



July 204



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation





# Manipulus Vocabulorum



# Manipulus Vocabulorum:

## A Rhyming Dictionary

of the

English Language,

by

Peter Levins

(1570.)

---

EDITED, WITH

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX,

BY

HENRY B. WHEATLEY

---

LONDON:

PUBLISHED FOR THE EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY,  
BY TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

AND FOR THE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY,  
ASHER AND CO., LONDON AND BERLIN.

---

MDCCCLXVII.

4921  
1919/20  
6

HERTFORD :  
Printed by STEPHEN AUSTIN.

## PREFACE.

---

Not very long ago the reprinting of an old English Dictionary would have been considered absurd, but now the great value of these works has become more fully recognized. They are the rocks in which the old words of our language are found fossilized, and until these books are brought completely within our reach, the publication of the Dictionary of Early English, which we all so much desire to see, must be postponed. A Dictionary arranged according to endings is especially likely to contain a number of words which are otherwise unregistered, for the rhyme must have naturally brought to the recollection of the compiler many words of frequent use in conversation, which had not found their way into books.

My attention was drawn to this very curious and interesting English Dictionary by the note upon it in Mr. Way's preface to his invaluable edition of the *Promptorium Parvulorum*. Mr. Way refers to the copy in the Bodleian Library, but there is also one in the Library of the British Museum, and before going to press I was so fortunate as to meet with an imperfect copy, from which, when completed in MS. from the British Museum one, the present edition has been printed. Beside these three I have not heard of another copy. The original is a small quarto of nineteen sheets, printed in double columns.

It is, I think, impossible to read our author's preface and dedication without wishing to know more concerning him; but unfortunately nothing is known of his life, neither when he

was born, nor where he died; and I am sorry that I can add nothing to the meagre account of him given by Wood, in the *Athenæ Oxonienses*, which is as follows:—

“Peter Levens, or Levins, was born at, or near, Eske, in Yorkshire, became a student in the University, an. 1552, was elected probationer-fellow of Mag. Coll. into a Yorkshire place 18 Jan., 1557, being then Bach. of Arts, and on the 19 Jan., 1559, was admitted true and perpetual fellow. In 1560 he left his fellowship, and one Thomas Dunne, M.A., succeeded him; but whether our author Levens proceeded in arts, or took a degree in physic, or was licensed to practise that faculty, it appears not in our registers. Afterwards he taught a grammar school and practised physic, which is all I know of him, only that he wrote and publish'd these things following, [then follow the titles of the *Manipulus* and the *Pathway to Health*].”

The reasons that Levins gives for compiling his Dictionary are straightforward; he will not take advantage of the plea frequently put forward, that he published only at the request of friends; but simply states that he found such a work wanted, and tried his best to supply the want. A low-priced Dictionary was required, so that “the poorer sorte may be able to bie it” (p. 2), for Maister Howlet’s Dictionary was “great and costly” (p. 7). Moreover, parents would wish that each of their children should have a separate book to learn from, for one book in common among many is “as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which, whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the work go little forward” (p. 7). This book, like all works of the kind appears to have given the author greater labour than he expected, in collecting the materials. “For the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deviding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries, anything to reckon up helped and furthered, must needs be a long travaile” (p. 6).

<sup>1</sup> Wood’s *Athenæ Oxonienses*, ed. Bliss, vol. i. col. 548.



Of the arrangement by rhymes our author says : "It is necessarie for makers of meeter, so that it seemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to give him the way to learne the arte of the same" (p. 3). The critics appear to have been much the same in the old times as now, and we find that Levins feared that as "the world is now fine and disdainfull," he should be open to two kinds of censure, that is, if he did his work ill, he would be counted "rude and ignorant;" if well, he would be thought to be a fool for his waste of labour on such "a trifling thing."

The other work of our author appears to have been very popular in its day. It was first published in the year 1587, and was reprinted in 1596, 1608, 1632, 1644, 1654, and 1664, and its title is "A Right Profitable Booke for all Disease, called the Pathway to Health." The preface is written in the same style as that to the *Manipulus*. The author defends himself from the blame attached to writing in the vulgar tongue, and at the same time sets up a plea for English. He charges those who think books should be written in hard or unknown languages, and thus hide the knowledge of health from the people, as guilty of malice "exceeding damnable and devillish."

It would be a mistake to confuse such men as Levins, Huloet, Baret, and Cotgrave, with the "harmless drudges," who, in later times, followed the trade of Dictionary making. Nothing is more remarkable in the older dictionaries than the originality displayed in them. Their authors wrote out of the fulness of their knowledge, and the consequence is that their works teem with instances of their geniality and good sense. Unfortunately we know nothing of these men; their works remain as their only monuments, but every year as they become more known, more honour is given to the compilers for their labours. It is a satisfaction to assist in giving the authors of these useful books a larger audience. One hundred years, or less, after

these books were published, many of them appear to have been forgotten. Poole and Bysshe had evidently never heard of Levins, and old Thomas Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, makes the following odd remarks on Huloet's *Abcedarium* :—

“ Richard Huloet was born at Wisbeach, in this county [Cambridgeshire], and brought up in good learning. He wrote a book called ‘The English and Latin A.B.C.,’ and dedicated the same to Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor of England. Some will condemn him of indiscretion, in presenting so low a subject to so high a person, as if he would teach the greatest statesman in the land to spell aright. Others will excuse him, his book being though of low, of general use for the common people, who then began to betake themselves to reading (long neglected in the land), so that many who had one foot in their grave had their hand on their primer. But I believe that his book (whereof I could never recover a sight), though entitled an A.B.C., related not to literal reading, but rather to some elemental grounds of religion. He flourished Anno Domini 1552.”<sup>1</sup>

The *Manipulus* has a double interest, as at once an early collection of English words, and the first Rhyming Dictionary. It cannot but surprise us to find that so early as 1570 there was a demand for such an assistance to the poetasters of the time. Although this work is small, and the author deprecates any intention of rivalry with Master Howlet's book, it contains a large number of words, and bears a very good proportion to the other old Dictionaries. The following is a rough calculation of the number of words in the various English Dictionaries compiled previous to the 17th century :—

	ABOUT	
Ab. 1440. Promptorium Parvulorum . . .	12,000	words.
1483. Catholicon in lingua Materna . . .	8,000	„
1530. Palsgrave, Lesclarcissement. . .	19,000	„
1552. Huloet, Abcedarium . . . . .	26,000	„
1568. Withals, Shorte Dictionarie. . .	6,000	„
1570. Levins, Manipulus . . . . .	9,000	„

<sup>1</sup> Fuller's *Worthies*, ed. 1840, vol. i. p. 237.

Baret's *Alvearie* (1580) contains only about 7,000 distinct words, but the peculiar feature of the Dictionary consists in the large number of phrases subjoined to each word, so that with them the number of articles rises to about 34,000. There are Indexes of Latin and French words, the number of the former is about 20,000, and of the latter about 9,000.

The *Manipulus* is arranged according to the order of the vowels and diphthongs, but in many instances the order has been broken into. The following are some of the misplacements:—At the end of the words under the heading *ede* (col. 52) are *breadth* and *bedle*; under *em* (59) are *hempe*, *kembe*, *temple*, *tremble*, etc.; in the middle of the words under *ent*, *building* has crept in (67. 25); under *erre* (83) some words ending in *er* are inserted, and also *unsure*; under *tie* (108) is *flye*; under *ip* (141) is *Egipt*; under *out* (167) is *a mouth*; under *orl* (171) is *world*; under *oste* (175) is *apostle*; under *ungue* (189) is *bungle*; under *eague* (206) is *beagle*; under *sweame* (208) is *neamble*; under *east* (212) is *leashe*. The words *ed* (48) and *er* (70) are mixed up in a very unsystematic manner. Besides these and other incongruities, several words are repeated under slightly different headings: thus many words under *il* (123-29) are repeated under *able*, *ottle*, etc. At col. 115 are four words under *ict*, and at col. 122 are four words under *ickt*.

This want of care in the arrangement of the words throws a doubt over the pronunciation and accentuation of some of them. The majority are accented in accordance with modern usage, but the following are some of those in which they differ.

(3. 19) *dēlectable*; (3. 21) *éxeusable*; (4. 23) *inēxeusable*; (13. 47) *cāthedrall*; (15. 22) *spirituall*; (15. 40) *supernaturall*; (21. 46) *ōbservance*; (22. 2) *perséverance*; (29. 10) *debónare*; (40. 47) *pertúbate*; (57. 38) *to quarél*; (66. 36) *a parént*; (68. 7) *préferment*; (70. 26) *a precépt*; (80. 27) *a sojórner*; (82. 40) *a désért*, *desertum*; (102. 28) *villánie*; (106. 7-8)

*strawbéry* and *stráubery*; (116. 11) *to fórbid*; (125. 7) *a kettýl*; (163. 31) *a flagón*; (172. 36) *stubbórne*. We have other authority for the accentuation of some of these words, but others would appear to be doubtful, and possibly may be misprints.

The substantive *contráct* (6. 18) has the same accent as the verb *contráct* (6. 22). It is generally supposed that the distinction now made between the substantive and verb in these and other words is of late adoption, but we find in this Dictionary *a récorde* (171. 18) and *to recórde* (171. 21), but the accent on the substantive may be misplaced.

It is difficult to form any idea of the pronunciation of the time from the arrangement of the words, because the spelling was probably more attended to than the rhyme. Although, however, no theory can be formed from the arrangement, it will be found useful as a corroboration of other works. The following are curious illustrations of contemporary pronunciation, if any reliance may be placed on their juxtaposition, as illustrating sameness of sound (5. 45-6), *to ache* rhymes with *wache* (*vigilare*); (11. 2) *plague* with *wage*; (161. 34) *epitome* with *fathome*; (182. 31) *eunuche* with *suche*; (222. 1) *to lose* with *close*. *Ache*, we know, was pronounced soft, but the others are singular. (217) The words *bough*, *chough*, *cough*, *plough*, *slough*, *trough*, *through*, *roughe*, *tough*, are arranged together, and it is not improbable that most of them were pronounced like *ow*. (209) *Fryar*, *bryar*, *whyer*, and *deare*, are brought together, and the first three were evidently pronounced as monosyllables, like *dear*.<sup>1</sup> Words spelt with the diphthong *ou* are

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Furnivall has kindly supplied me with a few quotations in illustration of the pronunciation of some of these words:—

“He siketh, with ful many a sory swough,  
And goth, and geteth him a knedyng trough.”

—Chaucer, *The Milleres Tale*.

Chaucer evidently pronounced *enough* as *enow*, for he rhymes it with *bow* and *now*—

“Adam lokede tho under woode bowgh,  
And whan he seyh mete he was glad ynough.”

—*In the Cokes's ale of Gamelyn*.

brought together: (216) bloude, cloude, floud, (218) oule, soule, (220) bound, wound, (222) floure, poure, (230) southe, mouthe, smouthe. These were probably all pronounced alike, as we know *pour* was sounded like *flour* is now, and *wound* like *bound*.

*Wh* is generally used for *qu*, as (12) to whake for quake, (120) whick for quick, (209) whyer for quire. This is opposed to the Scottish practice of using *qu* for *wh*.

"And spending silver had he right y-nough,  
Therof no force; I wol procede as now."

—*The Chanounes Yemannes Tale*.

Skelton pronounced *rough* as *row*—

"Thow a Sarsens hed ye bere,  
Row and full of lowsy here."

—*Poems against Garnesche*, l. 124 (Works, vol. i. p. 123).

In the next quotation it may either be *ow* or *uff*:

"The weather was cold and even roughe  
The King and the Erle sate and loughe."

—*John de Reeve*, st. 12 (Percy MS. vol. ii.).

In the following passage it is not clear what was Skelton's pronunciation of *chough*—

"The churlysshe chowgh  
The route and the kowgh." [a bird.]

—*Phyllyp Sparowe*, l. 448 (Works, vol. i. p. 64).

The following quotation shows that *tough* and *slough* were pronounced *ow*; *plough* frequently rhymes with *inough* in this poem:—

"I stode and behelde the bestis well drawe  
To ere the londe that was so tough;  
Than to an husbond I sed this sawe,  
'I pray to God, spede well the plough.'

By downe and by dale and many a slough;  
Therefore it is nedefull for to saye,  
'I praye to God, spede wele the plough.'

—*God Spede the Plough* (Lansd. MS. 762, fol. 5. Skeat's P. Pl.'s Crede).

The following two passages from *Bishop Percy's Folio MS.* show the pronunciation of *bryar* and *fryar*—

"They cutt them downe the summer shroggs  
Which grew both under a bryar,  
& sett them 3 score rood in twinn  
to shoote the prickles full neare."

—*Guy of Gisborne*, l. 111, vol. ii. p. 232.

"Thou cursed boy! cryed out the fryar,  
heere I doe summon thee to appeare."

—*Fryar & Boye*, l. 400 (Loose Poems, part i. p. 24).

Such is the book of Peter Levins, a man who, three centuries ago, tried to popularize learning, and to supply the world with cheap books; the following passage from his Dedication (p. 7) might serve as a motto for us: "Like as if no man should worke in the mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should have little worke done, whilst poore men that for neede would labour, could not have suche tooles to worke withal, and the rich which peradventure could have them, yet for their accustomed ease and idle occupations, would take little paines therewith." The "Camden," the "Early English Text," and similar Societies, have been established to procure iron hammers for workmen, as opposed to the expensive Societies which print for the few, and care only for golden ones.

Having noted some peculiarities of this, the earliest of the Rhyming Dictionaries, it will not be uninteresting to give a short account of those which have succeeded it.

Eighty years elapsed before any one attempted an arrangement of words on the same system as that of Levins. In 1651 Thomas Willis published the following work:—

Vestibulum Linguae Latinae. A Dictionarie for children, consisting of two parts:—1. English words of one syllable alphabetically with the Latine Words annexed. 2. Words of more Syllables derived from the Latine words adjoined. Containing near ten thousand words, besides thrice that number derived from, or known by them. Such who have lost what they learned at school may hereby find much help. Also those not brought up to the knowledge of the Latine tongue may here find interpreted words often used in English books and sermons. The further use and method of this work is set forth in the preface. By Th. Willis, of Thistleworth, in Middlesex. Being the fruit of above forty years experience in teaching school. London, 1651. 12°.

The first part consists of about four thousand monosyllabic words arranged in an alphabet of rhymes. The words in the



second part are arranged in three columns, the first consists of an alphabet of Saxon words, the second their synonymes from the Latin, and the third the Latin words themselves. There is a third part, containing the words derived from the Latin, with their Saxon synonymes.

The first part is very valuable as a guide to the pronunciation, because the words are arranged according to their sound, and not according to their spelling. The author thus explains his system in the preface :—

“ We find also other words written alike with the same characters, and yet differing in their sound and pronunciation. Such are these following :—A bow, *arcus* ; a crow, *corvus* ; a blow, *colaphus*, &c., all pronounced as no, *minime* ; whereas these words : to bow, *flectere* ; a cow, *vacca* ; how, *quomodo*, &c., are pronounced like thou, *tu*. Many of these sorts will be found in this first alphabet, which to be skilled in will prove a great ornament in a youth, when by dayly exercise in this first part, and by queries one of another, how this or that word is spel'd, they shall grow expert in this kinde. Hence observe that in our rimes we have of purpose generally referred the single words rather to the alphabet of the rime than to the writing, as in our Dictionaries.”

Under *O* are these words :—To owe, a bowe, a blowe, a doe, a foe, loe, to lowe, etc. Under *ow* the following : a bough, a brough, a cow, to mow *struere*, now, a plow, etc. A dov, *columba* ; a glov, *chirotheca* ; to shov, *trudere*, are distinguished from a drove, a grove, to rove.

The value of this Dictionary will be seen from the following words, which are arranged according to the sound, and not according to the spelling :—

To bait, eight, a plait, to sleight *negligere*, to wait.

A combe, to combe, a wombe, foame, home.

Sole, soul, scrowle, toll.

To quaffe, a staffe, to laugh.

To conne, to donne, John.

A flea, a keie, the.

Six years after the publication of Willis's work appeared another Dictionary by Joshua Poole :—

“The English Parnassus: or a Helpe to English Poesie: containing a short Institution of that art; a Collection of all Rhyming Monosyllables; the choicest Epithets and Phrases, with some general forms upon all occasions, subjects, and theams, alphabetically digested. By Josua Poole, M.A., Clare Hall, Camb. London, 1657. 8<sup>o</sup>.”

At the beginning of this work are about 3,500 words arranged in an alphabet of vowels.

In 1702 appeared the first edition of Bysshe's popular work: “The Art of English Poetry. By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1702. 8<sup>o</sup>,” of which the second part is entitled “A Dictionary of Rhymes.” This contains between four and five thousand words, and would have been much larger had the author not purposely omitted many sets or classes of words, such as low, vulgar, and obsolete words; words ending in *ble*, *cle*, *dle*, etc., *asm*, *ism*, *osm*, besides others, the reasons for whose omission he has explained in his preface. In 1714 Bysshe published another work, entitled :—

“The British Parnassus, or a Compleat Common Place Book of English Poetry. . . . By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1714. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup>.”

These were reprinted as the third and fourth volumes of “The Art of English Poetry,” which had been republished in two duodecimo volumes. At the beginning of the first volume is an entirely new Rhyming Dictionary :—

“A Dictionary of Rhymes, collected from the works of the late Mr. Dryden and other the best poets.”

This is larger than the former collection, and is arranged in a totally different manner. It contains between eight and nine thousand words. The author thus speaks of it in his preface :

“In regard to the Dictionary of Rhymes, it is not only much more copious than, but likewise much different from, any yet extant: for

those we have hitherto seen contain only some words that rhyme perfectly to one another, and consequently teach us in effect only what rhyme in general and in strictness is; and no poem, tho' but of a moderate length, was ever yet compos'd of such perfect Rhymes, nor will the genius of our language admit of it: but this shews in particular the rhymes that are allowable in the English poetry, giving more especially those that are used by the late Mr. Dryden, and our other best poets; who, without pretending to the gift of prophecy, we may venture to say will ever be the standard of English Rhyme."

In 1775, Walker, the celebrated orthoepist, published his *Rhyming Dictionary*, which was formed on an entirely new system. The book is entitled—

"A Dictionary of the English Language, answering at once the purposes of Rhyming, Spelling, and Pronouncing, on a plan not hitherto attempted . . . and for the purposes of Poetry is added an Index of allowable Rhymes with authorities for their usage from our best authors. By J. Walker. London, 1775."

The words are arranged, not as in the works of the authors previously mentioned, in an alphabet of endings, but in the complete alphabetical order of our ordinary dictionaries reversed. Thus the words are arranged in an alphabetical sequence of their last letters, then that of the last but one, and so on backwards to their first letter, and by this means all the words in the language of similar endings are collected together, whether they rhyme or not, and the words that have no rhymes can thus be discovered, as well as those that have. This work contains upwards of thirty-four thousand words, and from its fullness has completely superseded all other collections of the kind. It has been frequently reprinted, and the last edition is one edited by Dr. Longmuir, and printed in 1866. Subjoined to the Dictionary is "An Index to all the perfect rhymes of a different orthography, and allowable rhymes of a different sound, throughout the language; with authorities for the usage of them from our best Poets," on the plan of Bysshe, and

others. This Index contains about seven thousand words. In the preface Walker says, "An Index to allowable rhymes is an attempt perfectly new," but we have seen from Bysshe's second Dictionary that this claim is not in accordance with fact.

In 1776 was published,

"The Beauties of Poetry : or a Portable Repository of English verse on an entire new plan ; in three books. By William Le Tans'ur. Cambridge, 1776."

which contains between five and six thousand words, arranged in an alphabet of final syllables. Instead of being on a new plan it is copied from Bysshe, but has explanations added to the words as in Walker.

The voluminous Dr. Trusler attempted a work of the kind, which he entitled,

"Poetic Endings : or a Dictionary of Rhymes, single and double ; more copious than any collection yet published : comprising nearly all the words in the English Language, and regulated by the best modern pronunciation. By the Rev. Dr. John Trusler. London, 1783. 8°."

This book is arranged by final syllables, but on a slightly different system to that adopted in the other works previously mentioned. It is difficult not to admire the audacity of a man, who, though following Walker, can still speak of his little book as the most copious collection extant. It contains about 12,000 words, which are certainly not "nearly all the words in the English language."

I cannot find any notice of a Rhyming Dictionary after Trusler till the year 1852, when was published :—

"Rhyming Dictionary for the use of Young Poets, with an Essay on English Versification, and explanatory observations on the selection and use of Rhymes. Edinburgh (J. Hogg). [1852]. Second Edition. Edinburgh [1856].

This work contains about 9,000 words arranged according to the final syllables. No explanations are given, but a few illustrative quotations are added.

The following is a chronological table of the foregoing Dictionaries :—

		ABOUT
1570.	P. Levins, Manipulus Vocabulorum .	9,000 words.
1651.	T. Willis, Vestibulum Linguae Latinae	4,000 „
1657.	J. Poole, The English Parnassus .	3,500 „
1702.	E. Bysshe, Art of English Poetry .	5,000 „
1714.	„ The British Parnassus. .	9,000 „
1775.	J. Walker, Rhyming Dictionary . .	34,000 „
	„ „ Index . .	7,000 „
1776.	W. Le Tans'ur, The Beauties of Poetry	6,000 „
1783.	J. Trusler, Poetic Endings. . .	12,000 „
1852.	Anon. Rhyming Dictionary . .	9,000 „

In the year 1805 W. P. Russel, who gloried in the title of “The Verbotomist,” published the following curious work :—

“Verbotomy: or the Anatomy of Words; shewing their component parts; being an elegant specimen of what may be accomplished in the arrangement of Language, whereby more scientific knowledge of its principles may be obtained in a short time, than from any work hitherto printed; such, at least, is the opinion of W. P. Russel, Verbotomist or Word-Dissector. London, 1805. 8°.”

It is divided into two parts, viz., the Adjectiviad and the Substantiviad. The arrangement followed by the author is thoroughly original, and requires to be seen, as it cannot well be understood by description. Mr. Russel appears to have been very proud of the perfection of brevity to which he had arrived in this book, and says :

“I challenge the Universe (or the literati of each quarter of the globe) to produce any page, exhibiting brevity and perspicuity equal to the two columns in page 52. They cannot do it, at least no such book has ever been before me. I should be glad to see the work that equals Verbotomy in this respect.”

As the words are arranged according to their final syllable, the work partakes of the character of a Rhyming Dictionary ; and this the author points out at page 32 :—

“And to speak of it as the title expresses by the word Rhythmical, it is in fact a *Rhyming Dictionary*, with which avowal I here close the notes.”

It is necessary, in concluding this preface, to make a few remarks on the present edition of Levins's *Manipulus*, which I have endeavoured to make a faithful copy of the original. The arrangement might have been improved in several places, but had alterations been made, the result would have been a different work from that published by its author. I have added a list of some of the Latin words that appear to be incorrect, and also a complete Alphabetical Index to the English words, which renders the re-arrangement of the original unnecessary. I have also subjoined explanatory quotations from other Dictionaries, etc., to those words that seemed to require them, leaving the common words without explanation. Where two or more English words were alike, and required to be distinguished, the Latin words have been frequently added ; also when there was a difficulty in the exact meaning of a word, it has been thought best to give the Latin equivalent. A middle column of numbers has been added to the Dictionary, by means of which a reference to the exact position in the page of each word (an object of great importance in the saving of time and trouble in such matters) has been able to be made in the Index.

In this Index I have noticed only the meaning used in the Dictionary, and have paid no attention to any other meaning that the word might possess. Thus *wanhope* is explained by *falsa spes*, and two quotations are given in the Index with that meaning, but no note is taken of the more common use of the word as “despair.” Again, “by flock meale” is explained by *minutim*, and for want of a better word I have added in the Index “piecemeal” as its synonym. The A.S. *flocmælum*



means "by flocks," the idea intended being, of course, that of a division. It infers a series of flocks or companies, and not one flock or mass. Tyrwhitt and Wright explain the word as meaning "in a flock," and so it appears to be used by Chaucer in the following passage :—

"Wel neigh al othir cures let he slyde,  
 And eek he nolde (that was the worst of alle)  
 Wedde no wyf for no thing that mighte bifalle.  
 Only that poynt his poeple bar so sore,  
 That flokmel on a day to him thay wente,  
 And oon of hem, that wisest was of lore,  
 (Or elles that the lord wolde best assente  
 That he schuld telle him what his poeple mente  
 Or ellis couthe he schewe wel such matiere)  
 He to the marquys sayd as ye schuln hiere."

—*The Clerkes Tale*, ll. 26-35 (Chaucer's Poet. Works, ed. Morris, 1866, vol. ii. pp. 280-1).

Morris glosses the word as "by companies," in accordance with the meaning of the original Saxon.

My best thanks are due to E. R. Horton, Esq., Vice-Master of University School, London, who most kindly read through the proofs of the Dictionary, and assisted me with many valuable corrections.

When the Committee of the Early English Text Society resolved to print this work, Mr. H. T. Parker kindly placed a MS. copy, which he had had made, at their disposal.

LONDON, *August*, 1867.

# ERRATA.

Page 13, line 38, *for* bedstall, *read* hedstall.  
 „ 43, „ 41, „ a caule of the bed, „ hed.  
 „ 48, „ 30, „ stedde, „ sledde.  
 „ 52, „ 11, „ animandversio, „ animadversio.  
 „ 69-70, „ 25 in the middle column, „ 35.  
 „ 120, „ 1-2, the words *upright* and *unright* should be transposed,  
 (1) unright, *injustus*, (2) upright, *æquus*.

A Dictionarie of English  
and Latine wordes, set forth in  
suche order, as none heretofore hath ben,  
**the *Englishe* going before the *Latine*,**  
**necessary not onely for Scholers**  
**that wāt varietie of words,**  
**but also for such as vse**  
**to write in English**  
**Métre.**

*Gathered and set forth by P. Lewins,*

ANNO 1570.

For the better vnderstanding of the order of this present  
Dictionarie, read ouer the Preface to the Reader,  
and the Epistle Dedicatorie, and thou shalt  
finde it easie and plaine, and further  
thereof thou shalt gather  
great profile.

*Imprinted at London by Henrie*

*Bynneman, for John Waley.*

# THE PREFACE

to the Reader.

---

SO many Dictionaries of Latin and English (gentle Reader) haue now béene of late by diuers sundrye writers set forth, that except some kind of Noueltie should bring delite to the peruser, and some present profite also giue hope and courage to the same, it should be but a vaine thing, and counted but as lost labour, in so common a kind, and in so familiar a matter, to reasume again, & to begin a new, y<sup>e</sup> thing so often preuented. Wherefore I thought it good & expedient, at the beginning briefly to let thée know and vnderstand what and how many commodities, besides other dictionaries, seeme to be contained in the compendious compasse of this little booke, that thy hope may be certaine. Considering therefore, that whereas he that writeth, meaneth euer to pleasure some body, or to profit many: and yet so that he may satisfy the best, and helpe them that haue most neede, and séeing that the same thing then also commeth commonly to passe, when in the least charges and paines, most profit & pleasure redoundeth to the perusers, therefore two things be here to be considered: first that the quantitie is small, so that the price being little, the poorer sorte may be able to bie it: the other, that in the qualitie & fourme of the little quantitie, as it is deuised, be moe commodities, (than in the common sort be founde) to be receiued: as for the quantitie, thou séest what it is, certainly (as I call it) *Manipulum*, so it is but an handfull: but as for the qualitie wherein the vertue is contained, mo peradventure than thou wouldest easily thinke to be in so little a booke that is hid from thée: what (sayest thou) & how many? surely these. First y<sup>t</sup> for the pleasantnesse of the metre, delectable & pleasant to reade (as it is in other tongs) both the wits be delited and comforted, and the

memorie also is nourished and confirmed, so that a learned friend, being consulted concerning the edition hereof, said that it would not onely helpe them that were willing to learne, but also which is most necessarie in the negligent & vnwilling youth, it would excitate & stir them vp, so that they would be willing to reade and to learne of them selues. Secondly wheras it foloweth the alphabet of the order of the last sillible (for ther is an alphabet well nigh as easie to be followed of the last sillable as of the first) it commeth to passe, that when al the simple and vncompounded words be recited, and so many also of the compounds and Deriuatiues as we thinke necessary and conuenient, all the other, whether they be of Substantiues and Adiectiues out of Uerbes, or they be of Substantiues & Aduerbes out of Adiectiues, or they be of Adiectiues out of Substantiues, or fynally of Substantiues out of Substantiues, & of Adiectiues out of Adiectiues, and so forth of the rest, all the same I say by the rule of the Termination, in whiche the Art of Deriuing and Compounding for the most parte doth consist; wherein also the chiefe pointes of our Grammer, where vnto the amplification & variation of our tong doth also properly belong, be here in many diuerse precepts, as their places require, set forth & considered. Thirdly, it is necessarie for makers of méeter, so that it séemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to giue him the way to learne the arte of the same. Fourthly, wheras the chiefe grace and facilitie of our English tongue, doth chiefly consist in long sillable and short, and in the true pronouncing & writing of the same, and namely in the end of words, whervnto we haue most respect in this little worke, hereof it commeth to passe, that as wel children and ruder schoolers, as also the Barbarous countries and ruder writers, may not a little (if they wil enioy the offered occasion) well and easely correct and amend, both their pen and speache. Fynally, wheras in the Pollisillables, by diuersitie of pronounciation, and voyce of great accent, oftentimes one worde maye haue diuers significations, as, *differ*, *differre*, *id est*, *prolongare*: and *differ*, *differre*, *id est*, *discrepare*, and such other, we haue commonly set the accent, which is onely acute, in that place, and ouer that vowell, where the sillable must go vp & be long. And so in conclusion, whatsoeuer belongeth to the thrée chiefe poynts of Grammer, or Orthógraphie, Etimologie, & Prosodie, there is little here omitted,

that in suche a worke can be required: wherfore if thou be minded to peruse this little booke, in consideration of these commodities that we haue described: then for thy better instruction in the order and vse of the same, peruse first these articles and notes following, and so proceed to thy pleasure and profit. Amen.

*Notes for the vse of the booke.*

First note that this Booke is deuided into ix. partes, according to the ix. vowels, which come before the consonant in the last sillable; of the which vowels, these fyue be simple, *a, e, i, o,* and *u,* & these four, *ay, ea, oy* & *ou,* be Diphthongs: Note also that the Diphthongs be alwayes long, and that the other be alwayes short, except that after a single C consonant, this letter, *e,* be the last letter of a word, for then the letter (*e*) is not the vowel of the sillable, but it is only added at the end, to make the sillable afore it to be long: as in these *abe, ebe, ibe, obe, ube,* (*e*) is only put to make the other vowels long with (*b*) which else should be short if (*e*) were away, as these *ab, eb, ib, ob, ub,* &c. whiche also be short, if it be a double consonant though (*e*) do follow, as, *abbe, ebbe, ibbe, obbe, ubbe,* and *ab, eb, ib, ob* and *ub,* be all one. Note thirdly, that first we set the short sillables and then the long, yet with this difference in both places, that first all the monasillables be by themselves: yea & in either of these first all Substantiues by them selues, afterwarde all Verbes by them selues, and finally all the adiectiues and other od parts of speech, eche kind by them selues. Fourthly note, that whereas some Terminations haue two or mo consonantes in the sillable after the vowell, thou must follow the vowell, and the first consonant after it, as in these, *an, ance, anche, ande, ange, angue,*<sup>1</sup> &c. followe the alphabet of *A, Ante N* and thou shalt not misse him in his place. Fiftly note, that when as some words here contained be either barbarous, straunge, or fallen out of vse, we haue not much put them in as imitable, but rather that the rude may reforme their tong, and that the Readers of suche bookes, may here learne what the wordes meane, and for that end we haue interpreted such words, as *kirke,* church, *myrke,* darke, *ken,* know, and such other. Sixtly, if

<sup>1</sup> All these syllables are spelt with "u" instead of "n" in the original.



any word be in diuers clause, the same is witingly doone, in respect of diuerse kindes of writing, both which are in vse, and likewise when one word hath diuers significations we haue by adding some word to both in English and Latin, Distincted and expounded the same, as the Gout in the hands *Chiragra*, the Gout in the feete *Podagra*, a Pike for the eares, téeth, &c. *scalprum*, a Pike pricke, *stimulus*, a Pike fyshe, *Lupus fluvialis*.

Finally wheras the declension, gender, or coniugation is sometimes hard to know, we haue in the Nownes expressed the genetive case, encreasing long with this circumflex (*ó*) signifying to be declined with *hæc*, except an other article be expressed: and the genetive case encreasing short with this accent called graue (*ó*) signifying to be declined

with *hiæ*, except an other article be expressed: all other that haue

neyther of these do not encrease, and be declined with *hæc*:

except they end in, *er* or *us*, (for then they be *hiæ*) or

in *um*, and, *e*, (for then they be *hœc*) or haue

some other article expressed.

And to know the coniugations: we haue set ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the seconde coniugations, this circum-

flex (*é*) as *docére*, *merére*, and ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the thirde, this accent graue (*é*)

as *agére*, fynally if any Verbe end not in

*ari*, *éri*, nor *éri*, but only in (*i*) as *frui*, it

is the infinitiue moode of the third

coniugation of some

Verbe in (*or*).

## *To the right worshipful M. Stanley*

*Treasurer of the Queene her Maiesties Mynt P.L.  
wisheth helth, and all true felicitie.*

---

IT is the manner of some writers (right worshipfull) when they will set foorth some péece of worke, that they haue compyled or made, to excuse the rashenesse of the edition thereof, as béeing by their friends counsell, or for some other cause, now moued to commend & commit that to the vse or iudgement of many, which at first they thought should be but a priuat exercise to them selues, or some priuie pleasure to a few. This thing whether they all do in simplicitie of hart & sinceritie, or some of them for some other cause, I cannot iudge, but I do excuse my selfe that I do not follow the lowe steps of such humilitie, because the truth is in déed, that at the beginning, when I first began to collect this booke, which I haue now at last after a long time, and with much more laboure and paines, than ye can possibly thinke, contriued and brought to some perfection (for the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deuiding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls, being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries any thing to reckon vp helped & furthered, must néeds be a long trauaile) I thought and did alway entend, with so much spéd as I could, to publishe and set abroad the same, as well for the commodities in the preface to the reader contained, as also for conscience sake, thinking that wher I haue bene long conuersant in the schooles, and haue from tyme to tyme lamented to sée the youth of our Cuntry (in the studie of the Latin tong) lacke such little instruments, as this fit and néedful for their exercises, and sawe no man set his hand to the same, I was bound for the portion of my small talent to do somewhat therin, though I knowe that I shoulde for my laboure, ieopard one of these two displeasures: either if I did it not well, (for

the world is now fine and disdainefull) to be counted rude and ignorant, or else I did neuer so well (being harde to escape euill tongs) to be esteemed a foole, as one that for suche a trifling thing as this, with lesse profyt and more paines, would forsake a better and more worthie study, with lesse trauaile and more gaynes. Yea and some will say more ouer, that it is a superfluous and vnnecessarie labour, to set forth this Dictionarie, for so muche as Maister Howlet, hath sette forth the so worthie a worke of the same kinde already. But I answere, that though it be a worthy worke in déede, as it is most worthie, and be also of the same kind in generall, & yet it is neyther of the same kind in speciall, nor to the same purpose deuised in many things, for his is great & costly, this is little & of light price, his is for greter students, & them y<sup>t</sup> are richable to haue it, this is for beginners, & them that are pooreable to haue no better, his is ful of phrases & sentences fit for them y<sup>t</sup> vse oration & oratorie, this is onely stuffed full of words, & the vse thereof fit for *them* that are not yet come to better exercises, who if they should haue no Dictionarie at all to help them forward, til such time as they were able to haue one to vse, the other, & ther be no more to be had but halfe ones that be to no good purpose, what time should be lost? what years should be spent? surely not a little: like as if no man should worke in the Mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should haue little worke done, whilst poore men, that for neede would labour, could not haue such tooles to worke withal, & the rich which peraduenture could haue them, yet for their accustomed ease & idle occupations, would take little paines therwith. Neither can they wel say, y<sup>t</sup> though euery scholer may not priuatly, haue this great Dictionarie, & enioy her priuatly to him self: yet euery schoole hath or may haue one of them in common, which may serue for them al, for neither will all parents so agré to haue one for all: and if they would, yet it should be such a like thing, as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the worke go little forward, and surely by copie of Dictionaries, are copie of wordes coyned in our schooles. But I néede not much contend in this matter being playne inoughe of it selfe, nether do I so muche care for any of the thinges aforesaide, either profit or paine, tauntes or di-daine, foolish-

nesse or finenesse, or for any of other such like vanities, as I do (let them say what they wil) for my dutie towards the youth of my Country, if perchance I might do them some pleasure herein: beseeching your Maistership in like manner, that youre worship will for the same causes (for ye haue euer bene a louer & helper of good studies) neither be ashamed, nor displeased, to let so little and rude a thing procéde in the commendation of youre good name to the same end, séeing that here we séeke not for praise or profit, but for the prosperous good procéding of our poore youth in good learning and knowledge, which thing if youre goodnesse and patience wil do, ye shall both bind and encourage me at all times, to my power

to laboure and endeouore my selfe, both to further our  
schooles with such poynts of my paines, and to gratifie your worship with a better work an other  
day, and also ye shall deserue to be the best  
benefactor in this businesse, and to be  
partaker of all their prayers, that  
may take profit hereby, to God  
for your Mastership, in helth  
and prosperitie, with encrease of much worship  
long to continue.

Amen.

## In a.

ALLELUIA, *laudate dominum.*

COLOQUINTIDA, an herbe, *colocoquintida, æ.*

ye FISTULA, disease, *fistula, æ.*

SERRHA, *heus, io.*

HA, ha, laugh, *ha, ha, hæ.*

## In ab.

A BLAB, *garrula, læ; linguar, æcis.*

A CRAB, fruit, *malum siluestre, arbütum, ti.*

A CRAB, tree, *malus siluestris, arbütus, ti, hæc.*

A CRAB, fish, *cancer, cri, hic.*

A DRAB, filth, *sordida, dæ.*

A DRAB, whoore, *scortum, i; meretrix, iis, hæc.*

A SCAB, *scabies, ei, hæc.*

ye SCAB, *pruritus, us; scabredo, inis, hæc.*

ye SCAB of sheepe, *mentigo, inis, hæc.*

to BLAB, *garrere, multiloqui.*

to GAB, *bourd, iocari, scommari.*

to GAB, lye, *mentiri, comminisci.*

to STAB, *pricke, pungere, stimulare.*

## In abe.

A BABE, *chylde, infans, artis, hic, hæc.* [æ.]

A BABE, *puppie, pupus, pi; pupa,*

## In able.

A BABLE, *pegma, ætis, hoc.*

A CABLE, *rope, rudens, entis, hæc.*

A CABLE, *horse, caballus, i.*

A CABLE, *idem.*

A FABLE, *tale, fabula, æ, narratio.*

A FABLE, *lye, commentum, i.*

A GABLE, *beame, delicia, æ.*

A GABLE, *rowe, series, ei, hæc.*

A STABLE, *stabulum, i.*

A TABLE, *paynted, tabula, æ.*

A TABLE for meate, *mensa, æ.*

ABLE, *compos, otis: potens.*

STABLE, *stabilis, le.*

to BABLE, *garrire.*

to BRABLE, *idem. multiloqui.*

to FABLE, *talke, confabulari.*

to FABLE, *lye, mentiri, comminisci.*

A SYLLABLE, *sillaba, æ.*

5 A CONSTABLE, *constabularius, i; Ethmarca, æ, hic.*

ye CONSTABLE of an hundred, *centurio, onis, hic.*

A PARABLE, *parabola, æ.*

VNSTABLE, *instabilis, æ.*

VNABLE, *inualidus, a; impotens.*

DURABLE, *durabilis, e.*

MUTABLE, *mutabilis, e.*

TUNEABLE, *symphonicus, a.*

15 SAYLEABLE, *naugabilis, e.*

PLEDABLE, *dicibilis, e.*

SHEDEABLE, *fusilis, e.*

SEMBLABLE, *consimilis, e.*

TRACTABLE, *tractabilis, e.*

20 TEACHABLE, *docilis, e.*

SERCHABLE, *scrutabilis, e.*

PEACEABLE, *tranquillus, a.*

PLEASABLE, *placabilis, e.*

SPEAKABLE, *effabilis, e.*

25 BREAKABLE, *fragilis, e.*

HEALEABLE, *sanabilis, e.*

SEALEABLE, *signabilis, e.*

WEANABLE, *ablactabilis, e.*

CHÉAPABLE, *estimabilis, e.*

30 RÉAPABLE, *messibilis, e.*

EÁRABLE, *arabilis, e.*

HÉATABLE, *calefactibilis, e.*

There be many other in able, deriued of Englishe verbes, almost as many as there be verbs, which are only formed by putting too Able at the ende of the English terme, as these that folow, and such other, whose latin is in *bitis*, & do signifie, that a thing is conuenient, mete, fit, apt, worthy or able to be done, as,

40 EATABLE, *méet or fit to be eaten, comestibilis, bile.*

TREATABLE, *worthy, or able to be treated upon.*

45 FÝNEABLE, *multetibilis, bile.*

MÝNEABLE, *fossilis, le.*

RÓSTABLE, *assatilis, le.*

TÓSTABLE, *tostilis*, *le*.  
 LÓUEABLE, *amabilis*, *bile*.  
 PROOVEABLE, *probabilis*, *bile*.  
 GRUDGEABLE, *murmurabilis*, *bile*.  
 IUDGEABLE, *estimabilis*, *bile*.  
 SHUNNABLE, *deutabilis*, *bile*.  
 DÓUTABLE, *dubitabilis*, *bile*.  
 BÓWABLE, *flexilis*, *le*.  
 LÓWABLE, *comprobabilis*, *bile*.  
 PLÓWABLE, *arabilis*, *le*.  
 RÓWABLE, *remigabilis*, *bile*.  
 DEFÁMABLE, *defamabilis*, *le*.  
 INFLÁMABLE, *inflamabilis*, *bile*.  
 CÓMPARABLE, *comparabilis*, *bile*.  
 AGRÉEABLE, *concors*, *ordis*.  
 ÁMIABLE, *amabilis*, *bile*.  
 ÁMICABLE, *amicabilis*, *bile*.  
 CHÁRITABLE, *pius*, *pia*.  
 DÉLECTABLE, *delectabilis*, *le*.  
 INÉFFABLE, *ineffabilis*, *bile*.  
 ÉXCUSABLE, *excusabilis*, *bile*.  
 ÉUITABLE, *deutabilis*, *bile*.  
 ÉXORABLE, *exorabilis*, *rabile*.  
 ÉXPIABLE, *expiabilis*, *abile*.  
 ÉXPlicable, *explicabilis*, *bile*.  
 EXPÚGNABLE, *expugnabilis*, *le*.  
 IMPÚGNABLE, *impugabilis*, *abile*.  
 HÓSPITABLE, *hospitabilis*, *le*.  
 INNUMERABLE, *innumerabilis*, *le*.  
 SÁTIABLE, *satiabilis*, *le*.  
 TRÁCTABLE, *tractabilis*, *bile*.  
 VIOLABLE, *violabilis*, *le*.  
 LÁMENTABLE, *lamentabilis*, *le*.  
 MÁRIABLE, *nubilis*, *le*.  
 MÉASURABLE, *mensurabilis*, *le*.  
 MÉRCIABLE, *misericors*, *cordis*.  
 MISÉRABLE, *miscr*, *ra*.  
 PÉRONABLE, *personabilis*, *le*.  
 PRÓFITABLE, *vtilis*, *le*.  
 SÉRUISABLE, *servilis*, *le*.  
 SÚFFERABLE, *tolerabilis*, *le*.  
 VARIABLE, *varius*, *a*.  
 VÉNERABLE, *venerandus*, *da*.  
 CHÁNGEABLE, *mutabilis*, *le*.  
 CÚSTOMABLE, *consuetus*, *ta*.  
 VNCÚRABLE, *incurabilis*, *bile*.  
 VNHÓUABLE, *impertinens*, *entis*.

VNLÓUEABLE, *inamicabilis*, *le*.  
 VNMÓUEABLE, *immobilis*, *bile*.  
 VNPÁLPABLE, *impalpabilis*, *bile*.  
 VNPORTABLE, *importabilis*, *bile*.  
 5 PRÓFITABLE, *vtilis*, *le*.  
 RÉASONABLE, *rationalis*, *le*.  
 REDÚCEABLE, *reducibilis*, *bile*.  
 REFÚSABLE, *recusabilis*, *bile*.  
 REMÉDIABLE, *recuperabilis*, *bile*.  
 10 RECÚPERABLE, *idem*.  
 REMÓUABLE, *mobilis*, *le*.  
 RÉPARABLE, *reparabilis*, *bile*.  
 SÁTIABLE, *satiabilis*, *le*.<sup>1</sup>  
 SATURABLE, *saturabilis*, *bile*.<sup>1</sup>  
 15 VNSÁYLABLE, *innauigabilis*, *le*.  
 VNSPÉAKABLE, *ineffabilis*, *le*.  
 SÉPERABLE, *seperabilis*, *le*.  
 TÉMPERABLE, *temperabilis*, *le*.  
 TOLLERABLE, *tolerabilis*, *le*.  
 20 VNTRÁCTABLE, *intractabilis*, *le*.  
 VNTRÉATABLE, *idem*.  
 VNTÝMEABLE, *intempestiuus*, *ua*.  
 INÉXCUSABLE, *inexcusabilis*, *le*.  
 INÉUITABLE, *ineuitabilis*, *le*.  
 25 INÉXORABLE, *inexorabilis*, *le*.  
 INÉXPIABLE, *inexpiabilis*, *e*.  
 INGENDERABLE, *ingenerabilis*, *e*.  
 INHÓSPITABLE, *inhospitabilis*, *le*.  
 INXÚMERABLE, *innumerabilis*, *le*.  
 30 INSÁTIABLE, *insatiabilis*, *le*.  
 INÚIOLABLE, *inuolabilis*, *le*.  
 VNAGRÉABLE, *incongruus*, *a*.  
 VNÁMIABLE, *inamicabilis*, *bile*.  
 VNCÓMPARABLE, *incomparabilis*, *le*.  
 35 VNCÚSTOMABLE, *inconsuetus*, *a*.  
 VNPRÓFITABLE, *inutilis*, *le*.  
 VNREASONABLE, *irrationabilis*, *le*.  
 VNREASONABLE, *irrationalis*, *e*.  
 IRRECÚPERABLE, *irrecuperabilis*, *le*.  
 40 VNREMÉDIABLE, *idem*.  
 VNREMÓUABLE, *immobilis*, *le*.  
 IRRÉPARABLE, *irreparabilis*, *le*.  
 VNSATIABLE, *insatiabilis*, *le*.  
 VNTÓLLERABLE, *intolerabilis*, *le*.  
 45 VNTUÁRIABLE, *inuariabilis*, *le*.

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

These maye also be written in *abill*, as, *Laudable*, or *Laudabill*, &c. *Loke* in (*ill*). They bee deriued of Verbes, and haue theyr latine in *lis*. vse *ble*, not *bill*.

## A ante C.

## In acke.

- A BACKE, *dorsum*, *i*.  
 LACKE, *inopia*, *æ*.  
 An HACK, mattock, *bidens*, *entis*.  
 A IACKE, armour, *stigium*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SMACKE of taste, *sapor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SMACKE of a kisse, *suauium*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNACKE of a dog, *morsus*, *us*.  
 A PACKE, *sarcina*, *æ*.  
 A RACKE for a crosbowe, *harpax*, *harpæis*, *hic*.  
 A RACKE for fodder, *presepe*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A SACKKE, *saculum*, *i*.  
 A STACKE, *strues*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 BLACKKE, *niger*, *gra*.  
 SLACKE, *lassus*, *a*.  
 to CACKE, *cacare*.  
 to CLACKE, *clangitare*.  
 to CRACKE, *crepitare*.  
 to LACKE, *carere*.  
 to SMACKE, taste, *sapere*.  
 to SMACKE, kisse, *suauiare*.  
 to SNACKE, byte, *morsitare*.  
 to PACKE, *sarcinare*.  
 to RACKE, *tortare*.  
 to SLACKE, *relaxare*.  
 to THWACKE, *fustigare*.  
 to UNPACKE, *esarcinare*.  
 NUTCRACKE, *nucifrangium*, *i*.  
 SETRACK, herbe, *lepidium*, *i*.

## In ache.

- A BLACHE, *atramentum sutorum*.  
 A BRACHE, *canicula*, *æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ACHE, *dolor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A CRACHE, crib, *presepium*, *i*.  
 A LACHE, *lacus*, *i*.  
 A SCACHE, *grallus*, *i*.  
 to ACHE, *dolere*.  
 to WACHE, *vigilare*.  
 SPINACHE, herb, *blitum*, *i*.

## In acle.

- A BARNACLE, bird, *chelonalops*, *idis*.  
 BARNACLES, bonds, *pastomis*, *idis*, *hæc*.  
 5 A MIRACLE, *miraculum*, *i*; *portentum*.  
 A PINNACLE, *pinnaculum*, *i*.  
 OBSTACLE, *pertinax*, *acis*; *obstinatus*, *ta*.  
 10 A SHACKLE, *compes*, *edis*, *hic*, *hæc*.  
 A TACKLE, *capulum*, *i*.

## In acte.

- A FACTE, *Factum*, *i*.  
 An ACTE, *actum*, *i*.  
 An ABSTRACT, *abstractum*, *i*.  
 A TRACTE, *semita*, *callis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 A CONTRÁCT, *contractus*, *us*.  
 A DISTRÁCT, *distractum*, *i*.  
 20 An EXTRÁCTE, *extractum*, *i*.  
 A RETRÁCTE, *retractatio*.  
 to CONTRÁCT, *contrahere*.  
 to DETRÁCTE, *detrecture*.  
 to DISTRÁCT, *distrahere*.  
 25 to EXTRÁCT, *extrahere*.  
 to RETRÁCT, *retractare*.  
 to EXÁCT, *exigere*.  
 to PROTRÁCT, *protrahere*.

## In ace.

- 30 An ACE, *Unitas*, *atis*, *hæc*.  
 A BRACE of Déere, *duo damæ*.  
 A BRACE of dogs, *bini canes*.  
 A DACE, a little fish, *aphia*, *æ*.  
 35 A FACE, *facies*, *ei*, *hæc*.  
 GRACE, *gracia*, *æ*.  
 A LACE, *fibula*, *æ*.  
 MACE, scepter, *sceptrum*, *i*.  
 MACE, spice, *macer*, *acis*, *hic*.  
 40 A PACE, *passus*, *us*.  
 A PLACE, *locus*, *i*.  
 A RACE, *cursus*, *us*.  
 A SPACE, *spacium*.  
 A TRACE for drawing, *traha*, *æ*.  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> TRACE of a foote, *vestigium*, *i*.  
 to BRACE, *amplecti*.  
 to CHACE, *fugare*.



to FACE, *gestire*.  
to LACE, *confibulare*.  
to PACE, *gradi*.  
to PLACE, *locare*.  
to RACE, *radère*.  
to TRACE, *inuestigare*.

## Dissyllaba Substant.

BÁLACE, *Saburra, æ*.  
FÓRNACE, *fornax, æcis*.  
A BÚLLACE, *trée, prunecolus, i, hæc*.  
A BULLACE, *frute, prunecolum, i*.  
A PREFACE, *prefacio; prologus*.  
SOLACE, *solatium, i*.

to DEFÁCE, *dehonestare*.  
to EMBRÁCE, *amplecti*.  
BALACE, *saburrare*.  
to MÁNACE, *minari*.  
to SÓLACE, *solari, iocundari*.  
ÉFFICACE, *adiect, efficax, acis*.  
PERCÁSE, *fortè*.  
HÝPOCRACE, *vinum myrrhatum*.  
INEFFICACE, *inefficax, acis*.  
to ÉNTERLACE, *complicare*.

## A ante D.

DAD, *Pater, abba*.  
A GAD of stéele, *Massa chalybis*.  
A GAD or goade, *partica stimulata*.  
A LADDE, *puer, éri, puellus, i*.  
A PADDE, *saddle, penulatum, i*.  
A PADDE, *tode, bufo, ónis, bufunculus, i*. [alosa.  
A SHADDE, *a fishe, acon, ónis, hic*.  
BAD, *malus, a; vilis, e*.  
GLAD, *lætus, a; hilaris, e*.  
DRAD, *metuendus, formidandus, da*.  
MADDE, *amens, demens, entis*.  
RADDE, *agilis, e; promptus, a*.  
SADDE, *tristis, e*.  
WADDE or woad, *glastrum, i*.

## Verba.

to ADDE, *addère, apponère*.  
to GADDE abrode, *vagari*.

to GLAD, *exhilarare, letificare*.  
to be MADDE, *dementire, bacchari*.

BESTAD well, or well bestad,  
5 *satisfactus, bene placitus*.  
BESTAD euill, or euill bestad,  
*destitutus, male tractatus, a*.  
A SHELPADE, *testudo, inis, hæc*.

In adge.  
10 A BADGE, *Signum, i; insigne, is*.  
MADGE for Margerie.  
GARBADGE for garbage.

In addle.  
15 A SADDLE, *Ephippium, i*.  
to ADDLE, *lucrari, mereri*.  
to MADDLE, *delirare, dissipere*.  
to SADDLE an horse, *equum ephippio,*  
20 *vel equo ephippium instrare*.

In ade.  
y<sup>e</sup> BLADE of a sword, *Ferrum, ensis*.  
y<sup>e</sup> BLADE of an herb, *talia, æ*.  
25 A CADE, *shéepe louse, pediculus*  
*ouis*.

A GLADE, *sinus, us*.  
A JADE, *equila, equilus*.  
A LADE, *onus, èris, hoc*.  
30 A SPADE, *bipalium, i*.  
A SLADE, *valley, vallis, is, hæc*.  
A TRADE of teching, *methodus, i,*  
*hæc*.

MADE, *partic., factus, a*.  
35 to FADE, *desforère, deficère*.  
to TRADE, *tradère, consuefacere*.  
to WADE, *vadare*.  
A BÁLADE, *canticum, i*.  
A DRÚNSLADE, *tympanum, i*.  
40 A PÁUADE, *pugio, ónis, hic*.  
AN ÉMORADE, *smaragdus, i*.  
AN AMBASSADE, *legatus, i*.  
AN AMBASSADE for peace, *caduceus, i*.  
AMBÁSSAD for war, *fecidilis, is, hic*.  
45 MÁRMALAD, *spice, meclaplacus, i*.  
to DISGRÁDE, *deponère de gradu*.  
to DISSUÁDE, *dissuadère*.



to DEFÁDE, *deficere*.  
to INUÁDE, *inuadere*.  
to PERSUÁDE, *persuadere*.

A LADLE, *rubicula, æ*.  
A CRADLE, *cunabula, orum*.  
to SWADLE, *fasciare*.  
A CADLE, *potiuncula ouaceo; ouaceum, i*.

## A ante F.

## In affe.

CHAFFE, *palea, æ*.  
DRAFFE, *excrementa, orum*.  
A GRAFFE, *planta, æ*. [*centrum*.  
y<sup>e</sup> NAFTE of a wheele, *embo, ónis*,  
A NAFTE, a birde, *vria, æ*.  
A STAFFE, *baculus, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> DRAFTES of wine, *flores, cium*.  
to BAFFE, as a dog, *latrare*.  
to GRAFFE, *plantare*.  
to QUAFFE, *ebibere*.  
A DISTAFFE, *colus, i, hæc*.  
A TÝSTAFFE, *lictor, óris, hic*.  
RIFRAFFE, *vulgus rerum*.

## In aft.

A CRAFT, *ars, facultas, atis*.  
A FLAFTE, *carmentum, i*.  
AN HAFT, *manubrium, capulum*.  
y<sup>e</sup> SHAFT of a toole, *capulum, i*.  
A SHAFT to shoot, *calamus, i*.  
DAFTE, *doltishe, stupidus, a*.  
WÍTCRAFT, *prestigium, i*.

## In affe.

to FAFFLE, *balbutire*.  
to MAFFLE, *idem, rudere*.  
A SNAFFLE, *canus, i*.  
to SNAFFLE, *rudere*.

## In afe.

SAFE, *salvus, a*.  
SAFE, sure, *tutus, ta*.  
to CHAFE wyth fingers, or hands, *terere, mollire*.  
to CHAFE, fret, *fremere*.

## A ante G.

## In agge.

A BRAG, *iactantia, æ; ostentatio*.  
A BAG, *mantica, æ*.  
5 A CRAG, *rocke, rupes, is, hæc*.  
A DAG, *tormentiolum, i*.  
A DRAG, *net, tragula, æ*. [*tum*.  
A FLAGGE, *banner, signum quadra-*  
A IAGGE, *lacuna, æ*.  
10 A NAGGE, *equulus, i*.  
A RAGGE, *panniculus, scrutum*.  
A STAGGE, *ceruus, i*.  
A SHRAGGE, *sarmentum, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> TAG of a myter, *infula, æ*.  
15 to BRAG, *iactitare, gloriari*.  
to CLAG, *herere vt lutum*.  
to DRAG, *extrahere*.  
A FLAG, a wéede, *vlua, æ*.  
y<sup>e</sup> TAG of a poynt, *ferretum, i*.  
20 y<sup>e</sup> TAG of a purse, *appendix, ícis, hæc*.  
to FAG, *deficere*.  
to IAG, *lacinare*.  
to LAG, *fatigare, fatiscere*.  
to SHRAG, *putare arbores*.  
25 to WAG, *mouere, motare*.

to MAGGLE, *mactare, excarnificare*.

## In aght.

30 to FRAUGHT a ship, *Navem implere*.  
RAUGHT, *tactus, eta*.  
TAUGHT, *doctus, a*.  
STRAUGHT, *distractus, a*.  
y<sup>e</sup> FRAUGHT money, *naulum, i*.  
35 TATTERRÁGGS, *panniculi, orum*.

## In age.

AGE, *Ætas, ætatis, hæc*.  
40 A CAGE, *cauea, argustulum*.  
A GAGE, *pignus, óris, hoc*.  
A PAGE, *assecia, æ*.  
to GAGE, *pignorare*.  
to RAGE, *furere*.  
45 to SWAGE, *mitigare*.  
to FAGE, *adulari, fingere*.  
to WAGE, *hyte, conducere*.

- to WAGE battayle, *bellum indicere*.  
 to PLAGUE, *affligere*.  
 A PLAGUE, *plaga, æ*.  
   BAGGAGE, *Fer, eis, hæc*.  
   BONDAGE, *servitudo, inis, hæc*.  
   BÚRRAGE, *Buglossa, æ*.  
   CÓURAGE, *animus, i*.  
 A CÓTTAGE, *tugurium, i*.  
   CÁRIAGE, *vectura, ræ*.  
 A CÁBAGE, *bedde, stega, gæ*.  
   DÁMAGE, *damnum, ni*.  
 A GALAGE, a shoe, *solea, sandalium*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GÁRRAGE, *alus, intestina, orum*.  
 A LÁNGUAGE, *loquela, lingua*.  
 A CÁBAGE, *herbe, caules capitati*.  
   CÓSTAGE, *sumptus, us*.  
   HOSTAGE, *obses, idis, hic*.  
   LÓUAGE, *herb, leuisticus, i, hic*.  
   LÁSTAGE, *saburra, ræ*.  
 A LYNAGE, *cognatio, tribus*.  
 A MÉSSAGE, *legatio, nuntium, ii*.  
 A MÓRGAGE, *pignus, dris*.  
   NÓNAGE, *anni pupillares*.  
   ÓÚTRAGE, *luxus, us, hic*.  
 A PÁSSAGE, *exitus, us, aditus, us*.  
   PÝNNAGE, *inclusionis multa, æ*.  
 to ASSWAGE, *mitigare*.  
 to CÁBAGE, *maclare*.  
 to DAMAGE, *nocere*.  
 to FÓRAGE y<sup>e</sup> countrey, *depopulare*.  
 to FÓRAGE cattell, *pabulare*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to GÁRRAGE, *eviscerare*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to LÁNGUAGE, *loqui, colloqui*.  
 to MÓRGAGE, *pignoraré*.  
 to ÓÚTRAGE, *lucuriare*.  
   ADUÁNTAGE, *lucrum, cri*.  
 An HÉRITAGE, *hereditas, tatis, hæc*.  
 An ÍMAGE, *imago, inis, hæc*.  
 An EMBÁSSAGE, *legatio, onis, hæc*.  
 A PÁRENTAGE, *parentela, patrimonium*.  
 A PÁTRONAGE, *patrocinium, i*.  
 A PÍLGRIMAGE, *peregrinatio, is, hæc*.  
 to DISCÓURAGE, *exanimare*.  
 to ENDÁMAGE, *damnum inferre*.

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

to ENCÓURAGE, *animos addere*.

A ante K.

Quære monosyllaba, in **ack**, vt supra.

In ake.

- 5 A BRAKE, *frangibilem, mactra, æ*.  
 A BRAKE, *ferne, filix, eis, hæc*.  
 A CAKE, *collyridum, i*.  
 A DRAKE, *birde, anas, átis, hic*.  
 10 A FLAKE, *matta lignea*.  
 A LAKE, *lacus, us, hic*.  
 A RAKE, *rastrum, i*.  
 A LAKE, *forica, æ*.  
 A DRAKE, *dragon, draco, ónis, hic*.  
 15 A SNAKE, *anguis, is, hic*.  
 A STAKE, *palus, i*.  
 to BAKE, *pinsère, coquere*.  
 to MAKE, *facere*.  
 to QUAKE, *quatère, tremère*.  
 20 to RAKE, *rastrare*.  
 to SHAKE, *quassare*.  
 to SLAKE, *mitigare*.  
 to TAKE, *capere*.  
 to WHAKE, *trepidare*.  
 25 MÁNDRAKE, *herbe, mandragora, æ*.  
 A PÁNCake, *colyrida, æ*.  
 A STÓMAKE, *stomachus, i*.  
 A THÓBNACKe, *fish, achantia, æ*.  
   SWÉEPESTAKE, *totum simul*.  
 30 y<sup>e</sup> ZÓDIAKE, *Zodiacus, i, hic*.  
 to AWÁKE, *expergefaceré*.  
 to BETÁKE, *tradere*.  
 to FORSAKE, *deserere*.  
 to STÓMAKE, *stomachare*.  
 35 to VNDERTEAKE, *suscipere*.

A ante L.

- A BALL, *pila, æ*.  
 A FALL, *casus, us, hic*.  
 40 y<sup>e</sup> GALL, *fel, fellis, hoc*.  
 An HALL, *aula, æ*.  
 A MALL, *malleus, i*.  
 A STALL, *stabulum, i*.  
 A PALL, *pallium, i*.  
 45 A WALL, *murus, i, hic*.  
 to BAULL, *as cry, vociferare*.  
 to CALL, *vocare*.

to FALL, *cadère*.  
 to WALL, *murum facere*.  
 ALL, *omnis, cunctus, a*.  
 SMALL, *parvus, a*.  
 TALL, *procérus, a*.  
 THRALL, *obnoxius, a*.  
 CORALL, *corallium, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> OFFALL of things, *reliquiæ, arum*.  
 MÉTALL, *metallum, i*.  
 A PÍTFALL, *decipula, æ*.  
 A PÓRTALL, *antepagamentum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> RÁSCALL, *vulgus, i, hic*.  
 A SPÝALL, *arbiter, tri, hic*.  
 A TRYALL, *experimentum*.  
 A VÍALL, *phiola, æ*.  
 VÍTALL, *penu, victus, us*.  
 to BEFÁLL, *contingere*.  
 to FORESTÁLL, *intercipere*.  
 DÍSMALL, *sinister, infelix*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DISMALL, *deuill, diabolus, i*.  
 ÉQUALL, *æquus, a*.  
 CÁRNALL, *carnalis, e*.  
 FÁTALL, *fatalis, e*.  
 FÝNALL, *finalis, e*.  
 LÓYALL, *liege, legalis, subditus, a*.  
 MORALL, *moralis, e*.  
 MORTALL, *mortalis, e*.  
 PASCHALL, *paschalis, e*.  
 PÉNALL, *puniendus, penalis, e*.  
 PLÚRALL, *pluralis, e*.  
 RÉALL, *realis, e*.  
 RÉGALL, *regalis, e*.  
 RÓYALL, *regalis, heroicus, a*.  
 VÉRBALL, *verbale, is*.  
 A BRYDALL, *nuptiæ, arum*.  
 A DYALL, *horologium, i*.  
 A FÝALL, *phiala, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BEDSTALL, *capital, alis, hoc*.  
 A CÝMBALL, *cymbalum, i*.  
 A MÁRSHALL, *architriclinus, i*.  
 An HEWHALL, *virio, onis, hic*.  
 VÍTALL, *vitalis, le*.  
 ANGÉLICAL, *Angelicus, a*.  
 ANÍMALL, *animalis, le*.  
 ARTIFICIALL, *artificialis, le*.  
 AUTÉNTICALL, *autenticus, a*.  
 CÁTHEDRAL, *cathedratis, le*.

CELÉSTIALL, *celestis, e*.  
 ARÍTHMETICALL, *arithmeticus, a*.  
 A BURYALL, *exequiæ, funerale, is*.  
 CEREMONÍALL, *ceremonialis, e*.  
 5 COLÉRICALL, *cholericus, a*.  
 CONDÍCIONALL, *conditionalis, e*.  
 CONTÍNUALL, *continuus, a*.  
 CARDÍNALL, *cardineus, a*.  
 A CARDINALL, *cardinalis, is, hic*.  
 10 CÓMICALL, *comicus, a*.  
 CÓRPORALL, *corporalis, le*.  
 DESPÓWSALL, *desponsalis, e*.  
 DISLOYALL, *illegitimus, a, per-*  
*fidus*.  
 15 DÓCTRINALL, *doctrinalis, e*.  
 DOMÉSTICALL, *domesticus, a*.  
 EFFÉCTUALL, *effectualis, le*.  
 EQUINÓCTIALL, *equinoctialis, e*.  
 ESPÉCIALL, *præcipuus, a*.  
 20 EXTEMPORALL, *extemporalis, e*.  
 FANTÁSTICALL, *phantasticus, a*.  
 FÉSTUALL, *festivus, a*.  
 FÉSTIUALL, *festivus, a*.  
 FÚNERALL, *funeris, e, funeralis*.  
 GÉNITALL, *genitalis, le*.  
 25 GEOMETRICALL, *geometricus, a*.  
 HERÓICALL, *heroicus, a*.  
 HÓSPITALL, *hospitalis, le*.  
 An HÓSPITALL, *hospitium, ii*.  
 30 IMMÓRTALL, *immortalis, e*.  
 IMPÉRSONALL, *impersonalis, e*.  
 INFÉRNALL, *infernalis, e*.  
 INTELLÉCTUALL, *intellectualis, e*.  
 A IÓURNALL, *itinerarium, i*.  
 35 IUDÍCIALL, *iudicialis, e*.  
 LÍBERALL, *liberalis, e*.  
 MÁGICALL, *magicus, ca*.  
 MÁNUALL, *manualis, e*.  
 MATÉRIALL, *materialis, e*.  
 40 MATRIMÓNIAL, *matrimonialis, e*.  
 MEMÓRIALL, *memorialis, e*.  
 MÚSICALL, *musicus, ca*.  
 MÚTUALL, *mutuus, a*.  
 NÁTURALL, *naturalis, e*.  
 NÓMINALL, *nominalis, e*.  
 45 NÚMERALL, *numeralis, e*.  
 OCCIDÉNTALL, *occidentalis, e*.

ORIENTALL, *orientalis, e.*  
 OFFICIAL, *officialis, e.*  
 ORIGINALL, *originalis, e.*  
 PARTIALL, *partialis, e.*  
 PHILOSOPHICALL, *philosophicus, a.*  
 POÉTICALL, *poeticus, a.*  
 POLITICALL, *politicus, a.*  
 PONTÍFICALL, *portificalis, e.*  
 PRÍNCIPALL, *principalis, e.*  
 PRÓDIGALL, *prodigus, a.*  
 PROUÉRBIALL, *proverbialis, e.*  
 PROUÍNCIALL, *prouincialis, e.*  
 A REFÚSALL, *repudium, i.*  
 A REHÉRSALL, *catalogus.*  
 RETHÓRICALL, *rethoricus, a.*  
 RÚSTICALL, *rusticus, a.*  
 SACRAMÉNTALL, *sacramentalis, e.*  
 SÉNSUALL, *sensualis, e.*  
 SÝMONICALL, *symoniacus, a.*  
 SOPHÍSTICALL, *sophisticus, a.*  
 SPÉCIALL, *specialis, e.*  
 SPIRÍTUALL, *spiritualis, e.*  
 SUBSTÁNTIALL, *substantialis, e.*  
 TÉMPORALL, *temporalis, e.*  
 TESTIMÓNIALL, *testimonialis, e.*  
 TÉXTUALL, *textualis, e.*  
 TRÓPICALL, *tropicus, a.*  
 VÉNIALL, *venialis, e.*  
 VÍRGINALL, *cymbala, orum.*  
 VNÉQUALL, *inequalis, e.*  
 VNHÓSPITALL, *inhospitus, a.*  
 VNIUÉRSALL, *uniuersalis, e.*  
 VNLIBÉRALL, *illiberalis, e.*  
 VNNÁTURALL, *innaturalis, e.*  
 An VRINALL, *matula, e.*  
 VENÉRIALL, *venereus, a.*  
 GEOMÉTRICALL, *geometricus, a.*  
 MATHEMATICALL, *mathematicus,*  
*a.* [*e.*]  
 SUPERNATÚRALL, *supernaturalis,*  
 METAPHÍSICALL, *metaphysicus, a.*

## In alde.

A GAMBALDE, *saltus, us.*  
 An HERALD for war, *fecialis, is, hic.*  
 An HERALD for peace, *caduceator,*  
*oris, hic.*

A SPRINGALD, *adolescens, entis, hic,*  
*hæc.*

## In alfe.

A CALFE, *vitulus.*

5 y<sup>e</sup> HALFE, *medium, i.*

## In alke.

A BALKE, *trabs, abis, hæc.*

CHALKE, *creta, æ, hæc.* [*mi.*]

10 A STALKE, *caulis, is, hic, calamus,*  
 TALKE, *colloquium, i.*

A WALKE, *ambulatorum, i.*

to STALKE, *venari.*

to TALKE, *confabulari, colloqui.*

15 to WALKE, *ambulare.*

## In alme.

BALME, *balsamum, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> CALME, *sudum, i, serenitas.*

20 A PSALME, *psalmus, i, hic.*

A SHALME, *tibia, æ.*

A PALME trée, *palma, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> PALME of a hand, *palmus, i.*

A TALME, *temo, ónis, hic.*

25 CALME, *serénus, a.* [*ventum.*]

CALME to make, *sedare, mulcère*  
 to BALME, *balsamo perungère.*

## In alte.

30 A FALTE, *culpa, crimen, inis.*

A GALTE, *pig, verres, is, hic.*

MALTE, *brasium, i.*

A PALT, *calua, æ.*

SALTE, *sal, alis, hic.*

35 A VALTE, *camera, æ, arcus, us.*

to FALTE, *blame, culpate.* [*quere.*]

to FALTE, *offend, offendere, delin-*  
 to HALTE, *claudicare.*

to SALTE, *sallere, condire.*

40 to VALTE, *arcum ducere.*

FALSE, *falsus, a.*

A DEFALT, *defectus, us.*

to EXALTE, *exaltare.*

## In Ale.

ALE, *cervisia, æ.*

BALE, *sorow, dolor, tristitia.*

- CALE, *olus, èris, ius, iuris*.  
 A DALE, *vallis, is, hæc*.  
 A GALE, bird, *virio, onis, hic*.  
 A GALE of wynde, *flatus, us, flamen*.  
 A MALE, *mantica, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MALE kynde, *mas, aris, hic*.  
 A PALE, *palus, i*.  
 A SALE, *venditatio, exauctio*.  
 A SKALE, *squamma, æ*.  
 A SHALE, *testa, æ, putamen*.  
 A SPALE, chip, *assula, æ*.  
 A TALE, *fabula, æ*.  
 A VALE, *vallis, is, hæc*.  
 A WHALE, birde, *virio, onis, hic*.  
 to GALE for colde, *algère*.  
 to WALE, wéepe, *lugère, plangère*.  
 A WHALE, fish, *cete, is, hoc*.  
 A BRIDALE, *sponsalia, orum, nuptiæ*.  
 GALINGALE, herb, *acorus, i*.  
 GÁLINGALE, spice, *galanga, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> INTRAYLES, *intestina, viscera*.  
 A NÍGHTINGALE, *lusciniæ, æ*.  
 PÓRTINGALE, *Lusitania*.  
 PORTSÁLE, *exauctio*. [*clum, i*.  
 VÉRDINGALE, *limus, i, hemicy-*

## A ante M.

## In ame.

- BLAME, *culpa, æ*.  
 A DAME, *magistra, æ*.  
 FAME, *fama, æ*.  
 A FLAME, *flamma, æ*.  
 A FRAME, *framea, æ*.  
 A GAME, *ludus, i*.  
 A NAME, *nomen, inis*.  
 SHAME, *contumelia, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HAME of a horse, *halcium, i*.  
 to BLAME, *culpare*.  
 to FLAME, *flammare*.  
 to FRAME, *fabricare*.  
 to GAME, *ludere*.  
 to LAME, *mutilare*.  
 to NAME, *nominare*.  
 to SHAME, *erubescere*.  
 to TAME, *domare*.  
 LAME, *claudus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GALE, *idem*.

- this SAME, *hic ipse*.  
 that SAME, *ille ipse*.  
 TAME, *cieur, uris*.  
 A BÝNAME, *epitheton*.  
 MÁDAME, *domina, æ*.  
 A STÉPDAME, *nouerca, æ*.  
 A SÚRNAME, *cognomen, inis, hoc*.  
 An INGRAMME, *ignarus, a*.  
 to DECLÁME, *declamare*.  
 to DEFÁME, *desamare*.  
 to EXCLÁME, *exclamare*.  
 to INFLÁME, *inflammare*.  
 to PROCLÁME, *proclamare*.  
 to RECLÁME, *reclamare*.  
 to SURNÁME, *cognominare*.  
 A GRÁNDAME, *avia, æ*.  
 In am, or in amme.  
 A DAMME, mother, *genitrix, icis, hæc*.  
 A DAMME, wéere, *cataracta, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HAMME, *poples, itis, hic*.  
 A DRAMME, *sextula, æ*.  
 In ambe.  
 A LAMBE, *agnus, ni*.  
 A RAMBE, *aries, tis, hic*.

## In amble.

- A BRAMBLE, *repres, étis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SHAMBLE, *macellum, i*.  
 to AMBLE, *tolutare*.

## In ample.

- An ENSAMPLE, *exemplum, i*.  
 An EXAMPLE, *exemplum, i*.

## In ampe.

- to RAMPE, *rapère*.  
 to TRAMPE, *strepitare*.  
 to STAMPE, knock, *tundère*.  
 to STAMP with the fct, *calcare*.

## A ante N.

## In ane.

- A BLANE, *macula, pupula, æ*.  
 A CANE réede, *conac, ácis, hæc*.

- A DRANE *bée, fucus, i, hic.*  
 A LANE, *platea, viculus, i.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> A MANE of a horse, *iuba, æ.*  
 A PANE of cloth, *panniculus, cento.*  
 A PRANE, *fish, carides, is, tingus, i.*  
 TWANE, *duo, æ.*  
 to GANE, *yane, oscitare.*  
 to SPANE, *weane, oblectare, depellere.*  
 to WANE, *idem.*  
 to YANE, *oscitare.*  
 HÉNBANE, *apolinaris, is, hic.*  
 GÉNTIAN, *herbe, gentiana, æ.*  
 A LÓURDANE, *dominus danus (ignominiose) nebulo.*  
 A MARCHPANE, *panis dulciarius.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> sea ÓCEANE, *oceanus, i.*  
 A PÚBLICANE, *publicanus, i.*  
 PURSLANE, *peplis, itis, hic.*  
 A RUEFIAN, *ganeo, onis, hic.*  
 VALERIANE, *herb, pheu valeriana.*  
 VILLANE, *verna, æ.*  
 HÚMANE, *humanus, a.*  
 MÚNDANE, *mundanus, a.*  
 ORPHANE, *orphanus, orbus, a.*  
 VRBANE, *urbanus, a.*  
 A CUILIANE, *ciuilis, politicus.*  
 A RÚSTICANE, *rusticus, a.*  
 A GRÉCIAN, *Græcus, a.*  
 An ITALIAN, *Italus, i.*  
 An HEBRETIANE, *Hæbreicus, a.*  
 An ALYANE, *alienus, extraneus, æ.*
- There be also many names of artificers and other learned professors, in *ane*, as,
- An ASTROLÓGIAN, *astrologus, a.*  
 An ARITHMETRICIAN, *arithmeticus, a.*  
 A MUSITIANE, *musicus, a.*  
 A LOGITIANE, *logicus, a.*

Names also of Countreys, as,

- An ITALYANE, *Italus, i.*  
 A GERMANE, *Germanus, i.*  
 A BRYTANE, *Britanus, i.*

Names also of cities and townes, as,

- A ROMANE, *Romanus, a.*  
 An OXONTIANE, *Oxonienensis.*

# A CANTERBURIANE, *Cantuariensis.*

Seeke all the other in their primatiues, as Rethoriane, in rethor: Londonian, in London: and make their latine ende in one of those three terminations, *anus, ensis*, or *icus*, as the examples declare.

In an.

- BRAN, *furfur, ùris, hoc.*  
 A CAN, *vessell, catharus, i.*  
 10 A FAN, *vannus, flabellum.*  
 A MAN, *homo, vir.*  
 A PAN, *cacabus, i.*  
 A SPAN, *palma, e, us, i.*  
 A SWAN, *cygnus, i.*  
 15 to BAN, *curse, maledicere.*  
 to CAN, *posse, valere.*  
 to FANNE, *vannare.*  
 to TAN, *coria condire.*  
 to VANNE, *vannare.*  
 20 THAN, *tunc, tum.*  
 WAN, *pallidus, liuidus, a.*  
 to SPAN, *palmare.*  
 A BELMAN, *preco ferialis.*  
 A BLOCKMAN, *spiculator, oris.*  
 25 A BÓNDMAN, *seruus, i.*  
 A BOTEMAN, *cimbarius, i.*  
 A CHAPMAN, *institor, trix.*  
 An ÁLDERMAN, *senior, senator.*  
 A FOOTMAN, *pedes, itis, hic, hæc.*  
 30 A GENTLEMAN, *procer, eris, æques.*  
 An HÁNGMAN, *carnifex, icis, hic.*  
 An HÉADMAN, *primas, atis, hic.*  
 A CHIEF MAN, *idem.*  
 A KINSMAN, *cognatus, a.*  
 35 An ÓRGAN, *organum, i.*  
 A TÝPAN, *tympanum.*  
 A PTÝSAN, *ptisana, æ.*  
 TÚTSAN, *herbe, vitex, icis, hic.*  
 A WÓRKMAN, *opifex, icis, com.*  
 40 A WATCHMAN, *vigil, ilis, com.*  
 A WÓMAN, *mulier, eris, hæc.*  
 A YÓMAN, *libertus, i.*

Many other there be that ende in *an*, being compounded with this woorde man: and signifie eyther some occupation, as, A shipman, *Nauta, æ*, slaughterman, *Lanius, i*, or else to be of some Countrey, as,



FRENCHMAN, *Gallus, i.*  
 DUTCHMAN, *Teutonicus, a.*  
 SCOTCHEMAN, *Scotus, a, &c.*

*In ance.*

- A CHANCE, *casus, us, euentus, us.*  
 A DANCE, *tripudium, i.* [*hoc.*]  
 A RANCE of ginger, *zinziber, eris,*  
 FRANCE, *Gallia, æ.*  
 A GLANCE, *transitus, us.*  
 A LANCE, *lancea, secula, æ.*  
 A LANCE, *staffe, hasta, æ.*  
 A TRANCE, *extasis, is, hæc.*  
 to CHANCE, *contingere.*  
 to DAUNCE, *tripudiare.*  
 to GLAUNCE, *transire.*  
 to LAUNCE, *resicare.*  
 to PRAUNCE, *exultare.*  
 AFFIANCE, *affinitas.*  
 ALLIANCE, *idem.*  
 AFFIRMANCE, *affirmatio.*  
 ALLÉGIANCE, *obedientia, æ.*  
 ALLÓWANCE, *assignatum, i.*  
 ARROGANCE, *arrogans, antis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BALANCE, *bilanz, ancis, hæc.*  
 A COUNTEANCE, *vultus, us, hic.*  
 CÓNSTANCE, *constantia, æ.*  
 DÁLIANCE, *allusio, onis.*  
 DEFYANCE, *defensio, onis.*  
 A DELIVERANCE, *traditio, onis.*  
 A DIMILAUNCE, *æques, itis.*  
 FÚRTERANCE, *expedimentum.*  
 GÓVERNANCE, *regimen, inis.*  
 HÝNDERANCE, *impedimentum.*  
 IMPORTANCE, *magna res.*  
 INCÓNSTANCE, *inconstantia.*  
 IGNORANCE, *ignorantia, æ.*  
 INHÉRITANCE, *hereditas.*  
 INTÉMPERANCE, *intemperantia, æ.*  
 MÁYNTENANCE, *suffragium, i.*  
 MÍSCEANCE, *infidelitas, atis.*  
 A MÍSCHANCE, *infortunium.*  
 MUMCHANCE, *oude gry.*  
 NÓYANCE, *nocumentum.*  
 OBEYSANCE, *obedientia, æ.*  
 ÓBSERVANCE, *observantia, æ.*  
 ORDYNANCE, *institutio, onis.*

- PÉNANCE, *penitentia, æ.*  
 PERSÉUTERANCE, *perseuerantia, æ.*  
 A PITTANCE, *refectiuncula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PURTENANCE, *pertinentia, æ.*  
 5 PURVEYANCE, *provisio, onis.*  
 REMÉMBRANCE, *memoria, æ.*  
 REPÉTANCE, *penitentia, æ.*  
 REPÚGNANCE, *repugnantia, æ.*  
 SUFFERANCE, *tolerantia, æ.*  
 10 SÚSTINANCE, *sustinentia, æ.*  
 SÚBSTANCE, *substantia, æ.*  
 TÉMPERANCE, *temperantia, æ.*  
 VÁRIANCE, *discordia, æ.*  
 VÍGILANCE, *vigilantia, æ.*  
 15 VÉNGEANCE, *vindicta, vltio, onis.*  
 AUÓYDANCE, *euacuatio, onis.*  
 VITTERANCE of spech, *elocutio,*  
*onis, hæc.* [*onis.*]  
 VITTERANCE of sale, *expeditio.*  
 20 MÍSCHANCE, *male contingere.*  
 ENHÁNCE, *exaltare, subleuare.*  
 to ADUANCE, *idem.* [*hæc.*]  
 RECOGNISANCE, *recognitio, onis,*

*In anche.*

- 25 A BRANCHE, *frons, dis, germen.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HANCH of a beast, *clunis, lum-*  
*bus, i.*  
 A PANCHE, *aluus, i, venter, tris.*  
 30 to BLANCHE, *deglubere, decorticare.*  
 to BANCHE, *snatch, arripere.*  
 to LANCH into y<sup>e</sup> sea, *in altum*  
*ducere.*  
 to LAYCH ouer a boke, *percurrere.*  
 35 to PANCHE, *euiscerare.*  
 to STANCHE, *mitigare, sistere.*

*In ande.*

- A BANDE, *vinculum, i.*  
 40 A BRANDE, *torris, is, hic.*  
 An HANDE, *manus, us, hæc.*  
 A LANDE, *terra, regio, onis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SANDE, *arena, æ, hæc.*  
 A STRANDE, *statio, onis, hæc.*  
 45 A WANDE, *virga, æ.*  
 AND, *&, ac, atque.*  
 to LANDE, *ad portum appellere.*

- to STANDE, stare, consistere.  
 A DEMÁNDE, rogatio, rogatus, us.  
 An ÉRRANDE, negocium, nuntium.  
 ENGLAND, Anglia, æ.  
 A GÁRLAND, sertum, i.  
 A GYÁNDE, gigas,antis, hic.  
 A GADWANDE, partica, æ.  
 HOLLAND, Hollandia, æ.  
 An HÚSBANDE, coniux, maritus.  
 IÉRLAND, Hybernia.  
 A RÝBANDE, zona, nœ, fascia, æ.  
 SCÓTLAND, Scotia, æ.  
 A SÉRUAND, servus, i, serua, æ.  
 A THÓUSAND, mille, millia, um.  
 A TRÉWANDE, cessator disculus, i.  
 A WÉYSAND, gula, æ.  
 A STÁLLAND, admissarius equus.  
 to VNDERSTÁND, intelligère.  
 to WITHTÁND, resistere.  
 to GAINESTÁND, repugnare.  
 at HÁND, prope ad manum.

## In andle.

- to HANDLE, tractare.  
 to DANDLE, indulgere.  
 An HANDLE, manubrium, i.  
 A CANDLE light, lucerna, æ.  
 A CANDLE not light, candela, æ.

## In ange.

- A CHANGE, mutatio, onis.  
 to CHANGE, mutare.  
 STRANGE, rarus, a.  
 An EXCHÁNGE, commutatio.  
 to EXCHÁNGE, commutare.  
 to ENTERCHÁNGE, idem.

## In angue.

- A BANGUE, fustis, is, hic.  
 A FANGUE, dens exertus.  
 A PANGUE, agon, onis, dolor, óris.  
 A THWANGUE, lorum, i.  
 A STANGUE, vectis, is, hic.  
 A GÁMARSTANGUE, oblongula, æ.  
 to BANGUE, fugigare.  
 to FANGUE, comprehendere.  
 to TWANGUE, resonare.

## In angle.

- An ÁNGLE, angulus, i.  
 to ÁNGLE, hamo piscari.  
 to IÁNGLE, garrire.  
 5 to MÁNGLE, mactare.  
 to STRÁNGLE, strangulare, aretare.  
 to WRÁNGLE, calumniari, cavillari.  
 to ENTÁNGLE, implicare, irretire.  
 A QUÁDRANGLE, quadrangulus, i.  
 10 A TRÍANGLE, triangulus, i.  
 NÉWFÁNGLE, novarum rerum cupidus.

## In anke.

- 15 A BANK of exchange, argentaria, æ.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BANKE of an hill, proclivitas, atis.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BANKE of a riuer, ripa, littus, oris, hoc.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FLÁNKE, inguen, inis, hoc.  
 20 A PLÁNKE, asser, eris, hic.  
 A RÁNK of things, turba, caterua, æ.  
 THÁNKE, gratia, æ.  
 to FRÁNKE cattell, saginare, alère.  
 to PLÁNKE, coassare, contignare.  
 25 to PRÁNKE, exultare, gestire.  
 to THÁNKE, gratias agere, habere.  
 RÁNKE, thycke, densus, stipatus, a.  
 RÁNKE smell, magnus odor, olidus, a.  
 30 FRÁNKE, frée, liberalis, e.  
 A PICKTHÁNKE, assentator, trix.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ÁNKLE, talus, i, hic.  
 to RÁNKLE, putrescere.  
 35 A READSHÁNKE, hemocopedus, i.

## In ante.

- An ANT, formica, æ.  
 40 A PLANT, planta, æ.  
 A TAUNT, argutia, redargutio.  
 A WANT, talpa, æ.  
 A WANTE, lacke, carentia, defectus.  
 A SANCT, sanctus, celites, is.  
 45 to CHANT, cantillare.  
 to GRANT, concedere, fateri.  
 to HANT, frequentare.



to PANT, *fatiscere*.  
 to PLANT, *plantare*.  
 to TAUNT, *arguere*.  
 to VAUNT, *gloriare*.  
 to WANT, *carere, egere*.  
     BRANT, *stœpe, clius, proclivis, e*.  
     SCANT, *rarus, carus, a*.  
     FANT, *fatigatus, fessus, a*.  
 A FÉSANT, *phasianus, i, hic*.  
 A GYANT, *gigas, antis, hic*.  
 An INFANT, *infans, infantulus, a*.  
 A MARCHANT, *mercator, oris, hic*.  
 A MISCREANT, *infidelis, incredulus, a*.  
 An OLYPHANT, *elephantus, i*.  
 A PÁGEANT, *scena, theatrum, i*.  
 A PÉSANT, *verna, servus, i*.  
 A RÉCREANT, *perfidus, da*.  
 A RÉMNANT, *residuum, i*.  
 A SÉRUANT, *servus, famulus, i*.  
 SQUINANT, *herb, uncus odoratus*.  
 A TYRANT, *tyrannus, i*.  
 A WARRANT, *publica fides*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> WENYANT, *in malam crucem*.  
 An ADAMANT, *adamus, antis*.  
 A COVENANT, *pactum, cti*.  
 A CÔGNISANT, *insigne, signum, i*.  
 A LIEUTÉNAANT, *prætor provincialis*.  
 A COMPLÁYNAANT, *querelus, i*.  
 to ENCHÁNT, *fascinare, incantare*.  
 to INSTANT, *instare*.  
 to RECÁNT, *recantare*.  
 to SUPPLÁNT, *supplantare*.  
 to WÁRANT, *securum facere*.  
     DÍSTANT, *distans, antis*.  
     ARRANT, *grandis, magnus*.  
     GÁLLANT, *nitidus, superbus*.  
     INSTANT, *instans, antis*.  
     PÉNDANT, *pendens, pensilis*.  
     PLÉASANT, *incondus, amœnus*.  
     PRÉGNANT, *pregnans, fœcundus*.  
     VÁCANT, *vacans, vacuus, a*.  
     ABÚDANT, *abundans, antis*.  
     APPÁRANT, *apparens, entis*.  
     ÉLÉGAANT, *elegans, antis*.  
     AUNCIANT, *antiquus, gravis, e*.  
     PLÝANT, *obsequens, entis*.  
 CONCORDANT, *concors, congruus, a*.

DISCÓRDANT, *discors, dissentiens*.  
 DISPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a*.  
 IGNORANT, *ignarus, a*.  
 INCÉSSANT, *incessabilis, e*.  
 INÉLÉGAANT, *inelegans, antis*.  
 INHÁBITANT, *inhabitans, incola, e*.  
 INUÍGILANT, *inuigilans, solers*.  
 MALÍGNANT, *malignans, antis*.  
 PÚISSANT, *potens, fortis, e*.  
 REPÉNTANT, *penitens, entis*.  
 VÁLYANT, *validus, fortis, e*.  
 VÍGILANT, *vigilans, antis*.  
 VNCÓNSTANT, *inconstans, instabilis, e*.  
 VNÉLÉGAANT, *inelegans, antis*.  
 VNPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a*.

## In antle.

A CANTLE, *portio, partitio*.  
 20 A MANTLE, *bracca, pallium*.

## A ante P.

An APE, *simius, ii, a, e*.  
 A GRAPE, *racemus, vna, e*. [àtis.  
 25 A IAPE, *bourde, iocus, i, scomma*,  
 A RAPE, *raptura, rapina, e*.  
 A RAPE, *roote, rapa, pæ*.  
 A SHAPE, *forma, figura, e*.  
 A SCAPE, *euatio, aufugium*.  
 30 A CHAPE, *ferretum, i*.  
 to GAPE, *hiare, oscitare*.  
 to GRAPE, *palpare*.  
 to IAPE, *bouird, iocari, scommari*.  
 to RAPE, *rapère*.  
 35 to SHAPE, *plasmare, formare*.  
 to SNAPE, *redarguere*.  
     HERBE-SÁGAPE, *ferula, e*.  
 to ESCAPE, *aufugère, eudère*.

## In appe.

40 A CAPPE, *pileus, i, birrus, i*.  
 A CRAPE, *mica, granum, i*.  
 A FLAPPE, *flabellum, i*.  
 A GAPPE, *vacuum, intervalum*.  
 45 A MAPPE, *mappa, pæ*.  
 A NAPPE, *dormitantiuncula, e*.  
 HAPPE, *fortuna, e*.

- A Knappe, *apex, verruca, æ.*  
 A Lappe, *ora, gremium, i.*  
 A Pappe, *mamma, æ, vber.*  
 Pappe, *pappa, æ.*  
 A Rappe, *pultatio, onis.*  
 A Snappe, *idem.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> Sappe, *uber, succus, i.*  
 A Shappe, *forma, figura, æ.*  
 A Snappe, *corruptio, onis, hæc.*  
 A Swappe, *percutio, excisio.*  
 A Tappe, *fistula, epistomium.*  
 A Trappe, *transenna, decipula.*  
 to Clappe hands, *plaudere.*  
 to Flappe, *flabellare.*  
 to Nappe, *dormitare.*  
 to Rappe, *pultare.*  
 to Hap, *chaunce, contingere.*  
 to Happe, *couer, tegere, velare.*  
 to Lappe, *lingere.*  
 to Lap up, *reuoluere.*  
 to Snappe, *pultare.*  
 to Tappe, *fistulam addere.*  
 to Trappe, *irretire, decipere.*  
 to Wappe, *motare, agitare.*  
 to Wrappe, *inuoluere.*  
 Góldknapp, *herb, sysimbrium.*  
 A Mishappe, *infortunium, ij.*  
 A Pántap, *callopodium, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> Wýndlappe, *lingula, æ.*  
 PERHÁPPE, *forté, fortasse.*  
 to BETRÁPPE, *irretire, circumuenire.*  
 to INTRÁPPE, *idem.*  
 to MISSEHAPP, *male vertère.*

## In aple.

- An Apple, *pomum, i.*  
 An Apple trée, *pomus, i, hæc.*  
 A Maple trée, *acer, èris, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> Staple of a doore, *capulum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> Graple of a ship, *harpago, inis, hæc.*

## In apte.

- APTE, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*  
 APT, is also the signe of verb-  
 alles in *bilis*, and participials  
 in *us*.

- APT to be taught, *docilis, e.*  
 APT to be red, *legibilis, e.*

There bee also many other that end in  
 5 apte, by turning *ed*, into *te*: as,

- CAPTE, for capped, *pileatus, a.*  
 HAPTE, for happed, *tectus, a,*  
*velatus, a.*

## A ante R.

- CARE, *cura, æ, cogitatio.*  
 An HARE, *lepus, oris, hic.*  
 A MARE, *equa, æ.*  
 15 A SHARE, *dealt, diuisio, portio, onis.*  
 A PARE, *par, aris, hoc.*  
 A SNARE, *laqueus, i.*  
 to BARE, *denudare.*  
 ARE, *sumus, estis, sunt.*  
 20 to CARE, *curare.*  
 to DARE, *audere.*  
 to FARE, *valere.*  
 to PARE, *minuere.*  
 to SNARE, *illaqueare.*  
 25 to SPARE, *parcere.*  
 to SQUARE, *quadrare.*  
 to STARE, *inspicere.*  
 BARE, *nudus, a.*  
 RARE, *rarus, ra.*  
 30 SQUARE, *quadratus, a.*  
 A STARE, *sturnus, ni.*  
 TARES, *eruum, orobum, i.*  
 WARE, *cautus, prudens.*  
 An ALTARE, *altare, is, ara.*  
 35 A PRIMARE, *horarium, rij.*  
 A VICARE, *vicarius, ria.*  
 to DECLARE, *exponere.*  
 to PREPARE, *preparare.*  
 VNWARE, *incautus, a.*  
 40 A MÓRTARE, *mortarium.*  
 MÓRTARE, *cæmentum, i.*  
 A FILDFARE, *turdus, di.*  
 A CÉLLARE, *cellaria, rie.*  
 A COLLARE, *collare, ris, hoc.*  
 45 A SÓLLARE, *solarium, rij.*  
 A BLADDARE, *vesica, æ.*  
 A FÚLMARE, *martes, tis, hæc.*

- A HECKFARE, *bucula, iuvenca.*  
 A LÁZARE, *leprosus, sa.*  
 A LÓLLARE, *scismaticus, ca.*  
 PÓPLARE, *populus, i, hæc.*  
 SÚGARE, *saccarum, i.*  
 PECÚLIARE, *peculiaris, e.*  
 RÉGULARE, *regularis, e.*  
 SECULARE, *secularis, e.*  
 SÍNGULARE, *singularis, e.*  
 DEBÓNARE, *morigerus, a.*

*In arre.*

- A BARRE, *vectis, pessulus.*  
 A CARRE, *currus, us.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DOOTE BARRE, *cardo, vertigo.*  
 A PARRE, *par, aris, hoc.*  
 A SCARRE, *cicatrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A SPARRE, *asser, eris, hic.*  
 A STARRE, *stella, æ, sydus.*  
 TARRE, *pix, icis, hæc.*  
 WARRE, *bellum, i.*  
 to BARRE, *obdere.*  
 to IARRE, *dissonare.*  
 to MAARRE, *corrumpere.*  
 to NARRE, *ringere.*  
 to SPARRE, *as cocks do, conflagere.*  
 to WARRE, *belligerare.*  
 FARRE, *procul, longe.*

*In arbe.*

- RUBARBE, *Rhabarbum, i.*

*In arble.*

- A BARBLE, *fish, barbo, onis, hic.*  
 MARBLE, *stone, marmor, oris, hoc.*

*In arche.*

- AN ARCHE, *arcus, us, hic.*  
 MARCH, *a month, Marcus, i, hic.*  
 to PARCHE, *incrustare.*

*In arde.*

- A CARDE, *charta, æ.*  
 A GARDE of men, *comitatus, us, hic.*  
 A GARD of a garment, *fimbriale, is, hæc.*  
 LARDE, *lardum, i.*

- A SHARDE, *testa, rudus, eris, hoc.*  
 A WARDE, *pupill, pupillus, i.*  
 A WARDE, *prison, custodia, æ.*  
 to CARDE woll, *carminare, pectere.*  
 5 to GARDE, *communire.*  
 to WARDE, *tutare, protegere.*  
 HARDE, *durus, a.*  
 AN AWARDE, *arbitramentum, i.*  
 A BASTARDE, *spurius, a.*  
 10 A STANDARDE, *signum, vexillum, i.*  
 A BÓGGARDE, *spectrum, i.*  
 A BÚSTARD, *buteo, picus, i.*  
 A CÓWARDE, *cohards, timidus, a.*  
 A DÁSTARDE, *idem.*  
 15 A DÍSTARDE, *pantomimus, sannio.*  
 A DÚLLARDE, *hebes, etis, tardus, a.*  
 BACKWARD, *retrosum.*  
 FÓRWARD, *antrorsum.*  
 DOWNEWARD, *deorsum.*  
 20 VPWARD, *sursum.*  
 SÝDEWARDE, *lateraliter.*  
 A BAZELARDE, *ensis, gladiolus.*  
 A CÚSTARDE, *artogala, æ.*  
 A GUERNARDE, *fish, capo, onis, hic.*  
 25 AN HASKARDE, *proletarius, ignobilis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HAZARD play, *alearum ludus.*  
 AN HOPYARDE, *lupuletum, i.*  
 A LYBARDE, *leopardus, a.*  
 A LÝSARDE, *lacertus, a.*  
 30 A LUMBARDE, *longobardus.*  
 A MÁLARDE, *anas, atis, hic.*  
 MÚSTARDE, *sinapium, i.*  
 A NÍGGARDE, *parcus, i.*  
 AN ÓRCHARDE, *pomarium.*  
 35 A PÍLCHARDE, *gerres, is, halecula, æ.*  
 A PÓTCHARDE, *testa, æ, rudus, eris*  
 y<sup>e</sup> REREWARDE, *post principia.*  
 A REGARDE, *respectus, us.*  
 A REWARDE, *munus, eris, donum,*  
 40 *hoc.*  
 A SÁUEGARDE, *securitas, tutamen-*  
*tum.*  
 A SCÁBARDE, *vagina, æ.*  
 A SHEPARDE, *opilio, custos, odis.*  
 45 A SLUGGARD, *deses, idis, somnulentus.*  
 SPIKENARDE, *asarum, spica, æ.*  
 A STÉWARD, *procurator, economus.*

A TÁBARDE, *timpanum*.  
 A TÁNKARDE, *amphora, catharus, i*.  
 A WÍSARDE, *angur, uris, hic, hæc*.  
 to ÁWÁRDE, *arbitrari, adiudicare*.  
 to ÍÓPARDE, *periclitari*.  
 to REWÁRD, *remunerare*.  
 to REGÁRDE, *curare, æstimare*.  
 FRÓWARDE, *prauus, a*.  
 TÓWARD, *ingenuus, a*.  
 ÍNWARDE, *intrinsecus, æ*.  
 ÓUTWARDE, *extrinsecus, a*.  
 UNHÁRD, *mollis, e*.  
 HYTHERWARD, *hic*.  
 THYTHERWARD, *illuc*.  
 WHITHERWARDE? *quorsum?*

A FARDLE, *sarcinula, æ*.  
 A HARDLE, *crates, caula, æ*.  
 A DWARFE, *nanus, homuncio*.  
 A QUARFE, *portus, us, hic*.  
 DARFE, *stubborn, pertinax, obduratus*.

*In arge.*

A BARGE, *cimba, æ, remuleus, i*.  
 A CHARGE, *cura, mandatum*.  
 LARGE, *largus, amplus, a*.  
 to CHARGE, *mandare*.  
 A DISCHÁRGE, *inhibitio, absolutio*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LETHARGE, *lethargus, i*.  
 to DISCHÁRGE, *inhibere, absoluere*.  
 to ENLÁRGE, *ampliare*.

*In argle.*

y<sup>e</sup> GARGLE, *gurgulio, onis, hic*.  
 to GARGLE, *gargarizare*.

*In arke.*

AN ARKE, *archa, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BARK of a trée, *cortex, icis, hic*.  
 CARKE, *care, cura, cogitatio*.  
 A CLARKE, *clericus, i*.  
 A LARKE, *alauda, æ, galarita, æ*.  
 A MARKE, *signum, scopus, i*.  
 A PARKE, *damarium, viuarium*.  
 A SPARKE, *scintilla, æ, mica*.

WARKE, *ache, dolor, oris, hic*.  
 DARKE, *obscurus, caliginosus*.  
 to BARKE, *latrare*.  
 to BARKE a trée, *decorticare*.  
 to CARKE, *care, cogitare, accurare*.  
 to MARKE, *signare, notare*.  
 to MARKE, *hæde, auscultare*.  
 to HARKE, *audire, auscultare*.  
 STARKE, *stiffe, robustus, a*.  
 A MÓNARKE, *monarcha, æ, hic*.  
 A PÁTRIARKE, *patriarcha, æ, hic*.

*In arkle.*

A SPARKLE, *scintilla, mica, æ*.  
 to SPARKLE, *scintillare, micare*.

*In arle.*

A CARLE, *rusticus, a*.  
 MARLE, *marga, æ*.  
 to HARLE, *trahère*.  
 to SNARLE, *contrahère*.

*In arme.*

AN ARME, *brachium, i*.  
 25 BARME, *flos ceruisie*.  
 A CHARME, *incantatio, onis*.  
 A FARME, *beneficium, i*.  
 HARME, *iniuria, nocumentum*.  
 A SWARME, *examen, inis, hoc*.  
 30 to ARME, *armare*.  
 to CHARME, *incantare*.  
 to HARME, *nocère*.  
 to SWARME, *confluère*.  
 to WARME, *calefcère*.  
 35 WARME, *calidus, tepidus*.

*In arne.*

A BARNE, *horreum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HARNE, *cerebrum, i*.  
 40 A TARNE, *mcare, stagnum, i*.  
 YARNE, *filum, pensa, orum*.  
 to WARNE, *monère*.  
 to FOREWÁRNE, *præmonère*.

*In arpe.*

45 A CARPE, *arpio, barbarus, i*.  
 AN HARPE, *lyra, psalterium*.

y<sup>e</sup> WARPE of a web, *stamen, inis, hoc.* [lari.

to CARPE, talke, *colloqui, confabu-*

to HARPE, *lyrare, citharizare.*

to SHARPE, *acutere.*

to WARPE an egge, *ouum ponere.*

to WARP, as wodde, *inuertere.*

SHARPE, *acutus, a.*

A WOODWARPE, *nemorarius.*

#### In arse.

An ARSE, *podex, anus, i.*

A BARSE, *fish, tincha, æ.*

A GARSE or gashe, *ineisura, vulnus.*

to DISPARSE, *dispergere, dissipare.*

to INFARSE, *inferre, intrudere.*

#### In arte.

An ARTE, *ars, artis, scientia, æ.*

A DARTE, *spiculum, i.*

A CARTE, *currus, us.*

A FART, *crepitus, merda, æ.*

An HART, *cor, cordis, hoc.*

An HART, a beast, *ceruus, i.*

A MARTE, *bos saginatus.*

A PARTE, *pars, partis, hæc.*

A TARTE, *chanona, æ.*

A WART, *verruca, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> SMART of a wound, *æstus, us.*

to DARTE, *sagittare, iaculari.*

to FART, *pedere.*

to HART, *animare.*

to PARTE, *partire.*

to SMART, *æstare, dolere.*

to START, *dissilire.*

A DÜLLARTE, *habeo, tardus, a.*

y<sup>e</sup> FÖREPART, *pars anterior.*

An HÄLBART, *fulx, aleis, hæc.*

A MÖLWART, *talpa, pæ.*

A TÄBART, *tympanum, ni.*

A RÉDSTARTE, *ruticilla, æ.*

A WÄGSTARTE, *motacilla, læ.*

A WÖDWARTE, *saltuarius, ria.*

to DEPÄRT, *decedere.*

to QUERTHWÄRTE, *obliquare.*

QUERTHWARTE, *obliquus, a.*

APARTE, *seorsim, clanculum.*

#### In arthe.

A GARTH, orchard, *pomarium, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> HARTH of a fyre, *focarium, i.*

A CHURCHE garth, *cæmeterium, i.*

5 y<sup>e</sup> WODGARTH, *ligarium, i.*

There be dyuers other ending in arth, names of places, where things growe, or be kept, as these folowing and suche other.

An ÄPPLEGARTHE, *pomarium, i.*

10 y<sup>e</sup> CAULGARTHE, *herbarium, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> HERBEGARTH, *idem, olerarium, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> LÉEKEGARTH, *porretum, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> LILYGARTH, *lilietum, i.*

15 &c. Whose latine as the examples declare, doth ende in *arium, in etum, or in, ile, as,*

y<sup>e</sup> SHÉEFGARTH, *ouille, is, hoc.*

y<sup>e</sup> COWGARTH, *bouille, is, hoc.*

#### In arue.

20

to CARUE wood, *insculpere.*

to SWARUE, *aberrare.*

to STARUE, *interire, algere.*

#### A ante S.

25

An ASSE, *asinus, i.*

BRASSE, *as, æris, hoc.*

GLASSE, *vitrum, i.*

A GLASSE, *speculum, i.*

30

GRASSE, *gramen, inis, hoc.*

A MASSE, *massa, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> MASSE, *missa, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> TASSE of a purse, *appendix, icis, hæc.*

35

to BASSE, *kisse, basiare, exoculari.*

to PASSE, *præterire.*

to QUASSE, *ingurgitare.*

As, *ut, sicut, qui, æc.*

Was, *eram, eras, erat.*

40

A CÔMPASSE, *circuitus, us.*

GÓOSGRASSE, *alicon, i, hoc.*

RÍBGRASSE, *plantago, inis, hæc.*

A WÝNDLASSE, *tractorium, tollo, onis.* [dere.

45

to CÔMPASSE, *circuire, comprehen-*

to QUERPASSE, *præterire.*

to TRÉSPASSE, *offendere.*

BLAÏNEGRASSE, *trifolium, i.*

*In ashe.*

An ASHE, *frazinus, i, hæc.*

A DASHE, *labes, aspersio, onis.*

A GASHE, *incisio, vulnus, eris.*

to DASHE, *aspergere.*

to GASHE, *incidere.*

to GNASHE, *stridère.*

to MASHE, *miscère.*

to WASHE, *lauere.*

RASHE, *temerarius, a.*

to ABASHE, *stupefacere.*

*In aske.*

to ASKE, *rogare, querere.*

to TASKE, *taxare.*

to MASKE, *vicarias personas induere.*

An ASKE, *este, aspis, idis, hic.*

A LASKE, *fluxus, us.*

A MASKE, *ludns larvatus.*

A TASKE, *taxatio, onis, hæc.*

A TASKE to do, *pensa, æ, um, i.*

DAMASKE, *dalmaticum sericum.*

to RASKLE, *pandiculari.*

*In asle.*

An HASLE, *corylus, i, hæc.*

A TASLE, *virga pastoris.*

*In aspe.*

A CLASPE, *fibula, æ.*

An HASPE, *vertibulum, i.*

A WASPE, *vespa, æ.*

to CLASPE, *confibulare, claudere.*

to HASPE, *obserare.*

to GASPE, *hiscere, hiare.*

*In ast.*

A BLAST, *flamen, flatus, us.*

A FAST, *ieiunium, i.*

MAST, *glans, andis, hæc.*

to FAST, *ieiunare.*

to LAST, *durare.*

LAST, *ultimus, a.*

FAST, *cito.*

At LAST, *demum, denique.*

BYPAST, *preteritus, a.*

HANDFAST, *desponsatus, a.*

SHÁMEFAST, *rubicundus, pudicus.*

SÓOTHFAST, *fidelis, fidus, a.*

STÉDFAST, *stabilis, e.*

VNSHÁMEFAST, *impudicus, a.*

VNSÓOTHFAST, *infidelis, e.*

VNSTEDFAST, *instabilis, e.*

10 to FÓRECAST, *providere.*

to OUERCÁSTE, *obumbrare.*

An OUTCÁST, *abiectus, a.*

to HANDFAST, *desponsare.*

AGAST, *stupefactus, a.*

15 Some of them that are written in *ast*, are pronounced as if they were written in *aaste*, as these that follow and other.

HASTE, *festinatio, onis, hic.*

PAAST, *gluten, ins, hæc.*

20 y<sup>e</sup> TASTE, *gustus, us.*

WASTE, *consumptio, onis.*

to BASTE, *linire.*

to CHASTE, *castigare.*

to PAASTE, *conglutinare.*

25 to TASTE, *gustare.*

to WASTE, *consumere.*

VNCHAST, *incontinens.*

Moreover those Participles that end properly in *aced*, or *ased*, may in meter end in *ast*, as *pleast*, *pleased*, *placatus*, *east*, for *eased*, *remissus*, *ssa*, &c.

*In ase.*

y<sup>e</sup> BASE parte, *basis, solum, i.*

35 y<sup>e</sup> CASE of a bowe, *casa, æ, theca, e.*

A CASE, *cause, causa, materia.*

A CHASE, *fugatio, fuga, æ.*

A BLASE, *flamma, æ.*

A PHRASE, *phrasis, is, hæc.*

40 A RASE, *stadium, cursus, us.*

A WASE, *circus, i.*

PASE, *Easter, pascha, atis, hoc.*

to CHASE, *fugare.*

to BLASE, *efflammare.*

45 to GLASE, *inuitriare.*

A CÁRCASE, *corpus, cadauer.*

A PINCASE, *acicularium.*



to PÚRCHASE, *potiri, acquirere*.

A ante T.

In atte.

- A BATTE, *baculus, i.*  
 A BRATTE, *panniculus, i.*  
 A CATTE, *feles, is, cattus.*  
 A FAT of a vat, *orcula, æ.*  
 A GNATTE, *pulex, icis, hic.*  
 AN HATTE, *galerus, i.*  
 A MATTE, *matta, æ.*  
 A PLAT of ground, *portio terræ.*  
 A RATTE, *sorex, etis, hæc.*  
 A TRATTE, *anus, us, hæc.*  
 A WATTE, *lepus, oris, hic.*  
 FATTE, *pinguis, e, crassus.*  
 FLATTE, *planus, a, equus, a.*  
 PLATTE, *playne, idem, planus, a.*  
 to BATTE, *beate, fustigare, tundere.*  
 to BRATTE, *panniculis circumdare.*  
 to FATTE, *saginare.*  
 SCRATTE, *scabere.*  
 to CHATTE, *garrire.*  
 AT, *ad, apud.*  
 THAT, *ut, caus.*  
 THAT, *quod, caus.*  
 THAT, *qui, quæ, quod, rela.*  
 WHAT? *quid.*  
 A PARAT, *psitacus, a.*  
 A PÓLCATTE, *martes, is, hæc.*  
 A RABBATTE, *cuniculus, i.*  
 RÓKAT, *herb, eruca, æ.*  
 AN HURLEBATTE, *adides, is, hæc.*  
 A RACKAT, *reticulum, i.*  
 SOMEWHAT, *nonnihil, aliquid.*  
 Somewhat is al so the signe of diminutive adiectives, &c.  
 SOMEWHAT redde, *rubellus, rubicundus.*  
 SOMEWHAT better, *meliusculus, a.*  
 SOMEWHAT tender, *tenellus, a.*  
 SOMEWHAT slender, *idem ferè.*  
 SOMEWHAT reddish, *rubellus, a.*  
 SOMEWHAT whitish, *albidus, da.*  
 Somewhat saltish, looke diminutives how their latine endeth for the moste parte in *ellus, vsculus, vus, &c.*

In atche.

- A BATCHE, *fermentum, i.*  
 AN HATCHE, *portella, æ.*  
 A LATCHE, *vertibulum, i.*  
 5 A MATCHE, *lichmus, i.*  
 A MATCHE, *coæqualis, e.*  
 A NATCHE, *incisura, æ.*  
 A PATCHE, *cento, onis, particula.*  
 A WATCHE, *vigilia, æ.*  
 10 Y<sup>e</sup> HATCHES of a ship, *fori, orum.*  
 to CATCHE, *capere, comprehendere.*  
 to HATCH eggs, *ova excludere.*  
 to MATCHE, *adequare.*  
 to NATCHE, *incidere.*  
 15 to PATCHE, *sarcire, reparare.*  
 to SCRATCHE, *scabere, scalpere.*  
 to THATCHE, *tegere.*  
 to WATCHE, *vigilare.*  
 to DISPATCHE, *expedire.*  
 20 to OUERMATCHE, *superare.*  
 to OUERCATCHE, *assequi.*  
 VNMATCHE, *inequalis, e.*

In attle.

- 25 A RATTLE, *tonitrum, i.*  
 A WATTLE, *rod, vibex, icis, hic.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> WATTLE of a hog, *neuus, i.*  
 to BATTLE clothes, *excutere.*  
 to BATTLE commons, *sumere.*  
 30 to THATTLE, *garrire.*  
 to PRATTLE, *idem.*  
 to TATTLE, *idem.*  
 to WATTLE a house, *gratire.*  
 to RATTLE, *concutere, tonitare.*

35

In ath.

- A BATH, *balneum, thermæ.*  
 A PATTH, *callis, is, semita, æ.*  
 A LATTH, *asser, eris, hic.*  
 40 A WATTHE, *foorde, vadum, i.*  
 to BATTH, *balneare.*

In athe.

- SCATHE, *hurte, nocumentum, damn-*  
*num.*  
 45 WRATH, *ira, æ, indignatio.*  
 A SWATHE, *fascia, æ.*

to SKATH, hurt, nocére, ledère.  
to SWATHE, fasciare.

## In ate.

A DATE, *dactilus, i.*  
A STATE, *status, us, conditio.*  
A GATE, *porta, æ, ianua, æ.*  
A GRATE, *crates, is, hæc.*  
A MATE, *socius, sodalis, is.*  
A PATE, *caput, itis, hoc.*  
A SCATE, *fishe, batis, raia, æ.*  
A SLATE, *tyle, tegula, æ, later, eris.*  
A SPATE, *torrens, entis, hic.*  
A TATE, *fibra, æ.*  
LATE, *serus, a, tardus, a.*  
to HATE, *odisse, inuidère.*  
to PRATE, *garrire.*  
to RATE, *estimare, tazare.*

## In athe.

to SCATHE, *nocére.*  
SCATHE, *nocumentum.*  
WRATHE, *ira, æ, iracundia.*  
  
A CLIMATE, *clima, atis, hoc.*  
A DEBATE, *lis, itis, iurgium, i.*  
AN ABBATE, *abbas, atis, hic.*  
AN ESTATE, *status, us, dignitas.*  
A LEGATE, *legatus, i.*  
A PRÉLATE, *prelatus, i.*  
the SÉNATE, *senatus, us.*  
A DÚCKATE, *ductus, us.*  
to ABATE, *subducère, remittere.*  
to DEBATE, *discutere.*  
to DILATE, *dilatare, ampliare.*  
to INFLATE, *inflare.*  
to QUÁDRATE, *quadrare.*  
to PRÓBATE, *probare.*  
INFLATE, *inflatus, a.*  
ORNATE, *ornatus, a.*  
PRÍUATE, *privatus, a.*  
PRÓSTRATE, *prostratus, a.*  
RENATE, *renatus, a.*  
FRÚSTRATE, *frustratus, a.*  
HÓGGATES, *how? quomodo?*  
HOWGATES, *idem.*  
SÓGATE, *thus, sic ita, isto modo.*

DÉLICATE, *delicatus, mollis.*  
A MÁGISTRATE, *magistratus, us.*  
A PÓTENTATE, *potens, magnas.*  
A PRÍMATE, *primas, atis, hic.*  
5 A RÚNAGATE, *apostata, æ, hic.*  
to DÉDICATE, *dedicare.*  
to DIUÚLGATE, *diuulgare.*  
to DÉRIUATE, *deriuare.*  
to ÁLTERNATE, *alternare.*  
10 to DÉROGATE, *derogare.*  
to ÉDUCATE, *educare.*  
to ÉMULATE, *emulari.*  
to ÉXECRATE, *execrari.*  
to ÉXPPLICATE, *explicare.*  
15 to ÁBDICATE, *abdicare.*  
to ÁBROGATE, *abrogare.*  
to ADÚMBRATE, *adumbrare.*  
to ÁFFECTATE, *affectare.*  
to ÁLTERCATE, *altercari.*  
20 to APÓSTATE, *apostatare.*  
to BERÁTE, *expostulare.*  
to BRÉUIATE, *abbreviare.*  
to CÉLEBRATE, *celebrare.*  
to CÓNIUGATE, *coniungere.*  
25 to CRÚCIATE, *cruciare.*  
to ÉROGATE, *erogare.*  
to ÉSTIMATE, *æstimare.*  
to FÁTIGATE, *fatigare.*  
to ÍMITATE, *imilari.*  
30 to ÍMPETRATE, *impetrare.*  
to NOMINATE, *nominare.*  
to MODERATE, *moderare, ri.*  
to ÍNCREPATE, *increpare.*  
to ÍNCRÚSTATE, *incrustare.*  
35 to INCÚLCATE, *inculcare.*  
to ÍNSTIGATE, *instigare.*  
to ÍTERATE, *iterare.*  
to ÍNNOUATE, *innouare.*  
to ÍNUOCATE, *inuocare.*  
40 to MÉDIATE, *madiari.*  
to MÉDITATE, *meditari.*  
to MITIGATE, *mitigare.*  
to ÓPPILATE, *oppilare.*  
to ÓRDINATE, *ordinare.*  
45 to PÉNETRATE, *penetrare.*  
to PÉRPETRATE, *perpetrare.*  
to PERTÚRBATE, *perturbare.*



to PÓPULATE, *populari*.  
 to PRÉDICATE, *predicare*.  
 to PRÓCREATE, *procreare*.  
 to PRÓFLIGATE, *profligare*.  
 to PRÓUOCATE, *provocare*.  
 to PRÓPAGATE, *propagare*.  
 to RÉCREATE, *recreare*.  
 to RÉPLICATE, *replicare*.  
 to RÉPUTATE, *estimare*.  
 to RÉUOCATE, *reuocare*.  
 to SÁTIATE, *saturare*.  
 to SÁTURATE, *idem, placare*.  
 to SÉPERATE, *seperare*.  
 DÉLICATE, *mollis, is*.  
 EFFÉMINATE, *effeminatus, a*.  
 FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a*.  
 MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a*.  
 MÓDERATE, *moderatus, a*.  
 INCREATE, *increatus, a*.  
 INDÚRATE, *induratus, a*.  
 FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a*.  
 ÓRDINATE, *ordinatus, a*.  
 TÉMPERATE, *temperatus, a*.  
 TÍMORATE, *timoratus*.  
 MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a*.  
 MÉDITÁTE, *meditatus, a*.  
 OBSTINATE, *pertinax, acis*.  
 ÓRDINATE, *ordinatus, regularis*.  
 to ABBRÉUIATE, *abbreviare*.  
 to ABHÓMINATE, *abominari*.  
 to ACCÉLERATE, *accelerare*.  
 to ACCÓMMODATE, *accommodare*.  
 to CONTÁMINATE, *contaminare*.  
 to DENÓMINATE, *denominare*.  
 to DEGÉNERATE, *degenerare*.  
 to DILÁPIDATE, *dilapidare*.  
 to EXÁSPERATE, *exasperare*.  
 to EXCÓGITATE, *excogitare*.  
 to EXCRÚCIATE, *excruciare*.  
 to EXÓNERATE, *exonerare*.  
 to EXÓSCULATE, *exosculari*.  
 to EXTÉNUATE, *extenuare*.  
 to EXTÉRMINATE, *exterminare*.  
 to IMÁGINATE, *imaginari*.  
 to INCÓRPORATE, *incorporare*.  
 to INÉBRIATE, *inebriare*.  
 to INGÚRGITATE, *ingurgitare*.

to INSÍNuate, *insinuare*.  
 to INSÍMULATE, *insimulare*.  
 to INSTÍMULATE, *inuinstimulare*.  
 to INUÉSTIGATE, *investigare*.  
 5 to INCÚGILATE, *inuiigare*.  
 to OCCASIONATE, *occasionare*.  
 to PARTICÍPATE, *participare*.  
 to PRÉCIPITATE, *precipitare*.  
 to PRÉDÉSTINATE, *prædestinare*.  
 10 to PROPORCIONATE, *proportionare*.  
 to REGÉNERATE, *regenerare*.  
 to RÉITERATE, *reiterare*.  
 to REDÚPLICATE, *reduplicare*.  
 to REPÚDIATE, *repudiare*.  
 15 to REUÉRBERATE, *reuerberare*.  
 IMMÉDIATE, *immediatus, ta*.  
 IMMÁCULATE, *immaculatus, ta*.  
 IMMÓDERATE, *immoderatus, ta*.  
 IMPÓRTUNATE, *importunus, ta*.  
 20 INFÓRTUNATE, *infortunatus, a*.  
 INÓRDINATE, *inordinatus, a*.  
 INTÉMPERATE, *intemperatus, ta*.  
 INVIÓLATE, *inviolatus, ta*.  
 OPÓRTUNATE, *opportunus, na*.  
 25 Many other may be ended in *ate*, as,  
*efflagitare, efflagitatus, ta*.

## A ante, V.

## In aue.

30 A CAUE, *cauea, æ, antrum, tri*.  
 A KNAUE, *nebulo, scurra, æ, hic*.  
 A SLAUE, *verna, mancipium, ii*.  
 A TRAUE, *numelli, numelle*.  
 TRAUES, *idem, numelli, orum*.  
 35 to CRAUE, *rogitare*.  
 to GRAUE, *sculpere*.  
 to HAUE, *habere*.  
 to PAUE, *sterrère pauimentum*.  
 to RAUE, *dementire*.  
 40 to SAUE, *saluare, seruare*.  
 to SHAUE, *radère*.  
 to WAUE, *moucre*.  
 BRAUE, *splendidus, da*.  
 GRAUE, *grauis, grandis*.  
 45 LAUE eared, *plaudus, da*.  
 to INGRAUE, *insculpère*.

Note that in these afore going in *aue*,

the letter *w*, cannot be put for *v*, neyther can the letter *v*, bee put for *w*, in those that end in **awe**: neither can the one of them at any time be put for the other so oft as a vowell foloweth them bycause they both haue diuers significacions, and also require contrary voice in pronuntiation, as in these six following for example.

SAUNG of saue, *saluans, saluatio.*

ROUNG of roue, *predatio.*

LOUNG of loue, *amans, amatio.*

But

SAUNG of saw, *seminatio.*

ROWING of row, *remigatio.*

LOWING of low, *boatio.*

But whensoever in the same word the nexte letter following is a consonante, then may ye indifferently write *v*, or *w*, as *daube* or *dawbe*: *laude*, or *lawde*, *stout*, or *stout*, *leude*, or *lewde*, &c. But yet bycause this is the first place wee describe all suche wordes by these that end in **au**, hauing a consonant next letter as foloweth.

*In aube or in awbe.*

to DAWBE, *oblinire.*

to DAUBE, *idem.*

*In aude or in awde.*

A BAUDE, *meretrix, leno.*

A GAUDE, *toy, scomma, nuga, gæ.*

LAUDE, *laus, laudis, hæc.*

to GAUDE scoffe, *scommari, nugari.*

to LAUDE, *laudare.*

to DEFRAUDE, *defraudare.*

A CÔSBAUDE, *mirgizona, æ.*

*In aule or awle.*

A AULE, *Subula, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> CAULE of y<sup>e</sup> belly, *omentum, ti.*

A CAULE, *pen, caula, læ.*

A CAULE of the bed, *capitale, capillare, ris, hoc.*

A NAULE, *idem, quod aule.*

y<sup>e</sup> SCAULE, *scabies, ei, hæc.*

A SCAULE, *rixosa mulier.*

to BAULE, *vociferare.*

to BRAULE, *rixari, velitari.*

to CRAULE, *repère, serpère.*

to SCAULE, *rixari.*

THRAULE, *obnoxius, subditus.*

*In aulme.*

y<sup>e</sup> CAULME, *sudum, cauma, atis.*

CALME, *serenus, tranquillus, a.*

*In aulte.*

10 A VAULT, *arcus, cus, fornix.*

to VAULT, *arcuari.*

*In aune or awne.*

A BAWNE, *balneum.* [*callum.*

15 BRAWNE, *caro callata, aprina,*

A FLAUNE custard, *galatyrrium.*

A FAUNE, *hinnulus, li.*

A LAUNE, *synodon, onis, hæc.*

A PAWNE, *pignus, ôris, hoc.*

20 y<sup>e</sup> SPAUNE of fishe, *fœtus, us, auxume.*

*In aune.*

to FAUNE, *adulari.*

25 to AWNE, *vendicare.*

to PAUNE, *pignorare.*

to SPAUNE, *oua gignare.*

*In auke, or in awke.*

30 An HAUKE, *accipiter, tris, hic.*

to HAUKE, *aucupari.*

A SPÁRHAUKE, *nisus, i.*

An HOBYHAUKE, *alandarius, i.*

A MÁRLYNHAUKE, *alietus, i.*

35 A GÓSHAUKE, *falco, ônis, hic.*

DAUKE, *wéde, zizania, æ.*

*In ause or awse.*

A CAUSE, *causa, res, ei.*

40 A CLAUSE, *clausula, læ.*

y<sup>e</sup> CHAWES, *fauces, cium, hæc.*

A PAUSE, *pausa, æ.*

SAUSE, *condimentum, i.*

to CAUSE, *causare, facere.*

45 to PAUSE, *pausare.*

to SAUSE, *condire.*

LACKSAUSE, *ganeo impudens.*

*In aught.*CAUGHT, *captus, a.*RAUGHT, *prehensus, a.*TAUGHT, *doctus, a.*VNTAUGHT, *indoctus, i.*MISTAUGHT, *immorigerus, ra.**In augh.*DAUGHE, *fermentum, ti.*to LAUGH, *ridère.*HAUTE, *elatus, a.*

&amp; si qua alia sunt huiusmodi.

These folowing in *awe*, cannot for the causes aforesayde in the note of *aue*, be written in, *aue*, for in all these, *w* hath a vowel after it, by which vowel deriuations be made, *w* being stil vnechanged, as of *chaw*, *chawed*, *chawing*, *chawer*, &c.

A CLawe, *unguis, falx, cis, hæc.*A DAwe, *cornix, icis, hæc.*DAW or DAUGH, *ferina fermentata.*An HAwe, *morus sentis.*Y<sup>e</sup> CHAwEBONE, *falx, mandibulum.*A LAw, *lex, égis, hæc.*Y<sup>e</sup> MAwe, *ventriculus, li.*A STRAw, *calamus, arista, æ.*STRAWe, *stramen, inis, hoc.*to AWE, *debère.*to CLAwE, *scabère.*to CHAwE, *mandère, molère.*to DRAWE, *trahère.*to MAWE, *succidère.*to SAWE corne, *seminare.*to SAWE wood, *sarrare, discindère.*to STRAwE, *sternère.*to TAwE leather, *alutam operari.*to THRAWE, cast, *iactare, mittère.*to THRAW or turne, *tornare.*to WAwE as a cat, *lallare.*RAWE, *crudus, a.*A IACKDÁW, *cornicula, æ.*An OÚTLAwE, *exul, ulis.*

BAWWÁWE, spoken of one that talketh to no purpose.

to OÚTLÁWE, *exterminare, proscribere.*to WITHDRÁWE, *detrahere.*

Note, that when a consonant foloweth *w*, as *dawbe*, *lawde* and such other: ye must seeke them in A, ante V, as *daube*, *lawde* &c. And write whether yee will.

5

## A, ante X.

An AXE, *securis, is, hæc.*FLAXE, *linum, i.*A LAXE, *fluxus ventris.*

10

WAXE, *cæra, æ.*to WAXE, *crescere.*

## In E desinentia.

*In ée*

15

A BÉE, *apes, is, hæc.*A FÉE allowed, *emolumentum, ti.*An EYE, *oculus, i.*A FLÉE, *musca, æ.*

20

GLÉE, *mirth, gaudium, i.*HÉE, *ille, is.*SHÉE, *illa, ea.*A TREE, *arbor, ôris, hæc.*WÉE, *nos.*YÉE, *ros.*

25

to BÉE, *esse.*to DRÉE, last, *durare.*to FLÉE, *volare, fugère.*to GLÉE, *lippire.*to SÉE, *vidère, cernère.*

30

to FLÉE, *flea, necare, interficère.*FRÉE, *liber, era.*FLÉE, *astutus, a, calidus, a.*THRÉE, *tres, a, trium.*An ÁXTRÉE, *axis, is, hic.*

35

A DECRÉE, *decretum, ti.*A DEGRÉE, *gradus, us.*An HÁW TRÉE, *sentis, is, hic.*to AGRÉE, *conuenire.*to DECRÉE, *decernère.*

40

to FORSÉE, *providère.*to MISGRÉE, *dissentire.*to OÜERSÉE, *superintendère.*to OÜERSÉE, *omittere.*

45

## E ante B.

*In ebbe.*A NEBBE, *beake, rostrum, i.*

A WEBBE, *tela, æ*.  
to EBBE, *refluere*.  
A CÔPWEBBE, *tela, aranea*.

In eble.

FÉEBLE, *imbecillis, e*.  
A PEBBLE, *stone, calculus, li*.

E ante C.

In ecke.

A BECKE, *nutus, us, hic*.  
A PECKE, *satum, i*.  
A SPECKE, *cento, onis, hic*.  
BLECKE, *bleche, atramentum, ti*.  
to BECKE, *nuère, annuere*.  
to BLECKE, *bleth, nigrare*.

In eckle.

A PECKLE, *macula, e*.  
A FRECKLE, *neus, i*.  
A SPECKLE, *macula, æ*.  
An HECKLE, *pecten, inis, hoc*.  
to PECKLE, *maculare*.  
to SPECKLE, *idem*.  
to HECKLE, *pectère*.

Looke mo in E ante K.

In ecte.

A SECTE, *secta, æ*.  
An AFFÉCT, *affection, affectus, us*.  
An EFFÉCT, *ende, effectus, us*.  
An ABIÉCT, *abietus, a*.  
A DEFÉCTE, *defectus, us*.  
A PROSPÉCT, *prospectus, us*.  
A RESPÉCT, *respectus, us*.  
A SUSPÉCT, *suspitio, ónis*.  
A SÚBIÉCT, *subditus, subiectus, a*.  
to CORRÉCT, *corrígère*.  
to DIRÉCT, *dirígère*.  
to ELÉCTE, *eligère*.  
to DETÉCTE, *detegère*.  
to EFFÉCTE, *efficere*.  
to NEGLÉCTE, *negligère*.  
to ORIÉCT, *obijère*.  
to PROSPÉCTE, *prospicere*.  
to PROTECT, *protigère*.  
to REFÉCT, *reficere*.

to REIÉCT, *reijcere*.  
to RESPÉCT, *respicere*.  
to SUSPÉCT, *suspiciare*.  
to ERÉCTE, *erigère*.  
5 to AFFÉCT, *afficere*. [*cautus*.  
CÍRUMSPECT, *circumspectus*,  
IMPÉRÉCT, *imperfectus, a*.  
SÚBIÉCT, *subditus, ta*.  
VNPÉRÉCT, *imperfectus, a*.

In écece.

A NÉECE, *neptis, tis, hæc*.  
A FLÉECE, *vellus, éris, hoc*.  
A GRÉECE, *gradus, dus, hic*.  
15 A PÉECE, *pars, partis, hæc*.  
A PÉECE, *massa, ssæ*.  
to PÉECE, *sarcire, superaddere*.

In eche.

20 A BECH trée, *faqus, gi, hæc*.  
A BRÉECH, *lumbare, femurale*.  
A LECHÉ, *surgeon, chirurgus, gi*.  
A LECHÉ, *sanguisuga, æ*.  
to BLECHE, *albicare*.  
25 ECHÉ, *omnis, quilibet*.

E ante D.

In edde.

A BEDDE, *lectus, cubile, is, hoc*.  
30 A STEDDE, *traha, hæ*.  
A WEDDE, *pignus, nôris, hoc*.  
to SHED, *effundère*.  
to SHRED, *minuère*.  
to WEDDE, *ducère vzorem*.  
35 to YEDDE, *chide, iurgare*.  
BREDDE, *genitus, ortus, ta*.  
CLEDDE, *vestitus, ta*.  
LEDDE, *ductus, cla*.  
REDDE, *ruber, bra*.  
40 REDDE, *lectus, a*.  
SHEDDE, *fusus, effusus, sa*.  
SHRED, *comminutus, ta*.  
SPREDE, *stratus, pansus, su*.  
A KÝNRED, *cognatio, tribus, us*.  
45 A HÚNDRED, *centum*.  
AGED, *annosus, senex, nis*.  
WAGED, *conductus, ta*.

BÀGGED, *gravidà, dæ.*  
 RÀGGED, *centosus, sa.*  
 BÀRBED, *phaleratus, ta.*  
 BARDED, *idem.*  
 CÀNKRED, *ferruginasus, æ.*  
 CANKRED, *froward, prauus, a.*  
 CÒPPED, *cristatus, ta.*  
 HEDED with yron, *præpilatus, ta.*  
 CRABBED, *froward, prauus, iratus.*  
 CRÁCKED, *rimosus, ruptus, ta.*  
 CÚRLED, *crispus, pa.*  
 LETTEED, *literatus, ta.*  
 MÓULED, *mucidus, da.*  
 NÁKED, *nudus, a.*  
 SLÁKED, *remissus, a.*  
 SPÉCKLED, *maculosus.*  
 PÉNNED in, *inclusus, a.*  
 PÉNNED, writ, *conscriptus, a.*  
 RÚGGED, *pilosus, a.*  
 VGGED, *fædus, a.*  
 TÁGGED, *laciniatus, infulatus.*  
 RÀGGED, *pannosus.*  
 GÀRDED, *cote, laciniatus, a.*  
 GUÁRDED, *communitus.*  
 LÁRDED, *larðo adipatus.*  
 WÁRDED, *munitus, stipatus.*  
 LÓPPED, *tonsus, a.*  
 WRÉTCHED, *miser, a.*  
 SAÚSED, *conditus, a.*  
 FRÝMMED unnatural, *aliénus, a.*  
 SHREWED, *prauus, malignus.*  
 ASSÚRED, *certus, securus, a.*  
 DEFÓRMED, *deformis, e.*  
 FLURLÍPPED, *labiosus, a.*  
 INDÉTED, *ære alieno oppressus.*  
 INDÉMNEED, *indemnitis, e.*  
 LÁBELLED, *infulatus, a.*  
 OUTKRÉED, *varus, a.*  
 OUTEYÉD, *strabus, a, strabo.*  
 OUTBRÉSTED, *pectorosus, a.*  
 OUTBÉLIED, *viscerosus, a.*  
 OUTLÍPPED, *labiosus, a.*  
 OUTBRÓWED, *superciliosus, a.*  
 VÍSORED, *laruatus, a.*  
 VNADÚISED, *inconsultus, a.*  
 VNABÁSHED, *impercussus, a.*  
 VNBÉARDED, *imberbus, bis, e.*

VNBLAMED, *inculpatus, a.*  
 BEHEADED, *capite truncatus, a.*  
 VNCLÍPPED, *intonus, a.*  
 VNCÓYNEED, *rudis, e.*  
 5 VNCÓMED, *incomptus, a.*  
 VNCÓMMENDED, *illaudatus, a.*  
 VNCÓMPANIED, *incomitatus, a.*  
 VNDÉCKED, *incultus, a.*  
 VNDEFÝLED, *inuolutus, a.*  
 10 VNCÚRED, *insanatus, a.*  
 VNDÝED, *non tinctus, a.*  
 VNDÝNEED, *impransus, a.*  
 VNFÉTHERED, *implumis, e.*  
 VNGRÁNTED, *inconcensus, a.*  
 15 VNHÓRNED, *incornis, e.*  
 VNLÉARNED, *indoctus, a.*  
 VNLÉTTERED, *illiteratus, a.*  
 VNLÉUENED, *in fermentaceus, a.*  
 VNMARIED, *cælebs, ibis.*  
 20 VNMÍNGLED, *immixtus, a.*  
 VNÓRDRED, *inordinatus, a.*  
 VNPÁCIFYED, *implacatus, a.*  
 VNPLEÁSED, *idem.*  
 VNPÓLISHED, *impolitus, a.*  
 25 VNPÁYSED, *illaudatus, a.*  
 VNPREPÁRED, *imparatus, a.*  
 VNPROBÁTED, *improbatus.*  
 VNPROUIDED, *improuisus, a.*  
 VNPÚNISHED, *impunitus, a.*  
 30 VNREMOUED, *immotus, a.*  
 VNRENOWNED, *incelebris, e.*  
 VNREPÁRED, *irreparatus, a.*  
 VNREÚOKED, *irreuocabilis, e.*  
 VNSÓKED, *insopitus, a.*  
 35 VNSÓWED, *insutilis, e.*  
 VNSPÉCKLED, *immaculatus, a.*  
 VNSPOTTED, *immaculatus, a.*  
 VNSTÉRRERED, *immutus, a.*  
 VNSTÓPPED, *inconfertus, a.*  
 40 VNSÚPPED, *incentatus, a.*  
 VNTÁMED, *indomitus.*  
 VNTÁSTED, *illibatus, a.*  
 VNTÉSTED, *intestatus, a.*  
 VNTHÁTCHED, *intectus, a.*  
 45 VNTÍLLED, *incultus, a.*  
 VNTRADED, *insolens, entis.*  
 VNTRÝED, *improbatus, a.*

VNTRÍMMED, *inconcinnus, a.*  
 VNTRÓUBLED, *imperturbatus, a.*  
 VNTRÚSSED, *incompactus.*  
 VNWÉAPONED, *inermis, is, e.*  
 VNWÁTRED, *immaceratus, a.*  
 VNWÉMED, *immaculatus, a.*  
 VNWÝUED, *inuzoratus, cælebs.*  
 VNÚARIED, *inuariatus, a.*  
 VNÚEWED, *inæstimatus, a.*  
 VNÚÓWED, *inuotius, a.*  
 VNÚSED, *inuisitatus, a.*  
 VNWÓWED, *impetitus, a.*  
 VNWRÁPPED, *infasciatus, a.*  
 VNTÓUCHED, *intactus, a.*

There be also many other that ende in **ed**, but namely of two sortes, the one is of all pretertenses of verbes, both actiue and passiu: as

have LOVED, *amaui, isti, it.*  
 had REDDE, *legeram, as, at.*  
 bene BLAMED, *culpatus fui.*  
 was TAMED, *domabar, ꝑc.*

The other is of Participles of the pretertenses, which for the most part end in **ed**, as

LOUED, *amatus, dilectus.*  
 PROUED, *probatas, a.*

To these also may we adde certain participles, whiche being formed of Substantiués, ended in **ed**, like participles, as,

HEADED of head, *capitatus, a.*  
 EYED, of eye, *oculatus, a.*  
 CAPPED of cappe, *piliatus, a.*  
 COTED of cote, *tunicatus.*

The latine of these for the most parte do ende in *atus*, as the examples declare.

#### In edge.

ye EDGE, *acies, ei, hæc.*  
 An HEDGE, *sepes, is, hæc.*  
 A PLEDGE, *obses, idis, hic, hæc.*  
 A WEDGE, *clauus, i.*  
 to EDGE, *acuere.*  
 to HEDGE, *sepire.*  
 to PLEDGE, *oppignorare.*  
 to WEDGE, *figere, firmare.*  
 A SLEDGE, *fistuca, æ.*

A COLLEDGE, *collegium, i.*  
 A PRIUILEDGE, *privilegium, i.*  
 KNÓWLEDGE, *scientia, æ.*  
 FÓREKNOWLEDGE, *præscientia.*  
 5 to ALLÉDGE, *allegare.*  
 to ACKNÓWLEDGE, *agnoscere.*

#### In ede or fed.

A DÉEDE, *factum, actum.*  
 10 DREDE, *metus, us, timor.*  
 HÉEDE, *animanduersio.*  
 A REDE, *arundo, inis, hæc.*  
 SÉEDE, *semen, inis, hoc.*  
 SPÉEDE, *expedimentum.*  
 15 A STÉEDE, *sonipes, equus.*  
 A THRÉEDE, *filum, i.*  
 A WÉEDE, *herba, æ.*  
 MÉEDE, *meritum, ti.*  
 NÉEDE, *opus, necessitas.*  
 20 to BRÉEDE, *gignere.*  
 to BLÉEDE, *sanguinare.*  
 to DRÉEDE, *timere, metuere.*  
 to FÉEDE, *alere, pascere.*  
 to HÉEDE, *advertere.*  
 25 to MÉEDE, *egere.*  
 to RÉEDE, *legere.*  
 to SHEDE, *effundere.*  
 to SPÉEDE, *expedire, maturare.*  
 to THRÉEDE, *acum filo inducere.*  
 30 to WÉEDE, *aberuncare.*  
 CHÍCKWÉEDE, *anagallis, idis, hic.*  
 BLOODWÉEDE, *polygonon, ni, hoc.*  
 A MISDÉEDE, *malefactum, cti.*  
 to PROCÉEDE, *procedere.*  
 35 to SUCCÉEDE, *succedere.*  
 ye BREADTH, *latitudo, dimis.*  
 A BEDLE, *victor, oris, hic.*

#### E ante F.

##### In este.

An EFTE, *aspis, idis, hic.*  
 An HEFT, *manubrium, ij.*  
 THEFT, *furtum, ti.*  
 45 WEFTE, *wofte, stamen, inis, hoc.*  
 LEFTE, *relictus, cta.*  
 REFTE, *raptus, ta.*



- SEFTE, *cribratus, ta.*  
 A SHEFTE, *remedium, dij.*  
 CLEFTE, *scissus, ssa.*

*In efe or éefe.*

- BÉEFE, *bouina, æ, bouilla, æ.*  
 A GRÉEFE, *morbus, dolor.*  
 A SÉEFE, *cribrum, bri.*  
 A THÉEFE, *fur, uris, hic, hæc.*  
 BRÉEFE, *brevis, e.*  
 CHÉEFE, *precipiuus, æ.*  
 A MISCHIEFE, *flagitium, ij.*  
 A RELÉEFE, *refrigerium, ij.*  
 to MISCHÉEFE, *destruere.*  
 to RELÉEFE, *refrigerare.*

E ante G.

*In egge.*

- AN EGGE, *ouum, i.*  
 A CLEGG, *flæ, solipunga, æ.*  
 A LEGGE, *tibia, æ.*  
 A PEGGE, *clauus, i.*  
 A TEGGE, *damula, æ.*  
 A STEGGANDER, *anser, èris, hic.*  
 A WYND EGGE, *ouum vrinum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DREGGES, *fæx, æcis, hæc.*  
 to BEGGE, *mendicare.*  
 to EGGE, *irritare.*

*In eight.*

- y<sup>e</sup> HEIGHT, *altitudo, summitas.*  
 A SLEIGHT, *vafrities, ei, hæc.*  
 A WEIGHT, *podus, eris, hoc.*  
 EIGHT, *octo.*  
 SLEIGHT, *smooth, politus, æ.*  
 STREIGHT, *rectus, æ.*  
 to STREIGHT, *dirigere.*  
 to FEIGHT, *pugnare.*

*In egle.*

- AN EGLE, *aquila, læ.*  
 A BEGLE, *canicula, æ.*  
 TREACLE, *theriaca, cæ.*

*In ege.*

- A SÉGE, *obsideo, ónis, hæc.*

- SÁCRILEGE, *sacrilegium, i.*  
 A CÓLLEGE, *collegium.*  
 to BESÉGE, *obsidère.*

E ante K.

*In ecke.*

- A CHECK, *argutia, æ.*  
 AN HECK, *hatch, portella, æ.*  
 A NECK, *cervix, ícis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WRECK of y<sup>e</sup> sea, *navfragium, i.*  
 to CHECK, *arguere.*  
 to DECK, *ornare.*  
 to FLOCK, *flectère.*  
 15 to WRECK, *vindicare.*

Looke moe in E ante C.

*In eke, or éeke.*

- A BEKE, *rostrum, i.*  
 20 A CHEKE, *bucca, æ.*  
 A CREKE, *crick, fissura, æ.*  
 A LEEKE, *porrum, i.*  
 A REKE of hay, *strues, is.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RÉEK of fyre, *fumus, i.*  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> TEKE of a bed, *teca culcitaria.*  
 A WÉEKE, *hebdonada, æ.*  
 AN EKE, *additamentum.*  
 EKE, *etiam, atque.*  
 MÉEKE, *humilis, æ.*  
 30 SÉEKE, *sicke, ægrotus, a.*  
 to EKE, *addère, augmentare.*  
 to SÉEKE, *querere.*  
 FÉNGRÉEK, *herb, fœnum grecum.*  
 A RÉBEKE, *fidicula, æ.*  
 35 HOUSELEKE, *herb, sedum, i.*  
 BRÁYNSEKE, *phreneticus, a.*  
 DRÓPSYSEKE, *hydropicus, a.*  
 FRÉNSEKE, *freneticus, a.*  
 LOÚNGSEKE, *ptysicus, pulmonicus.*  
 40 SPLÉNESEKE, *spleneticus, a.*

Yet these ought rather to end in sick.

E ante L.

- A BELL, *campana, nola, æ.*  
 45 HELL, *barathrum, infernus.*  
 A HELL, *mons, ontis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FELL of a shéepe, *pellis, is, hæc.*

A SHELL, *testa, æ*.  
 A WELL, *fons, ontis, hic*.  
 A YEL, *cris, vociferatio*.  
 An ELL, *vina, æ*.  
 A SMEL, *odor, óris, hic*.  
 to FEL, *deijcere*.  
 to QUEL, *pessundare*.  
 to SEL, *vendere*.  
 to SMEL, *olfacere*.  
 to SPEL, *syllabam coponere*.  
 to SWEL, *turgescere, tumere*.  
 to TEL, *dicere, narrare*.  
 to DWEL, *habitare*.  
 to WEL iron, *conflare*.  
 to YEL, *vociferare*.  
 FEL, *bitter, acerbus, a*.  
 WEL, *benè*.  
 A BÚNDEL, *fasciculus, i*.  
 A BÚSHEL, *modius, i*.  
 A BÚTTEL, *meta, æ, terminus, i*.  
 A CAMEL, *camelus, i*.  
 CAMEL, *spice, cinamomum, i*.  
 A CANEL of dogs, *canile, is, hoc*.  
 A CÁNEL, *gutter, canalis, is, hic*.  
 A CÁNTEL, *pars, portio*.  
 A CÁSTEL, *castellum, i*.  
 A CORBEL, *post, mutulus, i*.  
 CÁTTEL, *boues, iumenta, orum*.  
 A CHÁPEL, *capella, æ, sacellum*.  
 A CHÁUNCCEL, *sacrarium, sacellum*.  
 An HÁNCEL, *prima pecuniæ acceptio, primus dies fructus*.  
 A CHÍSEL, *celtis, is, hæc*.  
 A CÓBBEL, *dullard, hæbes, bardus*.  
 An HÓBBEL, *idem*.  
 A CÓCKREL, *paluster, tri, hic*.  
 A COCKNEL, *acersa, æ, delicatus, a*.  
 An HOGREL, *bidens, entis, hæc*.  
 A CÓYSTREL, *mîrgizo, onis, hic*.  
 A BOTTEL, *obba, bæ*.  
 A DÓTTEL, *delirus, ra*.  
 A DÚMEL, *stupidus, da*.  
 A FÚNNEL, *fundibulum*.  
 A DÚMMEL, *mutus, a*.  
 A FÁRDEL, *sarcina, næ*.  
 An HÁRDEL, *crates lignea*.  
 FÉNEL, *feniculus, li*.

FÉWEL, *combustile, is, hoc*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> GOSPEL, *euangelium, ij*.  
 An HÓSTEL, *hospicium, ij*.  
 GRÉWEL, *ius, áris, hoc*.  
 5 GRÉNESWEL, *erigeron, pappus, i*.  
 A GRUNSEL, *hypotheron, i, hoc*.  
 A SPÁNYEL, *odorisequus canis*.  
 An HINGEL, *cardo, inis, hic*.  
 A LINGEL, *lingula, læ*.  
 10 An HÁNUEL, *duarum literarum homo*.  
 An HÓRREL, *libidinosus, a*.  
 An HÓUEL, *mandra, dræ*.  
 An HÉWELL, *bird, vireo, ónis, hic*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> IOWELS of a bridge, *columnæ, arum*.  
 15 A IEWEL, *locale, monile, is*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> BOWELLES of a belly, *viscera, rum*.  
 A KÉRNEL, *nucleus, i*.  
 A KÝDGEL, *fustis, is*.  
 20 A LÁBEL, *infula, læ*.  
 A FLÁBEL, *flagellum, i*.  
 A LÁYUEL, *libramen, inis, hoc*.  
 LAUREL, *laurus, ri, hæc*.  
 A LÍBEL, *libellus, i*.  
 25 A LÓREL, *nebulo, scurra, æ*.  
 A SÓREL, *lapathus, i*.  
 A MÁCREL, *scombrus, i*.  
 A MÍNSTREL, *musicus, aulædus*.  
 A MÍXEL, *stercorarium*.  
 30 A MÚNGREL, *spurius, a*.  
 A MÓRSEL, *buccella, æ, bolus, i*.  
 A MÁUSEL, *fiscella, æ*.  
 A CÁUDEL, *potio, ónis*.  
 An ÓTE CAUDEL, *avenaceum, i*.  
 35 An EGGE CAUDLE, *ouaceum, i*.  
 A PAYREL, *putamen, inis, hoc*.  
 A PÁYTREL, *antilæna, æ*.  
 A PÁNEL, *penula, æ*.  
 A PÁNTEL, *pedica, æ*.  
 40 A PÁRSEL, *particula, æ*.  
 A PÉSTEL, *pilum, pistillum*.  
 A PÉWTREL, *antilæna, æ*.  
 A PICKREL, *lupellus, i*.  
 A PÍNCEL, *penicillum, li*.  
 45 A PÓMEL, *polus, i*.  
 A PÚDDEL, *palus, ádis, hæc*.  
 A QUÁREL, *calumniæ, æ*.



- A RÉBEL, *rebellis, is, hic.*  
 RÉUEL, *luxus, us.*  
 A RÓWEL, *rotula, læ.*  
 A RÓUNDEL, *teretrum, circus, i.*  
 RÚBBEL, *radus, eris, hoc.*  
 A SCÓREL, *sciurus, i.*  
 SÓREL, *lapathus, i.*  
 A SHÓUEL, *pala, sarcenlum.*  
 A SQUIRREL, *sciurus, i.*  
 A STÓPPEL, *obstructorium.*  
 A TÁRSEL, *appendix, icis, hic.*  
 A TIMBREL, *tympanum, ni.*  
 TÝNSELL, *intertextus, tus.*  
 A TÓWELL, *mantile, lis, hoc.*  
 A TRÓWELL, *rotula, læ.*  
 TRAUELL, *labor, oris, hic.*  
 A TRUELL, *thrulla, læ.*  
 A TÚNCELL, *adulatorium.*  
 A VÓWELL, *vocalis, lis, hæc.*  
 A HÁNDBELL, *tintinnabulum, li.*  
 A RÁKEHELL, *malus, tetrius, a.*  
 IUSSELL, *meate, minuta, alis, hoc.*  
 APPÁRELL, *apparatus, tus.*  
 ENÁMELL, *encaustum.*  
 MÚSCADELL, *mulsum apianum.*  
 OXIMELL, *acetum mulsum.*  
 PÍMPERNEL, *bipenella, æ.*  
 SUPPÓSELL, *opinio, onis, hæc.*

Many other ende in *ell*, deriued of Substantives, and be diminutives. Look there.

- to EXCÉLL, *excellère.*  
 to EXPÉL, *expellère.*  
 to FARE WÉLL, *benè ualère.*  
 to KÝDGELL, *justigare.*  
 to LEYUEL, *librare.*  
 to MOÓSEL, *os obstruère.*  
 to QUARÉL, *calumniari.*  
 to REBÉLL, *rebellare.*  
 to REPÉLL, *repellère.*  
 to RÉUELL, *luxuriare.*  
 to TRÁUEL, *laborare.*  
 to ENÁMELL, *encaustrare.*

Ther be diuers others that end in *ell*, namely Substantives diminutives: as

- A KERNELL, *nucleolus, i.*  
 HOGREL of hog, *bidens, entis.*

COCKRELL of cock, *gallieulus, li.*  
 SOREL of sore, *damula, læ.*

Whose Latin dothe commonly end in, *ulus, ellus, &c.*

5 In elche.

A BELCHE, *ructus, us.*  
 to BELCHE, *ructare.*

10 to ELDE, *castrare.*  
 SELDE, *rard.*

In elfe.

PELFE, *scruta, orum.*

15 AN ELFE, *satyrus, faunus, ni.*

A SHELFE, *cortinale, is, hoc.*

I MY SELFE, *ego ipse, egomet.*

thou THY SELFE, *tute, tu ipse.*

he HIMSELFE, *ille ipse.*

20 we OURE SELFE, *nos ipsi, nosmet.*

ye YOUR SELFE, *vos ipsi, vosmet.*

they THEMSELFE, *illi ipsi.*

In elk.

25 A WHELK, *push, papula, læ.*

A WELK, *fish, turbo, onis, hic.*

In elme.

AN ELME, *vlmus, mi, hæc.*

30 AN ELNE, *vlua, ne.*

In elpe.

HELP, *auxilium, i.*

A SHELPE, *fish, tenia, æ.*

35 A WHELP, *catulus, i, catellus, i.*

to HELP, *auxiliare.*

In elte.

A BELT, *girdle, eingulum, baltheum.*

40 A PELT, *pellis, is, hæc.*

A FELTE, *galerus, i.*

A SMELT, *fish, halceula, æ.*

A WELTE, *fimbria, æ.*

to BELT, *gird, eingère.*

45 to MELT, *liquefacere.*

to SPELT come, *tundère, eglumare.*

to SWELT, *dye, expirare.*

to WELT, *actiuè, euertère.*  
to WELT, *neuter, decidère.*

## In elth.

y<sup>e</sup> TWELFTH, *duodecimus.*  
WELTH, *abundantia rerum.*  
HELTH, *salus, ütis, hæc.*  
STELTH, *furtum, i.*

## In elue.

to HELUE, *potitare, deglutire.*  
TWELUE, *duodecim.*  
to DELUE, *fodère.*

## In ele, or eele.

A BÉELE, *spelunca, æ.*  
A DEELE, *portio, pars.*  
An ÊEL, *anguilla, læ.*  
An HEELE, *calx, cis, hic.*  
A MÉELE, *cæna, næ.*  
A PEELE, *pala, scalmus, i.*  
A RÉELE, *alabrum, i.*  
STÉELE, *chalybs, ybis, hic.*  
A WÉELE, *nassa, ssæ.*  
A WHÉELE, *rota, tæ.*  
ZÉELE, *zelus, li.*  
to FEELE, *sentire.*  
to KNÉELE, *genua ponère.*  
to PÉELE, *deglubere.*  
to RÉELE, *nutare, vacillare.*  
to CELE, *cælare.*  
to ZELE, *zelare.*

## In elde.

A FÉELD, *ager, gri.*  
to YÉELD, *dedère.*

A SÉQUELE, *sequela, le.*

## In em.

An HEMME, *fimbria, æ.*  
y<sup>e</sup> STEM or stalke of a thing, *stemma,*  
*stemmati, hoc.*  
HEMPE, *canabis, is, hæc.*  
A KEMP, *haire, grandebala, æ.*  
A WEMB, *macula, læ.*  
A TEMPLE, *templum.*

to HEMME, *fimbriare.*  
to STEMME, *tutubare.*  
to KEMBE, *comère.*  
to TEMPT, *tentare.*  
5 to SEMBLE, *simulare.*  
to TREMBLE, *tremère.*  
to ASSÉMBLE, *adunare.*  
to DISSÉMBLE, *dissimulare.*  
to RESÉMBLE, *adsimulare, præ se*  
10 *ferre.*

## In eme.

A REAME of paper, 20 *libri.*  
A TÉEME, *temo, onis, hic.*  
BRÉEME, *densus, sensibilis*  
15 *QUÉEME, æquus, compar.*  
to DÉEME, *æstimare.*  
to FLÉEME, *fugare.*  
to SÉEME, *videri.*  
A DIADÉEME, *diadema, atis, hoc.*  
20 *EXTREEME, extremus, a.*  
to BLASPHEME, *blasphemare.*  
to ESTÉME, *æstimare.*  
to REDÉME, *redimère.*  
to EXÉMPT, *eximère.*

## E ante N.

## In en.

A DENNE, *Antrum, spelunca, æ.*  
A FENNE, *palus, údís, hæc.*  
30 An HENNE, *gallina, næ.*  
MEN, *homines, num.*  
A PEN to wryte, *calamus, penna.*  
A PENNE, or coup, *caula, æ.*  
A WENNE, *neus, i.*  
35 A WRENNE, *regulus.*  
to KENNE, *know, noscère.*  
TENNE, *decem.*  
An ÁLIEN, *alienus, na.*  
A BÓRWEN, *cumulus, i.*  
40 A BÚRDEN, *onus, eris, hoc.*  
A BÚRGEN, *germen, inis, hoc.*  
A CHÉSTEN, *castanea, æ.*  
A CHÉUEN, *laccia, æ.*  
A CHÍCKEN, *pullus, li.*  
45 DÍTTEN, *herb, tondris, is.*  
A FRÉKEN, *neus, ui.*  
A GÁRDEN, *hortus, ti.*

A GUÁRDEN, *custos, odis, hic.*  
 A WÁRDEN, *volumen, i.*  
 A GRÍFFEN, *grips, ipis, hic.*  
 AN HÁUEN, *portus, us.*  
 A RÁUEN, *coruus, i.*  
 AN RICHEN, *histris, icis, hæc.*  
 A KÝTCHEN, *culina, næ.*  
 A DOSEIN, *duodeni, æ.*  
 LÁTTEN, *aurichaleum, i.*  
 A PÁTTEN, *prototypum, i, hoc.*  
 A PÉHEN, *paua, uc.*  
 RÓSEN, *resina, næ.*  
 A SCÓCHEN, *tholos, i, hic.*  
 A TÓKEN, *arra, signum, symbolum.*  
 VÉRUEN, *herb, verbena, æ.*  
 A SÉXTEN, *æditus, i.*  
 A SHÝPPEN, *bouile, is, hoc.*  
 A SLÓTEN, *sordidus, da.* [canis.  
 A SLÚDDEN, *pedisequus, sanguisecus,*  
 to BÚRDEN, *onerare.*  
 to BÚRGEN, *germinare.*  
 to HÁPPEN, *contingere.*  
 to HÁRDEN, *obdurare.*  
 to HÁRKEN, *auscultare.*  
 to LÉSSEN, *minuere.*  
 to LÉUEN, *fermentare.*  
 to LÍGHTEN, *leuigare.*  
 to MÉEKEN, *humiliare.*  
 to QUÍCKEN, *uiuificare.*  
 to RÉCKEN, *ratiocinari.*  
 to NÍGHTEN, *aduesperascere.*  
 to ÓPEN, *patefacere, operire.*  
 to SHÓRTEN, *abbreviare.*  
 to SÓFTEN, *mollire, linire.*  
 to SLÉKEN, *extinguere.*  
 to STÓRKEN, *congelari.*  
 to STRÉNGTHEN, *corroborare.*  
 to THRÉATEN, *minari.*  
 to VNBÚRDEN, *exonerare.*  
 to DÍSBURDEN, *idem.*  
 to EXAMEN, *examinare.*  
 MÍSCULDEN, *viscus, cum, i.*  
 PÁRMAZEN, *parmensis caseus.*  
 VNSHÁKEN, *inconcussus, a.*  
 VNSTRÍKEN, *impercussus, a.*  
 VNSTRÍDEN horse, *inconsensus, a.*  
 VNSWÉAPEN, *informis, me.*

VNTRODEN, *non calcatus.*  
 VNWÓLLEN, *non laneus, a.*  
 VNWRÍTTEN, *non scriptus, a.*  
 WÓRME EATEN, *vermicatus, a.*  
 5 VNBIDDEN, *iniussus, a.*  
 VNBROKEN, *infractus, a.*  
 A CITIZEN, *ciuis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 BÁRREN, *sterilis, e.*  
 BROKEN, *fractus, a.*  
 10 CÉRTEN, *certus, ta.*  
 DRÚNKEN, *ebrius, a.*  
 BRÓSTEN, *ruptus, a.*  
 FLAXEN, *lineus, a.*  
 FRÓSEN, *congelatus, a.*  
 15 GÓLDEN, *aureus, a.*  
 BRASEN, *æneus, a.*  
 GÓTTEN, *nactus, a.*  
 GRÁUEN, *sculptilis, le.*  
 HEÁUEN, *cælum, li.*  
 20 KNOWNEN, *cognitus, ta.*  
 MÓULTIEN, *liquidus, da.*  
 NÓRTHEN, *borealis, le.*  
 ÓKEN, *quercus, a.*  
 ÓPEN, *apertus, patens.*  
 25 RÍUEN, *scissus, fissus, a.*  
 RÍSEN, *ortus, a.*  
 RÓTTEN, *putridus, da.*  
 SÁWEN, *satus, a.*  
 SÉUEN, *septem.*  
 30 SHÁKEN, *percussus, a.*  
 SHÁUEN, *rasus, a.*  
 SÓDDEN, *lixus, a.*  
 SÓLEN, *solemnis, ne.*  
 SWOLEN, *turgidus, tumidus.*  
 35 TÁKEN, *captus, ta.*  
 WHÉATEN, *frumentaceus, a.*  
 WÓUEN, *textus, ta.*  
 WRÍTTEN, *scriptus, ta.*  
 MYLKEN, *lacteus, a.*  
 40 SYLKEN, *sericus, a, byssinus, a.*  
 CLOTHEN, *panneus, a.*  
 EARTHEN, *terreus, a.*

1 There be also many other in **en**, of three kynds, the first is of materials, that is to say, of such words as signifie the substance wherof a thing is made, as

LYNNEN, *lineus, a.*

LEADEN, *plumbeus, a.*  
 WOOLLEN, *laneus, a.*  
 LEATHERNE, *pelliceus, a.*

&c. The latine of these do ende in *ens*, as the examples declare.

2 The seconde kynde is of pretertenses of verbes, actiues, and passiues, and of participles, as

haue BEATEN, *flagellauit.*  
 bin BEATEN, *flagellatus fui.*  
 BEATEN, *flagellatus, a.*  
 EATEN, *esus, a, &c.*

3 The thirde kind is of certayn plural numbers of noumes, as treen for trees, *arbores*, stonen for stones, *lapides*, housen for houses, *ædes, ium*, &c.

*In ence.*

A FENCE, *defensio, vallum, i.*  
 to FENCE, *munire.*  
 HENCE, *hinc.*  
 PENCE, *denarij.*  
 SENCE, *à quo, vnde.*  
 TENSE, *tempus, oris, hoc.*  
 A DEFENCE, *defensio, vallum.*  
 A DEFENCE, *apologia, æ.*  
 EXPENCE, *sumptus, expensum.*  
 DISPENCE, *dispendium, ij.*  
 ESSENCE, *essentia, æ.*  
 INSENCE, *insensum, si.*  
 A LICENCE, *licentia, æ.*  
 An OFFENCE, *offensio, offensa, æ.*  
 A SCIENCE, *scientia, æ.*  
 A PRETENCE, *prætextus, us.*  
 A PRESENCE, *presentia, æ.*  
 PRUDENCE, *prudentia, æ.*  
 A SÉNTENCE, *sententia, æ.*  
 SILENCE, *silentia, æ.*  
 AÚDIENCE, *audientia, æ.*  
 CÓNFIGENCE, *confidentia, æ.*  
 CÓNGRUENCE, *congruentia, æ.*  
 CÓNSCIENCE, *conscientia, æ.*  
 CÓNTEINENCE, *continentia, æ.*  
 ÉLOQUENCE, *eloquentia, æ.*  
 EUIDENCE, *euidentia, æ.*  
 EXPÉRIENCE, *experientia, æ.*  
 INFLUENCE, *influentia, æ.*  
 INNOCENCE, *innocentia, æ.*

MAGNÍFICENCE, *magnificentia.*  
 NÉGLIGENCE, *negligentia, æ.*  
 OBÉDIENCE, *obedientia, æ.*  
 PÁTIENCE, *patientia, æ.*  
 PESTILENCE, *pestilentia, æ.*  
 PRÉÉMINENCE, *præminetia.*  
 PRÉSCIENCE, *præscientia, æ.*  
 RÉCOMPENCE, *redditio, retributio.*  
 RÉSIDENCE, *residentia, æ.*  
 RESISTENCE, *resistentia, æ.*  
 RÉUERENCE, *reuerentia, æ.*  
 SÁPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*  
 VÍOLENCE, *violentia, æ.*  
 VNPAÍTIENCE, *impatientia, æ.*  
 to RÉCOMPENCE, *rependere.*  
 to RÉUERENCE, *reuerere.*  
 FRÁNKINSENCE, *themiamatis, hoc.*

If there be any moe, that end in **ence**, they be substantiues denominatiues formed of participles, and of adiectiues in *ens*, as,

SUFFICIENCE, *sufficientia, æ.*  
 INTELLIGENCE, *intelligentia.*

Of *sufficiens, entis*, and of *intelligens, entis*, which rule is to be folowed in all the other.

*In enche.*

A BENCH, *scamnum, ni.*  
 An ENCHE, *vncta, æ, latus pollex.*  
 A TENCH fishe, *tincha, æ.*  
 A TRENCH, *vallum, i.*  
 A WENCH, *puella, æ.*  
 to QUENCH, *extinguere.*  
 to TRENCH, *vallare.*

*In ende.*

An ENDE, *finis, terminus.*  
 A FRENDE, *amicus, a.*  
 to BEND, *flectere.*  
 to BLEND, *mixt, miscere.*  
 to LEND, *mutuare.*  
 to MEND, *emendare.*  
 to SEND, *mittere.*  
 to SHEND, *perdere, confundere.*  
 to SPEND, *sumere.*  
 to TEND, *tendere, pertinere.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> KALENDS, *kalendæ, arum.*

PRÓUEDE, *pabulum, i.*  
 A STÍPENDE, *stipendium, i.*  
 REUERÉDE, *reuerendus, æ.*  
 to AMÉDE, *emendare.*  
 to ASCÉDE, *ascendere.*  
 to DEFEND, *defendere.*  
 to DEPEND, *dependere.*  
 to EXPÉND, *expendere.*  
 to EXTÉND, *extendere.*  
 to DISPÉDE, *dispendere.*  
 to ÉNTÉND, *intendere.*  
 to DESCÉND, *descendere.*  
 to OFFEND, *offendere.*  
 to PERTÉDE, *pertendere.*  
 to PORTÉND, *portendere.*  
 to PRETÉDE, *prætexere.*  
 to SUSPÉDE, *suspendere.*  
 to VNBEND a bow, *remittere.*  
 to APPREHÉND, *apprehendere.*  
 to CONDESCÉDE, *consentire.*  
 to COMMÉND, *commendare.*  
 to RÉCOMMEND, *resalutare.*  
 to CÔMPREHÉDE, *comprehendere.*  
 to RÉPREHÉND, *reprehendere.*

## In endle.

y<sup>e</sup> TRENDLE of a bed, *rotula, læ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TRENDLE of a mil, *molucrum, i.*  
 to TRENDLE, *rotare.*

## In enge.

A FRENGE, *lacinia, æ, fimbriale.*  
 An ORENGE, *malum punicum.*  
 to AUENGE, *viciari.*  
 to REUENGE, *idem, vindicare.*  
 to CALENGE, *vindicare.*  
 A CALLENGE, *vindicatio.*

## In engthe.

the LENGTH, *longitudo, inis, hæc.*  
 STRENGTH, *vis, robur, óris, hoc.*

## In ens.

INNOCENS, *innocens, entis.*  
 SAPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*  
 All those that seme lyke these to end  
 in **ens**, must be written in **ence**, and do

belong to the terminacion **ence**, that is  
 aforesayd.

## In ent.

BENT, smal rushes, *iuncus, i.*  
 5 A RENT, *redditus, us.*  
 A TENT, *turunda, æ.*  
 A VENT, *meatus, us, porus, i.*  
 A WENT, lane, *viculus, angiportus.*  
 A TENT, *tentorium, castrum.*  
 10 to HENT, snach, *eripere, arripere.*  
 to RENT, *laniare, lacerare.*  
 BENT, *tensus, sa.*  
 BRENT, *combustus, sta.*  
 GENT, gentle, *mitis, te.*  
 15 LENT, *mutuatus, a.*  
 MENT, *propositus, a.*  
 RENT, *lacer, ra, rum.*  
 SENT, *missus, a.*  
 SPENT, *consumptus, a.*  
 20 to VENT, *aperire, euacuare.*  
 SHENT, *perditus, a.*  
 A CÁSEMENT, *transenna, fenestra.*  
 A CLYÉNT, *cliens, entis.*  
 An INTÉNT, *intentio, institutum.*  
 25 An ÁCCENT, *accentus, us.*  
 A FÉFFEMENT, *possessio, onis, hæc.*  
 A FRÁGMENT, *fragmentum.*  
 A FOÚNDMENT, *colos, li, anus, ni.*  
 A GÁRMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*  
 30 IUDGEMENT, *iudicium, ij.*  
 A MÁRGENT, *margo, inis, hæc.*  
 A MÓMENT, *momentum.*  
 An OYNTMENT, *unguentum, ti.*  
 A PAYÉNT, *solutio, onis, hæc.*  
 35 PÁRCHEMENT, *membrana, æ.*  
 A PARÉNT, *parens, entis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PAUEMENT, *pauimentum, i.*  
 RÁYMENT, *vestitus, us.*  
 A SÉRPENT, *serpens, entis.*  
 40 A TÁLENT, *talentum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TÁLANT of an hawk, *ungula, læ.*  
 A TÓRMENT, *tormentum, crucia-*  
*tus, i.*  
 A VESTMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*  
 45 CÉMENT, *cæmentum, i.*  
 to ÁBSENT, *absentare.*  
 to ÁCCENT, *accinere.*

to ACQUÉNT, *adsciscere*.  
 to DISSÉNT, *dissentire*.  
 to FREQUENT, *frequentare*.  
 to INUÉNT, *invenire*.  
 LAMÉNT, *lamentari*.  
 to PRÉSÉNT, *præsentare*.  
 to PRÉVENT, *prævenire*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to RELÉNT, *deferbere*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to REPÉNT, *pœnitere*.  
 to WAYMENT, *lament, plangere*.  
 ABSENT, *absens, entis*.  
 DÉCENT, *decorus, a*.  
 ACCIDENT, *accidens, entis*.  
 CLÉMENT, *clemens, entis*.  
 FÉRUENT, *feruidus, a*.  
 FRÉQUENT, *frequens, entis*.  
 PRUDENT, *prudens, entis*.  
 SÝLENT, *taciturnus, a*.  
 VNKÉNT, *untaught, incorrectus, a*.  
 VNSPÉNT, *inconsumptus, æ*.  
 VRGENT, *instans, vrgens*.  
 ANAGRÉEMENT, *concordia, æ*.  
 ANADUISEMENT, *deliberatio*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> BATILMENTS, *minæ, arum*.  
 A BUILDING, *antæ, arum*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> ELEMENT, *elementum*.  
 EMOLUMENT, *emolumentum*.  
 en OYNTMENT, *unctio, onis*.  
 ANÉNROLEMENT, *inscriptio, onis*.  
 ENTÝCEMENT, *tentatio, onis*.  
 ANEXPEDIMENT, *expedimentum*.  
 A DIUIDENT, *diuidentia, æ*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> FIRMAMENT, *firmamentum*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> EMBATTELEMENTS, *pinnæ, antem-  
 næ*.  
 ANIMBUSHMENT, *insidia, arum*.  
 ANIMPEDIMENT, *impedimentum*.  
 ANINCHAUNTMENT, *incantatio*.  
 ANINCUREMENT, *incrementum*.  
 ANINFORCEMENT, *coactio*.  
 ANINSTRUMENT, *instrumentum*.  
 A MÉRCEMENT, *multa, æ*.  
 A MÉRIMENT, *iocus, i*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> OCCIDENT, *occidens, entis, hic*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> PÓNENT, *idem*.

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

Y<sup>e</sup> ORIENT, *oriens, entis, hic*.  
 A NORISHEMENT, *nutrimentum*.  
 ANORNAMENT, *ornamentum*.  
 A PÚNNISHMENT, *pœna, næ*.  
 5 A RÁBLEMENT, *series rerum*.  
 A RÁUISHMENTE, *rapina, æ*.  
 A PRÉFERMENT, *promotio, onis*.  
 A REMANENT, *residuum, i*.  
 A PRESENTMENT, *presentatio, onis*.  
 10 A SACRAMENT, *sacramentum*.  
 A PRESIDENT, *præses, idis*.  
 A TENEMENT, *beneficium, ij*.  
 A TOURNAMENT, *hastæ ludus*.  
 A PÁRLAMENT, *senatus consultus*.  
 15 VÉRIMENT, *veritas, atis*.  
 There bee also many Substantiues  
 verbals besides these ending in *ent*, whose  
 latine commonly endeth in *amen*, *amen-  
 tum, en, entium* : as those that folow and  
 such other.  
 20 A TESTAMENT, *testamentum, i*.  
 A DOCUMENT, *documentum, i*.  
 A GOVERNEMENT, *regimen, inis, hoc*.  
 A FRAGMENT, *fragment, inis, hoc*.  
 25 AUNCIENTE, *antiquus, a*.  
 CÓNGRUENT, *congruus, a*.  
 BENÉVOLENT, *benevolus, a*.  
 DÍLIGENT, *diligens, solers*.  
 DÍSCONTENT, *displicitus, a*.  
 30 DISOBÉDIENT, *inobediens*.  
 ÉLOQUENT, *eloquens, entis*.  
 ÉMINENT, *imminens, entis*.  
 ÉQUÍVALENT, *æquivalens, entis*.  
 ÉVIDENT, *evidens, entis*.  
 35 ÉXCELLENT, *excellens, entis*.  
 FRAUDULENT, *fraudulentus, a*.  
 ÍMMINENT, *imminens, entis*.  
 IMPÁTIENT, *impatiens, entis*.  
 IMPUDENT, *impudicus, a*.  
 40 IMPRUDENTE, *imprudens, entis*.  
 ÍNCIDENT, *incidens, entis*.  
 INCÓNTINENT, *incontinens, entis*.  
 INCONUÉNIENT, *incongruus, a*.  
 ÍNDIFFERENT, *indifferens, entis*.  
 45 MAGNIFICENT, *magnificus, a*.  
 NÉGLIGENT, *negligens, entis*.  
 OBÉDIENT, *obediens, entis*.



OMNÍPOTENT, *omnipotens, entis.*  
 PÁTIENT, *patiens, entis.*  
 PÉNITENT, *pénitens, entis.*  
 PÉRMANENT, *permanens, entis.*  
 PÉSTILENT, *pestilens, entis.*  
 PREEMINENTE, *præminens, entis.*  
 PROUIDENT, *prouidus, a.*  
 RESIDENT, *residens, entis.*  
 RÉUERENT, *reuerendus, a.*  
 CÓNUIENT, *conueniens, aptus, a.*  
 SAPIENTE, *sapiens, entis.*  
 VNCONUIENT, *absurdus, a.*  
 VNDÍLIGENT, *incurius, a.*  
 VNELOQUENT, *ineloquens, entis.*  
 VNEUIDENT, *ineuidens, entis.*

## In enth.

1<sup>e</sup> LEUENTHE, *undecimus, a.*  
 2<sup>e</sup> SEUENTH, *septimus, a.*  
 3<sup>e</sup> TENTH, *decimus, a.*  
 4<sup>e</sup> THIRTEENTH, *decimus tertius.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> FOURTENTH, *decimus quartus.*  
 6<sup>e</sup> FIFTENTH, *decimus quintus.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> SIXTENTH, *decimus sextus.*  
 8<sup>e</sup> SEUENTENTH, *decimus septimus.*  
 9<sup>e</sup> EIGHTENTH, *decimus octauus.*  
 10<sup>e</sup> NINETEENTH, *decimus nonus.*

## In ene, or eene.

A QUÉENE, *Regina, næ.*  
 A SCRÉENE, *scrinium, ij.*  
 TENE, *cura, mæror.*  
 to WÉEN, *suppose, opinari.*  
 GRÉENE, *viridis, e.*  
 KÉENE, *feruidus, da.*  
 SHÉENE, *clarus, a.*  
 BESÉNE, *visus, a.*  
 BETWÉNE, *inter.*  
 NNÉTÉNE, *nondecim.*  
 SEUENTÉENE, *septendecim.*  
 THIRTÉNE, *tresdecim.*  
 VNSÉNE, *ignarus, a.*  
 SELFEGRÉENE, *semper viuum.*  
 FOURTÉENE, *quatuordecim.*  
 FYUETÉENE, *quindecim.*  
 SIXTÉENE, *sexdecim.*  
 EYGHTEÉENE, *octodecim.*

## E ante P.

## In eppe.

A STEPPE, *gradus, us, passus, us.*  
 5 A SKEPPE, *a measure of corne.*  
 NEPPE, *herb, nepeta, æ.*  
 to STEPPE, *gradi, gressus ponere.*

## In éepe or epe.

10 A SHÉEPE, *ouis, is, hæc.*  
 SLÉEPE, *somnus, ni.*  
 to CHÉEPE, *pipilare.*  
 to CRÉEPE, *repère.*  
 to KÉEPE, *seruare.*  
 15 to PÉEPE, *inspicere.*  
 to SLÉEPE, *dormire.*  
 to STÉEPE, *macerare.*  
 to SWÉEPE, *scopare.*  
 to WÉEPE, *flère.*  
 20 DÉEPE, *altus, a, profundus, a.*

## In ept.

to ACCÉPT, *acceptare.*  
 to EXCÉPT, *excipère.*  
 25 A KÉSLEP, *renet bag, coagulum, i.*  
 A PRECÉPT, *præceptum.*  
 to INTERCÉPT, *intercipère.*  
 EXCEPT, *ni, nisi.*

## In eple.

30 A STÉEPE, *campanile, is, hoc.*  
 2<sup>e</sup> PEOPLE, *populus, i, plebs.*

## E ante R.

## In erre.

A STERRE, *stella, æ.*  
 HER, *illa, illius.*  
 NER, *propior, us.*  
 40 to ERRE, *errare.*  
 ANAKER, *iugerum, ri.*  
 A BAKER, *pistor, oris.*  
 ANALDER trée, *alnus, i, hic.*  
 AMBER, *ambra, æ, electrum.*  
 45 ANANKER, *anchora, ræ.*  
 ANANCHER, *anachorita, æ.*  
 A BRASIER, *æriarius, a.*

A GLASIER, *hyalargus, i.*  
 ANGER, *ira, æ.*  
 An ARCHER, *sagittarius, arguites.*  
 A BACHELER, *cælebs, agamus.*  
 A BACHELER of arts, *artium candidatus.*  
 A BADGER, *grumus, i.*  
 A BANNER, *signum, vexillum.*  
 A MANNER, *mos, modus, di.*  
 A BEUER, *beast, meles, itis, hic.*  
 A BEUER, *drinck, potatiuncula, æ.*  
 A BILDER, *horse, equulus, equila.*  
 A BITTER, *bird, busio, onis, hic.*  
 A BLADER, *vesica, æ.*  
 A LADDER, *scala, æ.*  
 A BLISTER, *pusula, æ, vlcus.*  
 MISTER, *egestas, inopia, æ.*  
 A BUTCHER, *lanius, i, carnifex.*  
 A MOUCHER, *manduco, onis, hic.*  
 A BOLSTER, *ceruical, alis, hoc.*  
 A BROKER, *proxeneta, æ, pararius.*  
 A BROTHUR, *frater, tris, hic.*  
 A MOTHER, *mater, tris, hæc.*  
 A BUTLER, *clipeus, parma.*  
 BUTTER, *butyrum, i.*  
 A GUTTER, *canalis, is, hic.*  
 the CANKER, *cangrena, æ.* [hæc.  
 the CANKER on iron, *ferrugo, inis,*  
 A CARTER, *auriga, æ.*  
 A MARTIR, *martyr, yris.*  
 A KATER, *opsonator, trix.*  
 A SLATER, *tector, oris.*  
 A CÉDER trée, *cedrus, i, hæc.*  
 the CÉENTER, *centrum, i.*  
 CHAFFER, *merces, is, hæc.*  
 An HAIFFER, *inuencula, e.*  
 A CHAMBER, *cubiculum, i.*  
 A CHAPTER, *capitulum, i.*  
 A CHARGER, *lanx, ancis, hæc.*  
 A CHARTER, *diploma, átis, hoc.*  
 CHAPTER, *herbe, vitex, icis, hic.*  
 A CHANCELER, *cancellarius, i.*  
 A CHANTER, *cantor, oris, hic.*  
 CHÓLER, *humor, cholera, æ.*  
 A COLLER, *collare, is, hoc.*  
 A CYPHER, *circulus, i.*  
 A STYFER, *stater, éris, hic.*

A CLAPPER, *lingua campanæ.*  
 A FLAPPER, *flabellum, i.*  
 CÍSSERS, *forfecula, arum.*  
 CLÍUERS, *herbe, rubea minor.*  
 5 A CLÍSTER, *clyster, éris, hic.*  
 A CLÓYSTER, *claustrum, i.*  
 An OYSTER, *ostrea, æ.*  
 A CLÚSTER of graps, *botrus, i.*  
 A CLÚSTER of nuts, *cumulus, i.*  
 10 A CÓBLER, *sartor, oris, hic.*  
 A CÓFFER, *cistella, serinium.*  
 A CÓLIER, *carbonarius, i.*  
 A CÓNGER, *congrus, er, i.*  
 HÚNGER, *fames, is, hæc.*  
 15 CÓPPER, *cuprum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HÓPPER of a mil, *infundibulum.*  
 A CRÓPPER, *postilena, æ.*  
 A CORNER, *angulus, i.*  
 A CROWNER, *coronator, questor*  
 20 *paricidius.*  
 A COULTER, *culter, i, hic.*  
 A COURSER, *equus admissarius.*  
 A COURTIER, *aulicus, a.*  
 A DÁGGER, *sica, pugio, ónis.*  
 25 A BRÁGGER, *gloriosus iactator.*  
 DAUNGER, *periculum, i.*  
 A MAUNGER, *presepium, i.*  
 A DINNER, *prandium, i.*  
 A PÝNNER, *claustrinus, i.*  
 30 A DAUGHTER, *filia, naua, æ.*  
 A DRAPER, *vestiarius, i.*  
 EASTER, *pascha, átis, hoc.*  
 An ELDER trée, *alnus, i, hæc.*  
 An ÉWER, *imbrex, icis, hæc.*  
 35 An ÁDDER, *coluber, i.*  
 MÄDDER, *rubea tinctorium.*  
 An ÁMNER, *elemosinarius, i.*  
 An ÁNSWER, *responsum, i.*  
 A GRANSIER, *auus, i.*  
 40 A BEGGER, *mendicus, i.*  
 A BÍRDER, *auceps, úpis, hic.*  
 A BORDER, *terminus, finis.*  
 ÓRDER, *ordo, inis, hic.*  
 A BRÁCHER, *brachiale, is, hoc.*  
 45 A RÁCER, *scalprum, i.*  
 CÁMPHER, *herb, camphora, æ.*  
 An HÁMPER, *calathus, i.*



A SKÝNNER, *pellio, onis, hic.*  
 A LETTER, *littera, æ.*  
 A FETTER, *compes, edis, hic.*  
 A SETTER, *positor, oris.*  
 A TETTER, *petigo, inis, hæc.*  
 A SCHÓLER, *scholaris, is, hic.*  
 A TÓLLER, *telon, onis, hic.*  
 A RÓLLER, *cylindrus, i.*  
 A SÓLLER, *solarium, i.*  
 A CÓRIER, *coriarius, i.*  
 A DRESSER, *thale, mensa culinaria.*  
 A PRESSER, *pressorium, i.*  
 A FÁRMAR, *beneficiarius, i.*  
 A CHÁRMER, *incantator.*  
 A FÁTHER, *pater, tris, hic.*  
 A FETHER, *pluma, mæ.*  
 A FESTER, *festuca, penna, næ.*  
 A TESTER, *canopus, i.*  
 A FEUER, *febris, is, hæc.*  
 A LEUER, *vectis, is, hæc.*  
 FYÉR, *ignis, is, hic.*  
 A SQUYÉR, *armiger, i.*  
 HYÉR, *merces, edis, hæc.*  
 MYÉR, *linus, i, lutum.*  
 A SHYÉR, *comitatus, us.*  
 A SYÉR, *senior, pater.*  
 A WYÉR, *filum, arcum.*  
 A FYNGER, *digitus, i.*  
 A SINGER, *cantor, oris.*  
 A FLUTER, *aulædus, i.*  
 A LUTER, *citharedus, i.*  
 A FLÓUNDER, *pectunculus.*  
 A BOÚNDER, *terminator.*  
 A BÓWER, *conclauæ, is, hoc.*  
 A FLOWRE, *flos, oris, hic.*  
 AN HÓWRE, *hora, æ.*  
 POWER, *virtus, potestas.*  
 A SHOWRE, *nymbus, i, imber, is.*  
 A TÓWRE, *turris, is, hæc.*  
 A WÓWER, *proeus, i.*  
 FÓDDER, *pabulum, li.*  
 A MÓDDER, *pupa, puella.*  
 A RÓDDER, *anquiromagus.*  
 A FÓSPER, *vestigium, i.*  
 A FÓSTER, *saltuarius, i.*  
 AN HOSTLER, *caupo, stabularius.*  
 A FÚDDER, *plaustrum oneratum.*

A RÚDDER, *rutabulum.*  
 AN VDDER, *vber, eris, hoc.*  
 A FÚLLER, *fullo, onis, hic.*  
 A GÁYLER, *custos, carcerarius.*  
 5 A RAYLER, *rabula, læ.*  
 A TÁYLER, *vestiarius, i.*  
 A GANDER, *anser, eris, hic.*  
 A LÁNDER, *lotrix, ðeis, hæc.*  
 A SCLANDER, *scandalum, li.*  
 10 A CHANDLER, *sebator, candelarius.*  
 A GARNER, *granarium, frumentarium.*  
 A GARTER, *subligar, aris.*  
 A QUARTER, *quarta, æ.*  
 15 A GYLDER, *pedica, æ.*  
 GYNGER, *zinziber, hoc.*  
 A SYSTER, *soror, óris, hæc.*  
 A GLYSTER, *clyster, eris, hic.*  
 GRÁMMER, *grammatica, æ.*  
 20 AN HÁMMER, *malleus, i.*  
 A RAMMER, *fistuca, æ.*  
 A GRATER, *tritatorium, i.*  
 A WÁTER, *aqua, æ.*  
 A GRIPPER, *harpax, agis.* [æ.  
 25 A SLIPPER, *calopodium, ij, crepida,*  
 A GRÓSSER, *aromacopola, æ.*  
 GROSER, *idem, polypola, æ.*  
 AN HALTER, *capistrum, i.*  
 A PSALTER, *psalterium, i.*  
 30 A SALTER, *salarium, i.*  
 AN HEYER, *hæres, edis, hic.*  
 A MAYRE, *maior, prætor.*  
 A PRAYER, *oratio, preces.*  
 A HÓOKSTER, *caupo, onis, hic.*  
 35 AN HÓÓPER, *victor, oris.*  
 A KERCHER, *peplum, tenia.*  
 A PYLCHER, *fish, mena, æ.*  
 A KEUER, *operculum, i.*  
 A LARDER, *carnarium, ij.*  
 40 A LAUER, *lauacrum, imbrex.*  
 HAUER, *auéna, æ.*  
 A LAWYER, *iuriconsultus, i.*  
 A MAWER, *seuiseca, æ.*  
 A TAWER, *alutarius, a.*  
 45 LAUGHTER, *risus, us.*  
 SLAUGHTER, *cædes, is, hæc.*  
 LETHER, *aluta, æ, corium.*

- A PEDDER, *circuitor, oris*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WETHER, *aura, æ, tempestas*.  
 A LYMMER, *hybrida, æ*.  
 A LYUER, *hepar, dris, hoc*.  
 A LÓPSTER, *gammarus*.  
 A LÚBBER, *mediastinus, tardus*.  
 A RÚBBER, *tritorium*.  
 LÚKER, *lucrum, quæstus, us*.  
 A MAZER, *patera, æ*.  
 A LAZER, *leprosus, a*.  
 A RAZER, *nouacula, æ*.  
 A MASKEE, *laruatus, a*.  
 A TASKER, *taxator, oris*.  
 A PLAYSTER, *pharmacum, i*.  
 A MAISTER, *magister, dominus*.  
 A TASTER, *gustator, oris*.  
 A MATTER, *materies, res, causa*.  
 A WATER, *aqua, æ*.  
 A MEDLAR, *aple, nepilum, i*.  
 A PEDLER, *circuitor*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> EMBERS, *fauilla, æ*.  
 A MEMBER, *membrum, i*.  
 A MERCER, *mercator, trix*.  
 A MEUER, *fishie, meua, e*.  
 A MISER, *miser, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GÍZER of a bird, *ingluuies, ei*.  
 A BYTER, *mordicus, a, mordax*.  
 A MYTER, *mitra, æ*.  
 A WRYTER, *scriptor, scriba, æ*.  
 A MONSTER, *monstrum, i*.  
 A MUFFLER, *focale, is, hoc*.  
 A RUFFLER, *elatus, a, lasciuus*.  
 MURDER, *homicidium, i*.  
 A NÚMBER, *multitudo, inis, hæc*.  
 A SLUMBER, *sopor, oris, hic*.  
 ÓCKER, *usura, ei, fœnus*.  
 ÓKER, *ochra, e*.  
 An ÓTTER, *lutra, e*.  
 A POTTER, *figulus, i*.  
 A PALMER in schole, *ferula, æ*.  
 A PALMER, *stranger, peregrinus, i*.  
 A PÁNTER, *panthêra, æ*.  
 A PANTRE, *panarius*.  
 PÁPER, *charta, æ*.  
 A TAPER, *cæreus, i*.  
 A PARKER, *saltuarius, i*.  
 A PARTNER, *particeps, is, hic, hæc*.

- PEPPER, *piper, eris, hoc*.  
 A PILLOR, *columna, næ*.  
 PINGER, *forpecula, arum*.  
 A PLAISTER for a sore, *emplasticum*.  
 5 A PISMER, *formica, æ*.  
 A PITCHER, *vceus, i*.  
 A PLAYSTER for walling, *cæmentum*.  
 A WAXTER, *fustis, baculus, i*.  
 A PLÓUER, *vpupa, æ*.  
 10 A CÓUER, *operculum*.  
 A PORTER, *ostiarius, ij*.  
 A PÓTTER, *figulus, i*.  
 POWDER, *puluis, eris*.  
 POULDER, *idem*.  
 15 A SHOULDER, *humerus, ri*.  
 A POULTER, *auarius, i*.  
 MOULTER, *emolumentum, i*.  
 A QUAUER, *octaua pars mensuræ, terminus musicus*.  
 20 A QUIUER, *pharetra, æ*.  
 A RÝUER, *riuulus, fluuius*.  
 A RASTER, *tigillum, i*.  
 A RAMPER, *remex, icis, hic*.  
 A RAPIER, *ensis, is, hæc*.  
 25 A ROPER, *restio, onis, hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ROTHER of a ship, *gubernaculum*.  
 A RODEE, *anquiromagus, i*.  
 A SAÚCER, *patena, e*.  
 SAUDER, *ferrumen, inis, hic*.  
 30 A SCOLER, *scholaris, is, hic*.  
 A SCLANDER, *scandalum*.  
 SLAUGHTER, *cædes, is, hæc*.  
 A SCRAPER, *scraprum, i*.  
 A SCÚLLER, *scapharius, i*.  
 35 MYSTER, *nede, carentia, æ, opus*.  
 A LIFTER, *forke, fuscina, næ*.  
 A SHIUER of a broken thing, *fragmentum*.  
 SÝLUER, *argentum, ti*.  
 40 A SÝNDER, *scoria, æ*.  
 SLÝDDER, *pruina, næ*.  
 SLÚBBER, *limus, i*.  
 SOMMER, *cæstas, atis, hæc*.  
 A SUMPTER, *sarcina, æ, bulga*.  
 45 A SOWTER, *sutor calcearius*.  
 A SPYDER, *araneus, i*.  
 A STRAYNER, *cola, colum, li*.

A STRANGER, *peregrinus, ni.*  
 A STUTTER, *balbus, ba.*  
 A SUPPER, *cæna, nœ.*  
 A TAPSTER, *promus, mi.*  
 A TATTER, *panniculus, li.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> THUNDER, *tonitruius, i.*  
 A WONDER, *miraculum.*  
 A TYGER, *tygris, idis.*  
 TYMBER, *meremium, tignum.*  
 TÝNDER, *incendium, i.*  
 A TÝNKER, *sartor ærarius.*  
 A TINKLER, *idem.*  
 TRAPPERS, *phalaræ, arum.*  
 A TÚTER, *tutor, oris, hic.*  
 A FLUTER, *aulædus, i.*  
 A TWINTER, *bidens, entis.*  
 A PRINTER, *chalcographus, i.*  
 A WYNTER, *hyems, emis, hæc.*  
 A VÍNER, *vinitor, oris, hic.*  
 A VÍNTNER, *œnopolæ, viniuédus.*  
 A VÍPER, *vipera, æ.*  
 A VÓYDER, *lanx, ancis, hæc.*  
 AN VSHER, *ostiarius, hypodidascalus.*  
 A WÁFFER, *placenta, æ.*  
 A WÁGER, *pignus, oris, hoc.*  
 A WICKER, *vimen, inis, hoc.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> WETHER, *aura, æ.*  
 to DAUNGER, *periclitari.*  
 to DIFFER, *differre, prolongare.*  
 to DÉFER, *differre, discrepare.*  
 to ÉNTER, *intrare.*  
 to VÉNTER, *periclitari.*  
 to BÍCKER, *velitare.*  
 to CHATTER, *prate, garrire.*  
 to SCATTER, *dispergere.*  
 to CLATTER, *prate, balbutire.*  
 to FLATTER, *adulari.*  
 to BÁTTER walles, *demoliri muros.*  
 to WÁTER ground, *irrigare.*  
 to WÁTER fish, *macerare.*  
 to WATER an horse, *potare, ad-  
 quare.*  
 to NÚMBER, *numerare.*  
 to CÚMBER, *interturbare.*  
 to HÓUER, *eminere.*  
 to CÓUER, *operire, velare.*  
 to DÁDDER, *trepidare.*

to FÁTHER, *patrem nominare.*  
 to GÁTHER, *colligere.*  
 to FÉTHER, *plumare.*  
 to FYÉR, *incendere, accendere.*  
 5 to HÝRE, *conducere.*  
 to TÝRE, *fatigare.*  
 to FLOUNDER, *stumble, cespitare.*  
 to POÚNDER, *tritumare.*  
 to FLOWRE, *florere.*  
 10 to PÓWRE, *fundere.*  
 to FÓDDER, *pabulari.*  
 to FÓSTER, *pascere.*  
 to FÚRTHER, *expedire.*  
 to MÚRDER, *interficere.*  
 15 to GARTER hose, *succingere caligas.*  
 to MÁRTYR, *martyrem facere.*  
 to GLÍSTER, *splendere.*  
 to MÍSTER, *lack, egere.*  
 to HÝNDER, *impedire.*  
 20 to HÚNGER, *esurire.*  
 to KÉUER, *operire.*  
 to SHEUER, *minutum scindere.*  
 to LÍNGER, *languere.*  
 to LOTTER, *languere, tardare.*  
 25 to LÓWER, *caperare frontem.*  
 to LÚKER, *lucrari.*  
 to MAISTER, *superare, subigere.*  
 to PLAISTER a sore, *pharmacum  
 adhibere.*  
 30 to MÚTTER, *mussitare.*  
 to PLAISTER a wall, *gypsare, cæ-  
 mentare.*  
 to BÚTTER, *butyrare, butyrum ad-  
 dere.*  
 35 to VTTER, *proferre, pronunciare.*  
 to ÓFFER, *offerre.*  
 to PRÓFFER, *idem.*  
 to PÁMPER, *indulgere.*  
 to HAMPER, *fustigare.*  
 40 to PÓNDER, *ponderare, librare.*  
 to POWDER, *condire, sallere.*  
 to PROSPER, *prosperare.*  
 to QUÁUER a note, *vibrare.*  
 to QUIUER, *trepidare.*  
 45 to have LIEFER, *malle.*  
 to RENDER, *reddere, recensere.*  
 to SÁUER, *conferruminare.*

to SCLANDER, *scandalizare*.  
 to WANDER, *vagari, errare*.  
 to SEUER, *seperare, seiungere*.  
 to SNÁPPER, *titubare, cespitare*.  
 to STÁGGER, *titubare, vacillare*.  
 to STÁMBER, *titubare*.  
 to STÚTTER, *titubare*.  
 to SUFFER, *pati, sufferre*.  
 to SÚNDER, *seperare, seiungere*.  
 to THUNDER, *tonitare*.  
 to WÓNDER, *mirari*.  
 to TÉMPER, *temperare*.  
 to TENDER, *zelare, suffragari*.  
 to TÓTTER, *mutare, vacillare*.  
 to WHÝSPER, *mussitare*.  
 to WÝNTER, *hybernare*.  
 An ADUOUTERER, *adulter*.  
 A BÁRGANDER, *vulpancer, eris*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BELWETHER, *veruex sectarius*.  
 A CÁLENDER, *kalendarius, ij*.  
 A CARPENTER, *faber lignarius*.  
 A CELLERER, *pincerna, promus, i*.  
 A CHANCELER, *cancellarius, i*.  
 A CLOYSTERER, *claustrarius, i*.  
 A CORDWEINER, *calcearius, i*.  
 DECÉMBER, *Decembris, ris, hic*.  
 A DEMEANER, *gestus, us*.  
 A FLÁXENER, *linarius, i*.  
 A FÁLCONEER, *accipitrarius, i*.  
 A FÓRAINER, *extraneus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FOREFINGER, *index, icis, hic*.  
 A FOREFATHER, *protopater, tris, hic*.  
 A GARDENER, *hortulanus, ni*.  
 A GÉLOFER, *garrophyllus, i*.  
 A GOURMANDER, *manduco, heluo, onis*.  
 A GÓRMANDER, *idem, edax, acis*.  
 A GRÁNDFATHER, *auus, i*.  
 A GRANDMOTHER, *auia, æ*.  
 GUNPÓUDER, *pulus factitijs*.  
 An HARBAGER, *hospitator, trix*.  
 An HOUSEHOLDER, *paterfamilias*.  
 An INHOLDER, *hospes, caupo, onis*.  
 An IMBRODERER, *acupictor, oris*.  
 A IÚNIPER trée, *iuniperus, i, hæc*.  
 LAUANDER, *nardus, i, hæc*.

LAUANDER cotten, *sautonicum, i*.  
 A LIMITER, *limitator, oris*.  
 MANSLAUGHTER, *homicidium, i*.  
 A MARYNER, *nauta, æ, hic, nauita, æ*.  
 5 MINUER, *armilium, i*.  
 A MESSANGER, *nuncijs, ij*.  
 A MILHÓPPER, *infundibulum, i*.  
 A MINISTER, *minister, i*.  
 10 OCTOBER, *October, bris, hic*.  
 An OFFICER, *officialis*.  
 An OÝSIER, *coix, icis, vimen, inis*.  
 A POMANDER, *diapasma, atis, hoc*.  
 A POTANGER, *patella, æ*.  
 15 A PROLOGER, *prologus, i*.  
 A PRISONER, *captiuis, argastulus*.  
 PROUENDER, *pabulum, i*.  
 A QUÉRISTER, *chorusca, æ, hic*.  
 QUICKSILUER, *argentum viuum*.  
 20 A RAUENER, *rapax, heluo, onis*.  
 A RETEYNER, *cliens, entis*.  
 A RINGPIGGER, *potator, bibax, acis*.  
 A RINGLEADER, *presultor, dux*.  
 SEPTEMBER, *Septembris, is, hic*.  
 25 A SEPULCHRE, *sepulchrum, i*.  
 SÝNOPER, *minium, i*.  
 A SOIÓRNER, *accola, inquilinus, a*.  
 A SOPHISTER, *sophista, æ, hic*.  
 A SÓRCERER, *prestigiator*.  
 30 A STATIONER, *stationarius, i*.  
 A STÉPFATHER, *vitricus, i*.  
 A STÉPMOTHER, *nouerca, æ*.  
 A STÉPDAUGHTER, *pruigna, æ*.  
 A TÁUERNER, *ænopola, æ, caupo*.  
 35 A TREASORER, *thesaurarius, i*.  
 A TREAGETER, *proditor, oris*.  
 A TRÚMPETER, *tubicina, næ*.  
 A VÍLLAGER, *villicus, i*.  
 A WAGHALTER, *furcifer, perditus*.  
 40 A WÁRRIER, *miles, itis, hic*.  
 WÁRREYNER, *viuarius, i*.  
 ALABÁSTER, *alabastrum, i*.  
 An ASTRONOMER, *astronomus, i*.  
 A COMMISSIONER, *missus, legatus*.  
 45 An EXTORTIONER, *exactor, oris*.  
 CÓRIANDER, *coriandrum, i*.  
 An HÁBERDASHER, *minutarius, i*.

A HISTORIÓGRAPHER, *historiographus*.  
[tor.

A NICRÓMANCE, *magus, præstigiator*.

A GALLOWCLAPPER, *furcifer*.

A PHILOSOPHER, *philosophus, i.*

*In erbe.*

AN HERB, *herba, æ.*

A VERB, *verbum, bi.*

*In erche.*

A PERCHE, *ames, itis, hic.*

A SERCH, *scrutinium, i.*

*In erd.*

A BERD, *barba, æ.*

A HERD, *kéeper, pastor, óris.*

AN HERD of cattell, *grex, egis, hic.*

A SWERD, *gladius, i.*

A GLÓBERD, *lampyrus, idis, hic.*

A SHÉPERD, *opilio, onis, hic.*

A ASSEHERD, *asinarius, i.*

A FERD, *timidus, a.*

*In erke.*

A CLERKE, *clericus, i.*

A IERK, *verber, eris, hoc.*

A SPERKE, *scintilla, æ.*

to HERKE, *auscultare.*

*In erle.*

AN ERLE, *comes, itis, hic.*

A WHERLE, *spondilus, i.*

*In erne.*

A CHERNE, *fidelia, æ.*

FERNE, *filix, icis, hæc.*

AN HERNE, *ardea, æ.*

Y<sup>e</sup> KERNE of a nut, *nucleus, i.*

A WIERNE, *molatrina, æ.*

Y<sup>e</sup> STERNE of a ship, *gubernaculum, i.*

STERNE, *fierce, ferus, a.*

to GERNE, *ringere.*

Y<sup>e</sup> GISERN or GISER of a bird, *ingluvies, ei.*

to ERNE, *mæreri, lucrari.*

to LERNE, *discere.*

SÝSTERNE, *sorores, rum.*

A CÝSTERNE, *cisterna, æ.*

A GÝTERNE, *fidicula, æ.*

A LÁNTERNE, *laterna, æ.*

5 A PASTERNE, *tabus, i.*

A PATÉRNE, *prototypon, i, hoc.*

A TÁUERNE, *taberna, næ.*

to DECERNE, *decernere.*

to DISCERNE, *discernere.*

10 to SOWERNE, *acescere.*

ÉASTERNE, *orientalis, e.*

WÉSTERNE, *occidentalis, e.*

NÓRTERNE, *borialis, e.*

SÓUTHERNE, *australis, e.*

15 SÉUERN, a river, *sabina, æ.*

*In érse.*

AN HERSE, *monumentum, i.*

A VERSE, *versus, us.*

20 A SERSE, *scrutinium, i.*

to PERSE, *penetrare.*

PERUERSE, *peruersus, a.*

DIUERSE, *diuersus, a.*

to DISPERSE, *dispergere.*

25 to REHÉRSE, *recensere.*

*In erste.*

ERSTE, *antè, priùs.*

MERSTE, *proximus, a.*

30

*In erte.*

to CONUERT, *conuertere.*

to DÍUERT, *diuertère.*

to PERUERTE, *peruertère.*

35 to SUBUÉRTE, *subuertère.*

to TRANSUÉRTE, *transuertère.*

to DEPÁRTE, *decedere.*

EXPÉRT, *expertus, a.*

A DYZERT, *player, histrio, onis, hic.*

40 A DESÉRT, *desertum, ti.*

A PHILBERT trée, *corylus, i, hic.*

A FILBERTE, *nutte, auellana, æ.*

MALAPERT, *impudens, audaculus.*

VNEXPERT, *inexpertus.*

45

*In erth.*

DERTH, *caritas, átis.*

ye HERTH of a fyer, *focarium, i.*  
A GERTH, *cingulum, i.*

*In erue.*

A WHERUE, *spondilus, li.*  
to KERUE, graue, *sculpère.*  
to KERUE meate, *resceare, struère.*  
to SERUE, *seruire.*  
to STERUE, actiue, *cibum subducere.*  
to STERUE, neuter, *perire, interire.*  
to CONSERUE, *conseruare.*  
to DESÉRUE, *demereri.*  
to PRÉSÉRUE, *preseruare.*  
to RESÉRUE, *reseruare.*  
to DELIUER, *liberare.*  
to DELIUER to one, *tradère.*  
to DISMEMBER, *deartuare.*  
to EMBRÓDER, *acu pingere.*  
to ENCOUNTER, *se apponere.*  
to ENCÓMBER, *interturbare.*  
to ENGÉNDER, *ingignère.*  
to GÚRMANDER, *abligurire.*  
to PERSEUER, *perseuerare.*  
to RECOVER, *recuperare.*  
to REGISTER, *inscribere.*  
to SÉQUESIER, *sequestrare.*  
to SURRENDER, *resignare.*  
to WYTHTER, *arescere, deflorere.*  
PROPRE, *proprius, a.*  
FAMILIER, *familiaris, e.*  
SÝNISTER, *sinister, a.*  
VNPRÓPER, *improprius, a.*  
VNSÚRE, *incertus, ta.*

Ther be many other in *er*, the which we omit for breuities sake, namely of three kyndes.

The first kynd is of the comparatiue degree, as harder, *durior*, of hard, *durus*: softer, *mollior*, of softe, *mollis*: whiter, *albior*, of white, *albus*: blacker, *nigrior*, of black, *niger*, &c.

The second kynd is of noune substantiues verbals, answering to the latins in *tor* and *trix*: as of make, *facio*, maker, *factor*: of bake, *pisere*, baker, *pistor*: of heare, *audio*, hearer, *auditor*: of rede, *lego*, reder, *lector*, &c.

The third kynd is of them that aunswer to the latins, called gentiles: as,

of LONDON, Londoner, *Londinensis.*  
of LOUAN, Louaner, *Louaniensis.*  
of BRISTOW, Bristoner, *Bristoniensis.*  
of PRESTON, Prestoner, *Prestonensis.*  
of BRITAYN, Britaner, *Britannus.*  
of ROME, Romaner, *Romanus, &c.*

Where note that this laste kynde is both of countreis & citices, and their latine in *ensis*, and *anus*, as the examples declare.

*In ere.*

BERE, *potus lupinatus.*  
RERE, *recens, entis.*  
THERE, *ibi, istic.*  
WHERE, *ubi.*  
HERE, *hic.*  
SÝNCÈRE, *syncerus, ra.*  
NOWHERE, *nullubi, nusquam.*  
SOMWHERE, *alicubi.*  
EUYWHERE, *ubiquam.*

E ante S.

*In esse.*

ye CHESSE, *tesserarius ludus.*  
A GESSE, *coniectura, e.* [*hoc.*  
A PRESSE for wine, *torcular, aris,*  
A STRESSE taken, *pignoratio.*  
A STRESSE, endeuor, *conatus, us.*  
CRESSE, *nasturtium, i.*  
A PRESSE for cloths, *pressorium, i.*  
A PRESSE for backs, *prælium, lij.*  
to BLESSE, *beare, benedicere.*  
to DRESSE cloth, *concinmare.*  
to DRESSE meate, *parare, coquere.*  
to DRESSE ye haire, *ornare, comere.*  
to GESSE, *coniectare.*  
to DRESSE a wound, *curare.*  
to PRESSE, *præmere.*  
to STRESSE, *stringere.*  
YES, *ita, etiam, sic est.*  
LESSE, *minor, us.*  
AN ALMES, *eleemosyna, nœ.*  
BÁLESSE, *saburra, e.*  
A CADESSE, bird, *monedula, e.*  
A BURGESSE, *municeps, ipis, hic.*  
A BÚTTRESSE, *fulcimentum.*  
CÓPPRESSE, *chalcantum, i.*



- A DÍOCESSE, *diocesis, esios, hæc.*  
 A DISTRESSE, *pignoris captio, distractio.*  
 AN EMPRESSE, *imperatrix, triciis.*  
 AN EXCESSE, *excessus, us, hic.*  
 AN ACCESSE, *accessus, us.*  
 AN ABBESSE, *abbatissa, æ, hæc.*  
   CANMÉSSE, *canabis, is, hæc.*  
   CÁNUESSSE, *idem, cannabum, i.*  
 A COUNTESSE, *comes, itis, hæc.*  
 A FORTRESSE, *vallum, i.*  
 A HAGGESSE, *tuccum, i.*  
   HARNESSE, *arma, orum, hæc.*  
   LARGESSE, *largitas, atis, hæc.*  
   LAWLESSE, *illex, icis, com.*  
 A LIONESSE, *leena, æ, hæc.*  
   MAISTRESSE, *domina, magistra.*  
   MATRESSE, *culcitra, æ, hæc.*  
 A MORTRESSE, *cumphus, i, hic.*  
 A MÓRTESSE, *idem, incastratura, æ.*  
 A PÓRTESSE, *portiforium, breuiarium.*  
 A PÓRTCULLÉSSE, *cataracta, æ.*  
 A PÓRPESSE, *phoca, æ.*  
 A PRÓCESSE, *processus, us.*  
 A PRÓGRESSE, *progressus, us.*  
 A PRÓPHETESSE, *prophetissa, æ.*  
 SICKNESSE, *ægritudo, morbus, i.*  
 SUCCESSE, *successus, us.*  
 TÝRLESSE, *cancelli, orum.*  
 A LATTESSE, *idem.*  
   LETTESSE, *lactuca, æ.*  
 A WÍLDERNESSE, *solitudo, inis.*  
 A WÍNESSE, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*  
   WÓDWESSE, *glastum, i.*  
 A REDRÉSSE, *reformatio, onis.*  
 to DIGRÉSSE, *digredi, diueri.*  
 to DISTRÉSSE, *distrahère.*  
 to EXPRÉSSE, *exprimere.*

Loke for mo words of E ante S, and  
 E ante T, after E ante V.

## E ante T.

## In ette.

- A IET or TOY, *gestus, us, iocus, i.*  
 A LETTE, *impedimentum, i.*  
 A NETTE, *rete, is, hoc.*

- A SETTE, *planta, æ.*  
   SPET or SPETTING, *sputum, i.*  
 A TETTE, *papilla, æ, vber.*  
 to FET, or FETCH, *adferre.*  
 to SLETE, *plicare.*  
 to GET issue, *gignère.*  
 to GET goods, *acquirère.*  
 to GET or obtēin, *nancisci, consequi.*  
 to IETTE, *gestire.*  
 to LETTE, *impedire.*  
 to METE or mesure, *metiri.*  
 to SETTE, *ponère, statuère.*  
 to SETTE plantes, *plantare.*  
 to SPETTE, *spuère.*  
 to WHETTE, *acuère, vibrare.*  
 to YETTE metal, *fundere, liquefacere.*  
   HETTE, *calefactus, a.*  
   SETTE, *positus, a.*  
   SETTE, *plantatus, a.*  
   YET, *tamen, attamen.*  
 A BONETTE, *birrus, i, pileus, i.*  
 A BRACELET, *brachiale, is, hoc.*  
 AN AGLETTE, *bracteolum, i.*  
 A BOUGET, *scriniolum, i.*  
 A BUCKET, *beame, tollo, onis, hic.*  
 A BUCKET, vessel, *mergus, oris, hoc.*  
   BRAGGET, drink, *promulsis, idis, hæc.*  
 A BRAGGET, post, *mutulus, i.*  
 A FAGGET, *fascis, is, hic.*  
 A CARPET, *tapcs, ctis, hic.*  
 A CORNET, pipe, *meluina, tibia.*  
 A FLASKET, *lintearium viminaceum.*  
 A CASKET, *scriniolum, i.*  
 A CLOSET, *conclauē, is, hoc.*  
 A COUVERLET, *stragulum, i.* [tum.  
   CHAMBLET, cloth, *sericum rndula-*  
 AN HATCHET, *securis, is, hæc.*  
 A BASKET, *cophinus, i, sporta, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RENET for chese, *coagulum, i.*  
   BENET, herb, *garyophyllata, æ.*  
 A GENET of Spayne, *astur equus.*  
 A LINNET bird, *acanthis, idis, hæc.*  
 A BILLET, *cala, æ.*  
 A PHILLET, band, *vitta, æ, tenia, æ.*  
 A PHILLET of flesh, *musculus, i.*  
 A BYRLET, *tyring, calantica, æ.*



- A FERRET, *furo, onis, viuerra.*  
 GARRETTES, *proiecta, orum.*  
 A PARRET, *psitacus, i.*  
 An HELMETTE, *cassis, idis, hæc.*  
 A TRIUETTE, *tripes, edis, hic.*  
 A REUETTE, *clauus, i.*  
 A PÂRILET, *strophium, i.*  
 A MÛLLET, *mulus, i, trigla.*  
 A PÛLLET, *pullus, i.*  
 A PELLET, *glans, globulus.*  
     VELUET, *sericum villosum.*  
 A PLÂNÉT, *planeta, æ.*  
 A PLÛMMET, *plumbetum.*  
 A RÛNDLET, *semicadus, i.*  
 A PÔÉT, *poeta, æ.*  
 A PÔPPET, *pupa, pupus.*  
 A PÛPPET, *idem.*  
 A PÔCKET, *sacculum, i.*  
 A RÔCHET, *rubellio, onis, hic.*  
 A PÔSNET, *erceolus, i.*  
 A PÔSSET, *ceruisia lacte calefacta.*  
 A PRÏCKET, *subulo, onis.*  
 A WÏSKET, *sportula, æ.*  
 A THÏCKET, *dunetum, i.*  
 A WÏCKET, *portella, æ.*  
     PRÔPET, *utilitas, atis.*  
 A PÛRSNET, *funda, æ, hæc.*  
 QÛIET, *quies, etis, hæc.*  
 RÏET, *intemperantia, æ.*  
 RÊSPET, *respectus, us.*  
 SCÂRLET, *coctus, i.*  
 A VÂRLET, *verna, næ.*  
     SÛET, *liquamen, inis, hoc.*  
 A PÛET, *phalaris, idis, hic.*  
 A SÏGNET, *seale, sigillum, i.*  
 A CÏGNET, *eignus, i.*  
 A STRÛMPET, *scortum, i.*  
 A SÛRFET, *crapula, æ.*  
 A TÂBLET, *bullæ, æ.*  
 A CHÂPLET, *corona, æ.*  
 A TÛPPET, *stola, æ.*  
 A TRÏPPET, *tripus, odis, hic.*  
 A BÂNKET, *convivium, i.*  
 A BLANKET, *lodic lanea.*  
 A BÂSNET, *cassida, æ.*  
 A DÔUBLET, *diplois, idis, hic.*  
 A CRÊKET, *salamandra, æ.*

- An ÊGRET, *asterias, adis, hic.*  
 An ÊMMET, *formica, æ.*  
 An ÊUET, *lacertus, ti.*  
 A GÂNNET, *bird, penelops, opis.*  
 5 A SKÛLLET, *patella, æ.*  
     BÛRNET, *herb, prunella, æ.*  
 A RÉUET, *clauus, i.*  
 A GÔBBET, *bolus, i.*  
 A GÔBLET, *cyrnea, phiala.*  
 10 A GÔRGET, *torques, is, hic, hæc.*  
 A GÂNTLET, *manica ferrea.*  
 A FRÔNTLET, *frontale, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GÛLLET, *lingula, gula, æ.*  
 A PÛLLET, *pullus, i.*  
 15 An HÛLET or oule, *vlula, æ.*  
 A IACKET, *tunica, æ.*  
 A RACKET, *reticulum.*  
 A TÂCKET, *clauulus, a.*  
     IUNKÊTS, *bellaria, orum.*  
 20 A LÂTCHET, *corrigia, æ.*  
 A RÂTCHET, *superpellicum.*  
 A LÛUERET, *lepusculus, i.*  
 A MÂLLET, *tudes, etis, hæc.*  
 A WÂLLET, *mantica, æ.*  
 25  
     In etche.  
     BLETCHE, *atramentum, i.*  
 A VETCHE, *mos, consuetudo.*  
 A FETCH, *idem.*  
 30 A WRETCH, *miser, a.*  
     to FETCH, *afferre.*  
     to RECHE, *distendi.*  
     to STRETCH, *distrahere.*  
 35  
     In eth.  
 y<sup>e</sup> TWENTETH, *vigesimus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> THIRTEETH, *trigesimus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FORTETH, *quadragesimus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FIFTETH, *quingagesimus, a.*  
 40 y<sup>e</sup> SIXTETH, *scagesimus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SEVENTETH, *septuagesimus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> EIGHTETH, *octogesimus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> NINTETH, *nonagesimus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HUNDRETH, *centesimus, a.*  
 45 BENETHIE, *infra.*  
 VNDERNETH, *infra, inferius.*  
 Note also that all the third persons of

the present tenses of verbs actiues and of verbs neutrs, do ende in *eth*, as,

HE LOUETH, *amat*.  
HE REDETH, *legit*.  
HE TEACHETH, *docet*.

In *ete*, or *éte*.

- A BETE, *beta*, *æ*.  
A BLETE, *blitum*, *i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> FÉETE, *pedes*.  
GRÉETE, *sabulum*, *i*.  
A SHEETE, *lodix linea*.  
HETE, *gelu*, *u*.  
to FLÉETE, *superferri*.  
to GRÉETE, *wéepe, lachrymari*.  
to GRÉETE one, *salutare*.  
to MEETE, *obuiare*.  
to WET, *humectare*. [*chartæ*.  
A SHÉETE of paper, *integra, lata*  
SWETE, *dulcis*, *e*.  
WÉETE, *humidus*, *da*.  
MAHÚMET, *Mahumetes*, *is*, *hie*.  
to REPLETE, *replere*.  
to REPETE, *repetere*.  
DISCRETE, *discretus, prudens*.  
EXPLÉTE, *expletus*, *a*.  
COMPLETE, *completus*, *a*.  
REPLETE, *repletus*, *a*.  
SÉCRETE, *secretus*, *a*.  
A SÉCRETE, *seerctum*, *i*.  
MÉETE, *aptus*, *a*, *idoneus*, *a*.

Wher note that *mete* is also the signe of some verbals in *bitis*, and of participials in *dus*, as,

MEETE to be loued, *amabilis*, *e*.  
MEETE to be red, *legendus*, *a*.

And so forth of others.

In *eth*.

- to SÉETH, neuter,<sup>1</sup> *bullire*.  
to SEETHE, actiue,<sup>1</sup> *lizare, coquère*.  
to TÉETHE, *decimare*.  
ETH, *facilis*, *e*.  
VNÉTH, *difficilis*, *e*.  
TÉETH, *dentes*, *ium*.

<sup>1</sup> These two words are transposed in the text.

BENETH, *infra, subtilus*.

E ante V.

- GRÉUE, *dolor, molesté*.  
A REEUE, *villicus*, *i*.  
A SLEEUE, *manica*, *æ*.  
LEUE, *venia*, *æ*, *licentia*, *æ*.  
BELÉUE, *fides*, *ei*, *hæc*.  
to CLEUE, *scindere, findere*.  
to GEUE, *dare, conferre*.  
to GRÉEUE, *molestare*.  
to BELEUE, *eredit*.  
to FORGEUE, *dimittere, ignoscere*.  
to RELEUE, *reficere, releuare*.  
15 These can not be written in *ewe*, loke the note of *auc*.  
Here folowe certaine words omitted before of E ante S, and E ante T.  
to HÁRNESSE, *armare*.  
20 to OPPRÉSSE, *opprimere*.  
to PÓSSESSE, *possidere*.  
to PROFESSE, *profiteri*.  
to REDRESSE, *reformare*.  
to REPRESSE, *reprimere*.  
25 to SUPPRÉSSE, *supprimere*.  
to TRANSGRÉSSE, *transgredi*.  
to WITNESSE, *contestari*.

- There be also many other that end in *nesse*, deriued of adiectiues, called of grammarians substantiues denominatiues, and must be sought in the place of adiectiues in the order of metre if ye will: as of bay, baynesse: of gay, gaynesse: of glad, gladnesse: of bad, badnesse, &c. Where it is to be noted, that though many write this termination in *nes*, as goodnes, blacknes, shortnes, &c. yet it is better to write them in *nesse*, as goodness, blacknesse, shortnesse, &c. Yea else some wold rede gredines, for gredinesse, lawlines, for lawlinesse, &c. two sillables for three, the latine of these end in *tas, tudo, cies, cia, ies, ias*: *es* is also a termination commonly of the plurall number of substantiues, & be so many plural as there be substantiues singular, as stone, stones, bone, bones, way, wayes, day, dayes, &c. There be moreouer many words that ende in *lesse*, and be adiectiues, signifying lacke of that which the substantiue signifieth, as in these that follow.

BEÁRDLESSE, *imberbis, a.*  
 CÁRELESSE, *incurius, a.*  
 ÉNDLESSE, *infinitus, a.*  
 HÁRMELESSE, *innocuus, a.*  
 HÁRBORLESSE, *inhospitus, a.*  
 LÁWLESSE, *illez, icis.*  
 MÉRCYLESSE, *immisericors, ordis.*  
 FÁTHERLESSE, *orbis patre.*  
 MÓTHERLESSE, *idem, orphanus, a.*  
 PÁYNLESSE, *indolens, entis.*  
 PARTLESSE, *expers, ertis.*  
 RÉCKLESSE, *negligens, entis.*  
 SHAMELESSE, *impudicus, a.*  
 STRÉNGTHLESSE, *infirmus, a.*  
 TÓOTHLESSE, *edentulus, a.*  
 TÓNGUELESSE, *elinguis, e.*  
 WÝTLESSE, *demens, entis.*  
 NÉVERTHELESSE, *nilominus.*

The Latine of these bee compounded with *in, e, de, ex*, as in the examples: or else may be rendred by the preposition *sine*, or *absque*, as

HEADLESSE, *sine, absque, capite.*  
 FOÓTELESSE, *sine, absque, pede.*  
 EYELLESSE, *sine oculo.*  
 HÉERLESSE, *sine capillo.*

*In eshe.*

FLESHE, *caro, arnis, hæc.*  
 A RESH, *uncus, i.*  
 WESHE, *lotium, i.*  
 to THRESH, *triturare.*  
 FRESHE, *new, recens, entis.*  
 FRESH, *unsalted, insulsus, a.*  
 NESHE, *tener, a.*  
 to REFRÉSHE, *recreate, refrigerare.*

*In este.*

A BREST, *pectus, oris, hoc.*  
 A CHEST, *cista, æ.*  
 A CREST, *crista, æ.*  
 A GUEST, *hospes, tis, hic, hæc.*  
 An HEST, *promise, promissio, onis.*  
 A NEST, *nidus, i.*  
 A QUEST, *inquisitio, onis, hæc.*  
 REST, *requies, ei, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WEST, *occidens, entis, hæc.*

y<sup>e</sup> WREST of y<sup>e</sup> hand, *metacarpion, i.*  
 A WREST for an instrument, *plectrum.*  
 to NEST, *nidulari.*  
 5 to REST, *requiescere.*  
 to WRESTE, *torquere.*  
 BEST, *optimus, a.*  
 BLEST, *beatus, a.*  
 PREST, *paratus, a.*  
 10 LEST, *ne, ne forte.*  
 A BEHÉST, *promissio.*  
 A BEQUÉST, *logatum, i.*  
 A CÓNQUEST, *acquisitio, onis.*  
 A FÓREST, *nemus, oris, hoc.*  
 15 HÁRUEST, *messis, is, hæc.*  
 INTEREST, *possessio, onis.*  
 A RÉDBREST, *bird, erithacus, i.*  
 A REQUÉST, *rogatus, us.*  
 A TÉMPEST, *procella, æ.*  
 20 to BEQUÉST, *legare.*  
 to BEHÉST, *promittere.*  
 to CÓNQUEST, *potiri acquirere.*  
 to DIGEST, *digerere.*  
 to DISHÓNEST, *dehonestare.*  
 25 to FYEST, *pedere.*  
 to HÓNEST, *honestare.*  
 to INHÓNEST, *in vel dehonestare.*  
 to MANIFÉST, *manifestare.*  
 to MOLÉST, *molestare.*  
 30 to PROTÉST, *protestari.*  
 to SUGGÉST, *suggestere.*  
 DISHÓNEST, *inhonestus, a.*  
 VNHÓNEST, *idem, improbus.*  
 ÉLDEST, *maximus natu.*  
 35 ÉARNEST, *serius, a, feruidus, a.*  
 FEWEST, *paucissimi, æ.*  
 FÚRTHEST, *ultimus, a.*  
 HÓNEST, *honestus, probus, a.*  
 INMOST, *intimus, a.*  
 40 MÁNIFEST, *manifestus, a.*  
 MÓDEST, *modestus, pudicus.*  
 VNDIGÉST, *inconcoctus, a.*  
 IMMÓDEST, *immodestus.*

Est is also the termination of the second persons singular of the present tenses of all verbes actives and neuters, as  
 thou LOUEST, *amas.*

thou READEST, *legis*.  
 thou PLAYEST, *ludis*.  
 thou PRAYEST, *oras*, &c.

This must be considered in metring and in coniugating verbes of the actiue and neuter signification.

Est is also the sign of the superlatiue degree: as of fayre, fayrest, foule, foulest, &c. For the Latine looke thy Grammer.

*In êse.*

CHÊSE, *cascus*, *i*.  
 FLÊSE, *vellus*, *eris*, *hoc*.  
 GÊSE, *anseres*, *rum*.

Vide reliqua in ece.

E ante T.

MANCHET, *panis siligneus*.  
 A SÂLLET, *acetarium*, *i*.  
 A PALLET, *culcitra*, *e*.  
 A MAGGETTE, *termes*, *êtis*, *hic*.  
 MARMALLET, *melaphacus*, *i*.  
 A MÂRTLET, *apedes*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 A TRÛMPET, *tuba*, *e*.  
 A TÛRBET, *fish*, *rhombus*, *i*.  
 A TÛRRET, *turricula*, *læ*.  
 SÛCKET, *spice*, *succus*, *i*.  
 to DISCOMFITE, *deuincere*.  
 to DISQUÏET, *inquietare*.  
 to FÔRFET, *perdere*.  
 to FÔRGET, *obliscî*.  
 to PÂRGET, *crustare*.  
 to PRÔFET, *proficere*.  
 to RÊSPET, *respicere*.  
 to SURFET, *crapulari*.  
 to BÛFFET, *colophizari*.  
 to VNDERSET, *suffulcire*.  
 to BANKET, *convinari*.  
 QUIET, *quietus*, *a*.  
 SÊCRETE, *secretus*, *a*.  
 SÊCARLET, *coccineus*, *a*.  
 RÛSSET, *aquilus*, *a*.  
 WÂCHET, *scutulatus*, *a*.  
 VIOLET, *violaceus*, *a*.

If any moe end in *ette*, they be substantiues diminutiues, whiche may be formed thus, as

A CAPONET, of capon, *capunculus*, *i*.

A LANERET, of laner, *hieraculus*, *i*.  
 A PRICKET, of prick, *damunculus*, *i*.  
 A THICKET, of thick, *dumetum*, *i*.  
 that is to say, a little capon;  
 the little or less laner.

&c. their latin endeth commonly in *ulus*, or *ellus*, &c.

E ante W.

10 y<sup>e</sup> DEWE, *ros*, *roris*, *hic*.  
 A CLEWE, *glomus*, *i*, *hic*.  
 A CREWE, *caterua*, *e*.  
 GLEWE, *gluten*, *inis*, *hoc*.  
 A LEWE, *Iudeus*, *i*.  
 15 A MEWE, *motio*, *ames*, *tis*, *hic*.  
 NEWE, *noua*, *orum*.  
 A REWE, *series*, *ei*, *hic*.  
 REWE, *herbe*, *ruta*, *e*.  
 A SHREW, *prauus*, *a*.  
 20 A YEW trêe, *taxus*, *i*, *hæc*.  
 A STEWE, *hypocaustum*, *i*.  
 A VIEW of things, *æstimatio*.  
 to BREWE, *potum coquere*.  
 to GLEWE, *conglutinare*.  
 25 to HEWE, *dolare*. [*ennare*.]  
 to MEW an hauke, *mouere*, *trans-*  
 to REWE, *penitère*.  
 to SEWE, *suere*.  
 to SHEWE, *ostendere*.  
 30 to SKEWE, *linis oculis spectare*.  
 to SPEWE, *spuere*, *vomere*.  
 to SEW one to the lawe, *in ius vocare*.  
 to TEWE ledder, *pelles condire*.  
 to VEWE, *æstimare*.  
 35 BLEWE, *ceruleus*, *a*.  
 DEWE, *debitus*, *a*.  
 FEWE, *paucus*, *a*.  
 NEWE, *nouus*, *a*.  
 TREWE, *verus*, *ra*.  
 40 A FITCHEWE, *martes*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 FETHERFEW, *herb*, *parthenium*, *i*.  
 An HÊBBREW, *Hebreus*, *a*.  
 ISSEW, *proles*, *hæc*.  
 A KÊRLEWE, *ciconia*, *e*.  
 MÊLDEWE, *melligo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> MÊNSTREW, *menstruum*, *i*.  
 A NÊPHEW, *nepos*, *ôtis*, *hic*.

A PÉDIGREW, *generatio, genealogia.*  
 RAGMANREW, *series, ei, hæc.*

A RESKEW, *receptus, us, recuperatio.*

y<sup>e</sup> RÉSIDEW, [*r*]esidium, *i.*

A RÉUENEW, *reditus, prouentus, us.*

A SÝNEWE, *artus, us, arteria, æ.*

A NAUEW, *roote, napus, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> VALEW, *valor, æstimatio.*

VERTUE, *virtus, ütis, hæc.*

to ENDÉW, *inducere.*

to ESCHÉW, *effugere.*

to BESHREW, *improbari male.*

to CONTÍNEW, *perseuerare.*

to DÍSCONTINEW, *desuescere.*

to ISSÉW, *exire.*

to PURSÉW, *persequi.*

to RESKÉW, *recuperare.*

to RENÉW, *renouare.*

to SUBTÉW, *subligere.*

to VALEW, *æstimare.*

to WÝNEWE, *eventilare.*

A SKEWE, *limus, a.*

VNTRÉWE, *non verus.*

ADÉWE, *valé.*

ANÉWE, *denuð.*

Where note that none of these ending in **ew** can be written in **eue**, bycause a vowel foloweth it, concerning which rule loke the note in **aue** as is aforesayd.

*In ewce.*

A SLEUCE, *emissorium, i.*

A TREWCE, *league, fadus, eris, hoc.*

*In ewge.*

HEWGE, *vastus, a, horribilis.*

*In ewle.*

A KEWLE, *postonis, idis, hæc.*

A REWLE, *regula, æ.*

to KEWLE an horse, *os obstruere.*

to REWLE, *regere, gubernare.*

MÍSREWLE, *excessus, luxus, us.*

*In ewme.*

the FLEWME, *phlegma, átis, hoc.*

y<sup>e</sup> REWME, *rheuma, átis, hoc.*

A FLEUME, *lance, phlebotomum, i.*

*In ewth.*

REWTH, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*

5 TREWTH, *veritas, átis, hæc.*

VNTRUTH, *error, óris, hic.*

*In Ey, or Bie desinentia.*

BY, *nygh, iuxtd, prope.*

10 BY, *through, per.*

to BYE, *emère, mercári.*

A BÁBIE, *pupus, pupa.*

An HÓBIE, *hauke, alandarius.*

WHERBY, *quð, quare.*

15 HEREBYE, *hic in proximo.*

THERBY, *illo modo.*

*In cye, or cie.*

A CONFÉDERACIE, *coniuratio, onis.*

20 y<sup>e</sup> SUPRÉMACYE, *primatus, us.*

GRAMÉRCYE, *habeo gratias.*

A LEGACYE, *legitio, onis.*

PÍRACYE, *piratica ars.*

A PRÉLACIE, *prælatus, us.*

25 ÉSSENCIE, *essentia, æ.*

ÁDOLESCENCIE, *adolescentia, æ.*

VÉHEMENCIE, *vehementia, æ.*

YNFANCIE, *infantia, æ.*

MERCYE, *misericordia, æ.*

30 PÓLCYE, *politia, æ.*

A PRÓPHECIE, *prophetia, æ.*

A MÓNARCHIE, *monarchia, æ.*

A DÚTCHIE, *ducatus, us.*

to AMÉRCIE, *multare.*

35 to PRÓPHESIE, *prophetare.*

*In dye, or die.*

to DYE, *death, morior, ri, obire mortem.*

40 to DYE cloth, *tingere, imbucere*

A DYE, *alea, æ.*

An EYE, *oculus, i.*

A MÁLADIE, *morbus, i.*

A LADYE, *domina, æ.*

45 A CÓMEDY, *comædia, æ.*

A RÉMEDIE, *remedium, i.*

A TRÁGEDIA, *tragedia, æ.*

- A BÓDY, *corpus, oris, hoc.*  
 POLYPODY, *polipodium, i.*  
 A CÚSTODIE, *custodia, æ.*  
 MÉLODY, *melodia, æ.*  
 A NÓDDY, *morio, onis, hic.*  
 A STÚDY, *studium, i.*  
 A STIDYE, *fabrica, æ.*  
 to STUDIE, *studère.*  
 to REMEDIE, *redintegrare, remederi.*  
 BÁWDYE, *turpis, e.*  
 BLÓUDIE, *cruentus, a.*  
 BRÓUDIE, *fecundus, a.*  
 CLÓUDY, *nubilus, nimbosus. a.*  
 FÓURDYE, *vadosus, a.*  
 MÓULDIE, *mucidus, a.*  
 FÓOLEHARDY, *temerarius, audax.*  
 A IEOPARDIE, *periculum, i.*  
 HÁRDY, *audax.*  
 HÉDYE, *effrenis, e.*  
 LEADIE, *plumbosus, a.*  
 WEÁLDY, *firmus, robustus, a.*  
 VNWEÁLDY, *infirmus, imbecillis.*  
 GÝDDIE, *vertiginosus, a.*  
 GRÉEDIE, *cupidus, avidus, a.*  
 NÉEDIE, *indignus, inops.*  
 RÉADY, *promptus, paratus.*  
 SPÉEDY, *expeditus, a.*  
 TÝDYE, *agilis, e.*  
 MÚDDY, *limosus, luteus, a.*  
 RÚDDIE, *rubicundus, a.*  
 WÓDDIE, *syluosus, a.*  
 SANDIE, *arenosus, a.*  
 WÝNDIE, *ventosus, a.*  
 VNBLÓUDIE, *incruentus, a.*  
 VNREDIE, *imparatus, a.*  
 STÚRDYE, *peruicax.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> STÚRDY, *vertigo, inis, hæc.*  
 STÚRDYE sicke, *vertiginosus.*

In fye, or fie.

- FYE, *hem, vah.*  
 COSMOGRAPHY, *cosmographia, æ.*  
 ORTHOGRAPHIE, *orthographia, æ.*  
 PHILOSOPHIE, *philosophia, æ.*  
 to EXÉMPLIFYE, *assimulare.*  
 to ÁMPLIFYE, *amplificare.*  
 to BEWTIFIE, *decorare.*

- to CRÚCIFYE, *crucifigere.*  
 to FÁLSIFIE, *falsificare.*  
 to FÓRTIFYE, *fortificare.*  
 to GRATIFYE, *gratificari.*  
 to IÚSTIFIE, *iustificare.*  
 to MÁGNIFYE, *magnificare.*  
 to MÓLLIFYE, *mollire.*  
 to MÓRTIFIE, *mortificare.*  
 to NÓTIFIE, *notificare.*  
 to PÁCIFYE, *pacare.*  
 to PÚRIFYE, *purificare.*  
 to PÚTRIFYE, *putrifacere.*  
 to RÁTIFYE, *ratum facere.*  
 to SANCTIFYE, *sanctificare.*  
 to SÁTISFEYE, *satisfacere.*  
 to SIGNIFIE, *significare.*  
 to VERIFIE, *verificare.*  
 to VNBEAUTIFIE, *dedecorare.*

There be many that end in **fye** deriued of verbs, compound with **facio**.

In gye, or gie.

- to GYE, *obliquare.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> CLERGIE, *clerus, ri.*  
 25 ANÁPOLOGIE, *apologia, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LETHERGIE, *lethargia, æ.*  
 CLAGGYE, *lubricus, a.*

In hye, or hie.

- 30 HYE, or high, *altus, a.*  
 to HYE, *hast, festinare.*  
 THY, or thyne, *tuus, a.*  
 WHY, *wherfore, cur, quarè.*  
 WORTHY, *dignus, na.*

35 Note also that this woorde **worthy** is the signe of many verbaells in *bilis*, and of participals in *dis*, as in these folowing.

WORTHY to be loued, *amabilis, e.*  
 WORTHY to be herd, *audiendus, a.*

40 In kye, or kie.

- KYE, or kyne, *vaccæ, arum.*  
 A LACKIE, *pedisequa, æ.*  
 A MÚNKYE, *cabus, i.*  
 45 TURKIE, *Tartaria, æ.*  
 HOOKIE, *hamosus, a.*  
 HÚSKYE, *siliquosus, a.*



BÚSKYE, *dumosus, a.*  
 LUCKYE, *faustus, a.*  
 MÚCKYE, *finosus, a.*  
 VNLUCKYE, *infaustus, us.*  
 ROCKY, *saxosus, a.*

*In lye, or lie.*

LYE for washing, *lixivium, i.*  
 to LYE, rest, *iacere, cumbere.*  
 to LYE, say false, *mentiri.*  
 to FLYE as a bird, *volare, volitare.*  
 to FLYE, run away, *fugere.*  
 to GLYE, *lippire.*  
 to PLYE, apply, *incumbere.*  
 to PLYE, bend, *flectere.*  
 SLIE, nimble, *agilis, le.*  
 SLYE, craftie, *astutus, a.*  
 A BÉLLYE, *venter, alvus, i.*  
 A FAMILIE, *familia, æ.*  
 A FÁRLYE, *miraculum, li.*  
 FOLLIE, *stultitia, æ.*  
 A FÝLLIE, *equila, æ.*  
 GÉLLIE, *coagulum, i.*  
 A GÁLLYE, *phacellus, i.*  
 A GÓRBELYE, *helluo, onis, hic.*  
 AN HOLYE, *trée, ilex, icis, hæc.*  
 AN HÓMILIE, *homilia, æ.* [hæc.  
 AN HÚRLYBURLY, *commotio, onis,*  
 ITALIE, *Italia, æ.*  
 IÚLIE, moneth, *Iulius, i.*  
 A LÝLLIE, *Lilium, i.*  
 PÁRCELYE, *apium, ij.*  
 A PÚLLIE, *orbiculum, i.*  
 A RÓWGALYE, *phacellus, i.*  
 to DÁLLIE, *illudere.*  
 to GÉLLIE, *conglare.*  
 to MÚLTIPLEIE, *multiplicare.*  
 to REPLÝE, *replicare.*  
 BEASTLY, *bestialis, e.*  
 BÓDYLYE, *corporalis, e.*  
 CLÉÁNLIE, *mundus, da.*  
 COMELYE, *decorus, a.*  
 CÓSTLY, *sumptuosus, a.*  
 COÚRTLYE, *basilicus, a.*  
 DÁYLIE, *quotidianus, a.*  
 DEÁDLYE, *mortalis, le.*  
 DISRÚLIE, *irregularis, e.*

FÁTHERLY, *paternus, na.*  
 MÓTHERLY, *maternus, na.*  
 BRÓTHERLY, *fraternus, na.*  
 SISTERLY, *sororius, a.*  
 FLÉSHLY, *carnalis, le.*  
 FÓRCEDLYE, *inuitus, ta.*  
 FRÉNDLY, *amicus, ca.*  
 GHÓSTLY, *spiritualis, le.*  
 GRÝSELY, *horribilis, le.*  
 HEAUENLY, *cælestis, ste.*  
 HÓLY, *sanctus, cta.*  
 HOUGLY, *horridus, da.*  
 IÓLLY, *iocundus, da.*  
 KÝNDLY, *benignus, a.*  
 KINGLY, *regalis, e, regius.*  
 LÝUELY, *viuus, a, vigorosus.*  
 LÓRDELY, *imperiosus, sa.*  
 LÓWLÝ, *humilis, le.*  
 MÁNLÝ, *virilis, le.*  
 MÁNERLY, *civilis, le.*  
 MISRÚLY, *enormis, me.*  
 MÚLLY, *puluerulentus, a.*  
 NÍGHTLY, *nocturnus, na.*  
 ÓNLÝ, *solus, la.*  
 PÁRTLY, *partim.*  
 PRÉESTLY, *sacerdotalis, le.*  
 PRÍNCELY, *principalis, le.*  
 SÝLLY, *miserandus, da.*  
 SÉMELY, *decorus, ra.*  
 SÉRLY, *imperiosus, sa.*  
 SÍGHTLY, *visibilis, le.*  
 SLOUENLY, *sordidus, da.*  
 SOÚTHLY, *australis, a.*  
 STÁTELY, *elatus, a.*  
 VGELY, *horridus, da.*  
 VNGÓDLY, *impius, a.*  
 GODLY, *pius, a.*  
 VN MÁNERLY, *incivilis, le.*  
 VNRÚLY, *irregularis, e.*  
 VNSÉMELY, *indecorus, ra.*  
 VN WÝSELY, *imprudens.*  
 VN WÍLLINGLY, *inuitus, ta.*  
 RÍGHTLY, *iustè.*  
 VTERLY, *prorsus, omnino.*  
 WÉETINGLY, *sciens & prudens.*  
 WÝLYE, *subdolus, astutus, a.*  
 WORKEMANLY, *artificiosus, a.*



WORLDLY, *mundanus, secularis.*

YÉREELY, *annuatim, quotannis.*

Partly is also the signe of diminutives as adiectives : as,

PARTLY redde, *rubicundus, a.*

PARTLY fayre, *pulchrellus, a.*

These be deriued of adiectiues, and haue their latine in *ellus, ulus, usculus, &c.*

Meetly, *mediocriter*, is vsed also in the same sense that partly : as,

MEETLY fayre, *pulchrellus, &c.*

There be also many other ending in *ly*, perteyning to this place, which we omit for breuitie sake, but namely of qualitie, as these that folowe, and such other.

GLADLY, of glad, *letè, lubenter.*

MADLY, of mad, *stultè.*

BARELY, of bare, *nudè, iter.*

RARELY, of rare, *rard.*

The english of all whiche is alwayes thus fourmed by putting to *lye* : and the latin is formed of the adiectiue, by turning *us* into *e*, as *durus, durè*, or by putting *ter* to the first case in *i*, as *duri, duriter*, &c. neither doth this rule only holde in the positive degree, but also in the comparative and superlative degrees : As of *durior, durius*, hardlyer or more hardly, of *durissimus, durissimè*, hardliest, or most hardly, &c.

*In my.*

MY or myne, *meus, a.*

AN ARMIE, *exercitus, us.*

ASTRONOMIE, *astronomia, æ.*

BLASPHEMIE, *blasphemia, æ.*

AN ENEMIE, *inimicus, hostis.*

A PHISONOMIE, *effigies, ei, hæc.*

AN INFAMIE, *infamia, æ.*

CLAMMYE, *tenax, viscosus, æ.*

FOMYE, *spumosus.*

FÚMYE, *fumosus.*

LÝMYE, *clam, viscosus, a.*

SLÝMYE, *limosus, a.*

STORMYE, *procellosus, a.*

WORMYE, *vermicosus, a.*

*In nye or nigh.*

NYE, or nigh, *propè, iuxta.*

NIE, welnigh, *ferè, propè.*

to NIE as an horse, *hinnire.*

ARMONYE, *armonia, æ.*

MONYE, *pecunia, æ.*

5 BRÍONIE, herb, *bryonia, æ.*

A CEREMONIE, *ceremonia, æ.*

A COMPANIE, *comitatus, us.*

COMPANIE, *commercium, ij.*

A CÓNNYE, *cuniculus, li.*

10 EGRYMONYE, *eupatorium.*

DESTENIE, *fatum, i.*

FELONIE, *furtum, i.*

GLUTTONY, *gastrimergia, æ.*

HONYE, *mel, lis, hoc.*

15 MATRIMONIE, *coniugium, ij, matrimonium.*

A MEANY, *multitudo, dinis.*

A PATRIMONIE, *patrimonium.*

A PENNYE, *denarium, ij.*

20 PÍONIE, *pæonia, æ.*

A PROGENYE, *progenies, ei, hæc.*

RAUENIE, *rapina, æ.*

SÝMONYE, *symonia, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> STÝONIE, *syccosis, ios, hæc.*

25 A TÉSTIMONIE, *testimonium, i.*

TYRANNIE, *tyrannis, idis, hic.*

A TUNY fish, *thunnus, i.*

VILLÁNIE, *violentia, æ.*

WÓDPENIE, *betonica Pauli.*

30 ANY, *vllus, la.*

MÁNY, *multus, a.*

BÓNYE, *scitus, fucetus, a.*

FENNY, *palustris, e.*

FÉRNYE, *filicosus, sa.*

35 MÓMENTANY, *momentaneus, a.*

RÁYNYE, *pluviosus, a.*

RAYNYE, *pluvialis, le.*

SÚNNY, *apricus, a.*

STÓNY, *saxosus, a.*

40 BÓNY, *osseus, a.*

TAÚNYE, *baticus, a.*

THÓRNYE, *spinosus, a.*

WÝNIE, *vinosus, sa.*

*In pye, or pic.*

45 A PYE, bird, *pica, æ.*

A PYE, meate, *artocrea, æ.*

A SPIE, *arbitër, i, speculator.*  
 to SPIE, *spectare, obseruare.*  
 COPIE, *copia, æ.*  
 A CÁNOPIE, *canopus, i.*  
 PÓPIE, *papauer, èris, hoc.*  
 to ESPÝE, *speculari.*  
 to ÓCCUPYE, *occupare.*  
 HAPPYE, *felix, icis.*  
 SÁPPIE, *succusus, a.*  
 SLEPY, *somnulentus, a.*  
 A CÓPIE, *exemplar, aris, hoc.*

*In rye, or rie.*

RIE, *corne, rinca, æ, siligo, inis.*  
 A CRY, *clamor, oris, hic.*  
 A CRY, *proclamation, diuulgatio.*  
 to CRY, *clamare, vociferare.*  
 to CRYE, *proclame, proclamare.*  
 DRYE, *aridus, a, siccus, a.*  
 to FRYE, *frigère, izi.*  
 to GRYE, *obligare oculos.*  
 to PRYE, *obseruare, inspicere.*  
 to TRY, *proue, probare, tentare.*  
 to TRIE, *fyne, defecare.*  
 A BÁRBERY trée, *oxochanta, æ.*  
 An ÁLMERIE, *scrinium, almariolum.*  
 An ÁRMORIE, *armarium, i.*  
 ARTILLARIE, *arma, apparatus,*  
*bellicus.*  
 ADOUTRIE, *adulterium, i.*  
 BÁUDRY, *lenocinium, i.*  
 BÉGGERIE, *mendicitas, atis.*  
 BÚTCHERIE, *carnarium, i.*  
 BRÓTHELRIE, *lenocinium, i.*  
 BÚGGERY, *pederastia, æ.*  
 A BÚTTERIE, *promptuarium.*  
 CÉNTORIE, *centaurum, i.*  
 A CHÉRY trée, *cerasus, i, hæc.*  
 A CHÉRY, *cerasum, i.*  
 CHÍUALRY, *militia, æ.*  
 CÝCORIE, *ambubeia, æ, intybum.*  
 CLARYE, *herb, heractia, æ.*  
 A CÓMENTARIE, *commentarium, i.*  
 A CONTRIBUTARIE, *contributor.*  
 A CÓUNTREY, *patria, æ, rus, uris.*  
 COOKERIE, *coquinaria, æ.*  
 COSTMÁRY, *piperitis, itidis, hic.*

A DIÉTARIE, *dictarium, i.*  
 DRÁPERY, *voluta, æ.*  
 A DRÓMEDARIE, *Dromedarius, i.*  
 An ÉNTRIE, *additus, us, vestibulum.*  
 5 An ÁDUERSARIE, *aduersarius, i.*  
 An ÁCESSARIE, *accessarius, a.*  
 BRAUERY, *superbia vestitus.*  
 A BREUIARIE, *breviarium, i.*  
 BRIBERY, *ambitus, ta.*  
 10 A CÚNNERYE, *leporarium, i.*  
 DOWRYE, *dos, otis, hæc.*  
 DRABBERY, *meretricium, ij.*  
 DRÚDGERIE, *seruilitas, atis, hæc.*  
 A DRÚMBLEDARIE, *Dromedarius, ij.*  
 15 A FAÝRYE, *faunus, i.*  
 FEBRUARIE, *Februarius.*  
 A FÉRRY bote, *cymba, bæ.*  
 A FÉRIE, *feria, æ.*  
 FLATTERYE, *adulatio, onis.*  
 20 A FRÝERYE, *monasterium, ij.*  
 FUMITORYE, *capnion, fumaria, æ.*  
 A FÚRYE, *furia, æ.*  
 A GALERYE, *porticus, us, hæc.*  
 A GRÁNARIE, *granarium, i.*  
 25 GEÓMETRIE, *geometria, æ. [hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GLÁRYE of an eg, *albumen, inis,*  
 GLÓRIE, *gloria, æ.*  
 A GOOSEBERRIE, *uva crispa.*  
 HÁRBORIE, *hospitium, ij.*  
 30 HARLOTRIE, *meretricium, i.*  
 An HYNDBURY, *rubus idæus.*  
 A HISTÓRIE, *historia, æ.*  
 A HOSTRYE, *hospitium, i.*  
 A HURTLEBERY, *morum, ri.*  
 35 A MÚLBERRY tree, *morus, ri.*  
 HÚSBANDRYE, *agricultura, æ.*  
 HUSWYUERYE, *lana & tela.*  
 IANUARIE, *Ianuarius, ij.*  
 IURY, *Iudea, æ.*  
 40 A IURY, *inquisitio duodenaria.*  
 INDUSTRIE, *industria, æ.*  
 ÍNIURIE, *iniuria, i.*  
 An ÍNTRDUCTORIE, *introduxio, onis.*  
 An ÍNVENTORIE, *inuentorium, i.*  
 45 An ÍTINERARYE, *itinerium, i.*  
 IUERYE, *ebur, oris, hoc.*  
 A LAUATORIE, *lauacrum, i.*

A LÁZARYE, *lepra, æ.*  
 LECHERYE, *libido, inis, hæc.*  
 A LEPRYE, *lepra, æ.*  
 A LYBRARYE, *librarium, i.*  
 A LOTTERY, *sortilicium, i.*  
 MÉRCURYE, *mercurialis, is, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MAISTRYE, *victoria, æ.*  
 MÁHUMETRY, *ritus Mahumeticus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÉMORIE, *memoria, æ.*  
 MÍDWIFERY, *obstetricium, i.*  
 A MINISTRY, *ministerium, ij.*  
 MÍSÉRIE, *misericordia, æ.*  
 A MYSTERYE, *mysterium, ij.*  
 A MÓNASTERY, *monasterium, ij.*  
 MÓCKERYE, *ludibrium, irrisio.*  
 A MÚLBERY, *morum, ri.*  
 AN ORATORIE, *oratorium, i.*  
 AN OÚTLAWRYE, *exilium, i.*  
 PALMESTRIE, *chiromantia, æ.*  
 A PÁNTRYE, *panarium, i.*  
 A PASTRYE, *pistorium, i.*  
 PELLITORIE, *pyretrum, tri.*  
 A PENTIONARIE, *pensionarius, i.*  
 PÉNURY, *penuria, æ.*  
 PERITORIE, *astericum, i.*  
 PÉRIURIE, *periurium, i.*  
 A PILLARIE, *patibulum, li.*  
 POÉRIE, *poëma, atis, hoc.*  
 AN APÓTECARYE, *aromacopola, æ.*  
 POULTRIE, *aviarium, ij.*  
 A PRÉBENDARY, *canonicus, a.*  
 A PROMONTORIE, *promontorium.*  
 A PROFÍTIATORIE, *propitiatorium.*  
 PURGATORIE, *purgatorium, i.*  
 A QUARRY, *latonia, æ.*  
 A REPOSITORYE, *repositorium.*  
 RYBAUDRY, *lenocinium, i.*  
 ROBBERYE, *rapina, prædatio.*  
 A ROSARIE, *rosarium, i.*  
 RÓSMARY, *rosamarina, næ.*  
 SAUÉRYE, *cimilago, inis, hæc.*  
 A SÉCONDARIE, *secundarius, i.*  
 A SECTARIE, *seclarius, i.*  
 A SIGNORIE, *signatorium, i.*  
 A SÉNTUARIE, *sanctuarium, rij.*  
 A SECRETARIE, *secrarius, i.*  
 A SEXTRY, *sacrarium, i.*

SLOUENRIE, *sorditica, ei, hæc.*  
 SÓLDIOURIE, *militia, æ.*  
 SORCERYE, *micromantia, æ.*  
 A STIPENDARIE, *stipendiarius, mer-*  
 5 *cenarius.*  
 A STORIE, *historia, æ.*  
 A STRAWBÉRY, *fragrum, gri.*  
 A STRAÚBERY, *herb, fragraria, æ.*  
 A SÚDARIE, *sudarium, i.*  
 10 A SÚMMARIE, *summarium, i.*  
 SÚRGERY, *chirurgia, æ.*  
 SUCCOURY, *herb, cichoria, æ.*  
 TAPSTRYE, *tapetum, ti.*  
 A TERRITORIE, *territorium, i. [ij.*  
 15 A TÉSTAMENTARIE, *testamentarius,*  
*THÉEUERY, furtum, ti.*  
 TRÁYTORIE, *proditio, onis.*  
 TREÁCHERY, *idem.*  
 A TRESORIE, *thesaurarium, i.*  
 20 A TRIBUTARIE, *tributarius, i.*  
 TRUMPERIE, *scruta, orum, ober,*  
*icis.*  
 VÉNERIE, *Venus, éris, hæc.*  
 VÉSTRIE, *vestiarium, i.*  
 25 VÍCTORIE, *victoria, æ.*  
 VSURIE, *usura, æ, fenus, éris.*  
 A WHÝRRY, *boate, ponto, onis, hic.*  
 to CÚRRY an horse, *pectere.*  
 to CÁRRY, *portare, vehere.*  
 30 to FÁRY, *cedere sucum.*  
 to HÁRRY, *depopulari.*  
 to MÁRY, *matrimonium contrahere.*  
 to VÁRY, *variare.*  
 to TÁRY, *operiri, morari.*  
 35 to WÁRY, *cuise, exacerari, maledicere.*  
 to MISCÁRY, *deficere, interire.*  
 to FÉRY, *feriari.*  
 to BÚRY, *sepelire.*  
 to GLORIE, *gloriari.*  
 40 to INIURIE, *iniuriari.*  
 ANGRYE, *iracundus, a.*  
 CÓNTRARY, *contrarius, a.*  
 DÉFENSORY, *defensorius, a.*  
 ÁCESSARIE, *accessarius, a.*  
 45 CHÉYRYE, *parvus, ca.*  
 HÉYRY, *pilosus, a.*  
 DRÉARY, *mæstus, sta.*

FYÉRYE, *igneus, a.*  
 FLOWRYE, *floridus, da.*  
 HÚNGRY, *familicus, ea.*  
 ÉVERY, *omnis, quilibet.*  
 MÉRY, *hilaris, re.*  
 MYÉRIE, *lubricus, a.*  
 NECESSARIE, *necessarius, a.*  
 PRÍMARY, *primarius, a.*  
 PRÓPITIATORY, *propitiatorius, a.*  
 SÁTISFACTÓRY, *satisfactorius, a.*  
 SÁTORY, *sapidus, a.*  
 SLYPPERY, *lubricus, a.*  
 SLUBBIE, *idem.*  
 SOLITARIE, *solitarius, a.*  
 SORY, *tristis, e, miser, a.*  
 SÚNDRIE, *diversi, a, a.*  
 TÁRRYE, *piceus, a.*  
 TRÁNSITORIE, *transitorius, a.*  
 VÁRYE, *varius, a.*  
 VÉRY, *verus, a.*  
 VNSÁUERYE, *insipidus, a.*  
 VNVOLUNTARIE, *inuitus, a.*  
 VOLUNTARIE, *voluntarius.*  
 WÁTERIE, *aqueus, a.*  
 WÉARIE, *fessus, a.*

There be also diuerse other that ende in **rye** here omitted for breuities sake, which may be called a kinde of denominatiues, but muche differing from the nature of them in **tie** or in **nesse**, for two causes: first that wher as those are deriued of adiectiues, and formed of the same, as of *grauis, e*, heauie, are formed heauinesse or grauitie: and of *bonus, a*, good, are formed goodnesse, or bountie, for bountie is written for bonity: these contrarie in **rye** are formed of substantiues: as of armour, armorie, of draper, draperie, of slaue, slauerie, and such other: secondly bycause that where as the other do signifie for the moste parte some qualitie, as the foresayd examples declare, signifie eyther some place, as of harbour, harbourie, *hospitium*, of couey, conyrie, *leporarium*: or else some office, as of baud, baudrye, *lenocinium*, of begger, begger, beggerie, *mendicatus*, or else some instrument, as of dyet, dyetarie, *diatarium*: of briefe, breuiare, *breviarium*, &c. fynally though these be the chiefe naturs of oure english words in **rie**, yet haue we not

excluded certeine other which come of adiectiues and of verbs, as of braue, brauerie, *splendor*, of flatter, flatterye, *adulatio*. But bycause these be so few that they require no rule, we leue them to be obserued, noting this finally, that the other in **rie**, which come of substantiues, haue their latine commonly in *arium*, as the examples declare.

*In sie, or sye.*

- 10 A CONTROUERSIE, *controuersia, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRÓPSY, *hydrops, opis, hæc.*  
 the FÁRSY, *petimen, inis, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FRÁNSY, *mania, æ.*  
 FÁNSY, *phantasma, atis, hoc.*  
 15 y<sup>e</sup> FRÉNSY, *phrenesis, esios, hæc.*  
 HÉRESY, *hæresis, eos, hæc.*  
 HYPOCRISIE, *hypocrisis, eos, hæc.*  
 GÉLOSIE, *zelotypia, æ.*  
 A PLÉURISIE, *pleuritis, idis, hæc.*  
 20 A POESIE, *satyra, ræ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SWINSIE, *cynanche, es, hæc.*  
 to FÁNSIE, *admirari, amare.*  
 BUSIE, *satagens, intentus, a.*  
 CORSEY, *corpulentus, a.*  
 25 HORSY, *raucus, a.*  
 EÁSEY, *facilis, le.*  
 GREÁSEY, *squalidus, a.*  
 DISSYE, *vertiginosus.*  
 SPISSY, *mássy, spissus, a.*  
 30 DROWSIE, *deses, idis.*  
 LOWSIE, *pediculosus, a.*  
 GLÁSSY, *vitreus, a.*  
 GRÁSSY, *graminosus, a.*  
 MOSY, *puber, èris.*  
 35 ROSSY, *roseus, a.*  
 MOSSY, *muscosus, a.*  
 PÚRSY, *cardiacus, a.*  
 SÁUSY, *impudens, entis.*  
 VNEÁSY, *difficiles, e.*

*In tye, or tie.*

- to TYE, *ligare, figère.*  
 A STYE, for swine, *porcile, is, hoc.*  
 A FLYE, *musca, æ.*  
 45 to FLYE, as a bird, *volare.*  
 to FLYE, auoyd, *fugère.*  
 AMITIE, *amicitia, æ.*

AÚNCIENTIE, *antiquitas, atis.*  
 ANTÍQUITIE, *vetustas, atis.*  
 BÁRBARITIE, *barbaries, éi.*  
 BÉWTYE, *pulchritudo, inis.*  
 BOÚNTIE, *bonitas, atis.*  
 CALÁMITIE, *calamitas, atis.*  
 CAPÁCITIE, *capacitas, atis.*  
 CARNALITIE, *carnalitas, atis.*  
 CHASTITIE, *castitas, atis.*  
 A CÍTIE, *ciuitas, atis, hæc.*  
 COMMODITIE, *commoditas, atis.*  
 A COUNTYE, *erle, comes, itis, hic.*  
 A COUNTIE, *shiere, comitatus, us.*  
 DEBILITIE, *debilitas, atis.*  
 A DEYNTYE, *delitiæ, arum.*  
 PLÉNTYE, *copia, æ, abundantia.*  
 A DEPUTIE, *deputatus, vicarius, i.*  
 A DÉWITIE, *officium, i.*  
 DÉWITIE, *debitum, i.*  
 DEXTÉRTIE, *dexteritas, atis.*  
 A DIGNITIE, *dignitas, atis.*  
 EBRIETIE, *ebrietas, atis.*  
 ÉQUITIE, *equitas, atis.*  
 A DITIE of a song, *argumentum, materia.*  
 EÝGHTIE, *octogenta.*  
 ETERNITIE, *eternitas, atis.*  
 CHIEFTIE, *primatus, us.*  
 A FACULTIE, *facultas, atis.*  
 FACILITIE, *facilitas, atis.*  
 FEÁLTIE, *fidelitas, atis.*  
 FELICITIE, *felicitas, atis.*  
 FERTILITIE, *fertilitas, atis.*  
 FIDÉLITIE, *fidelitas, atis.*  
 FRATÉRNITIE, *fraternitas, atis.*  
 FRUGALITIE, *frugalitas, atis.*  
 FRÚMENTYE, *frumentum, i.*  
 FUMÓSTITIE, *fumositas, atis.*  
 GENTÍLITIE, *gentilitas, atis.*  
 HABILITIE, *facultas, potentia, æ.*  
 HÚMIDITIE, *humiditas, atis.*  
 IMPÍETIE, *impietas, atis.*  
 IMPORTÚNTIE, *importunitas, atis.*  
 IMBECÍLLITIE, *imbecillitas, atis.*  
 INFÍRMITIE, *infirmitas, atis.*  
 INÍQUITIE, *iniquitas, atis.*  
 INTÉGRITIE, *integritas, atis.*

INTRÉATIE, *persuasio, onis.*  
 ÍOLITIE, *iocunditas, atis.*  
 LÍBERTYE, *libertas, atis.*  
 LIBERALITIE, *liberalitas, atis.*  
 5 LÓYALTIE, *fidelitas, atis.* [tis.  
 MAGNANIMITIE, *magnanimitas,*  
 MAIESTIE, *maiestas, atis.*  
 MINORITIE, *minoritas, atis.*  
 NECÉSSITIE, *necessitas, atis.*  
 10 NOBILITIE, *nobilitas, atis.*  
 PERPETÚITIE, *perpetuitas, atis.*  
 POSSIBILITIE, *possibilitas, atis.*  
 A PASTY, *pastillum, li.*  
 PÓSTIE, *potestas, atis.*  
 15 PÍTTIE, *pietas, atis.*  
 A CÍTIE, *erbs, urbis, hæc.*  
 POERTIE, *paupertas, atis.*  
 PRÍNCIPALITIE, *præminencia, æ.*  
 PRÍCÚITIE, *consilium arcanum.*  
 20 PRÓBITIE, *probitas, atis.*  
 PROFÚNDITIE, *profunditas, atis.*  
 PROLÍXITIE, *prolixitas, atis.*  
 PRÓPRETIE, *proprietas, atis.*  
 PROPINQUITIE, *propinquitas, atis.*  
 25 PRÓSPERITIE, *prosperitas, atis.*  
 PURITIE, *puritas, atis.*  
 QUÁNTITY, *quantitas, atis.*  
 QUALITIE, *qualitas, atis.*  
 SÁCÍETIE, *satietas, atis.*  
 30 SAGACITIE, *sagacitas, atis.*  
 SEUÉRITIE, *seueritas, atis.*  
 A SUERTIE, *vas, adis, hic.*  
 SIMPLICITIE, *simplicitas, atis.*  
 SOBRIETIE, *sobrietas, atis.*  
 35 SUPERFLÚITIE, *superfluitas, atis.*  
 SUPERÍORITIE, *superioritas, atis.*  
 TRANQUILITIE, *tranquillitas, atis.*  
 TREATIE, *exhortamentum, i.*  
 A TRINITIE, *trinitas, atis.*  
 40 VIRGÍNITIE, *virginitas.*  
 An VNIVERSITIE, *academia, æ.*  
 VRBANITIE, *urbanitas, atis.*  
 VANITIE, *vanitas, atis.*  
 VERYTIE, *veritas, atis.*  
 45 A BOOTY, *pray, præda, dæ.*  
 to ÉMPITIE, *euacuare.*  
 to PITIE, *miserescere, misereri.*

DIRTIE, *lutulentus, a.*  
 WEIGHTY, *gravis, e, ponderosus.*  
 SLEIGHTIE, *callidus, da.*  
 ÉMPTY, *vacuus, a.*  
 DEINTIE, *delicatus, a.*  
 PLÉNTIE, *copiosus, a.*  
 BOOTYE, *particeps, cipis.*  
 SOOTY, *fuliginosus, a.*  
 CRUSTY, *crustulentus, a.*  
 DÚSTIE, *pulcrulentus.*  
 MÚSTIE, *mucidus, da.*  
 LÚSTY, *validus, da.*  
 RÚSTY, *rubiginosus, a.*  
 TRÚSTY, *fidelis, le.*  
 DÓUGHTY, *fortis, e.*  
 BÓUGHTY, *intricatus, a.*  
 BÓUGHY, *ramosus, a.*  
 NÓUGHTY, *nalus, la, vilis, le.*  
 FALTIE, *reus, a, culpabilis.*  
 FIFTY, *quingaginta.*  
 SHIFTY, *astutus, prouidus, a.*  
 CLIFTY, *fertilis, le.*  
 THIRTY, *frugi, frugalis, le.*  
 VNTHIRTY, *infrugi.*  
 VNSHIFTY, *improuidus, da.*  
 FILTHY, *foedus, a, turpis, e.*  
 HEALTHY, *incolumis, me.*  
 PITHYE, *efficax, acis.*  
 TEASTIE, *iracundus, da.*  
 FLIGHTY, *velox, locis.*  
 MIGHTY, *potens, entis.*  
 SIGHTY, *visibilis, le.*  
 FORTYE, *quadraginta.*  
 FRÓTHY, *spumosus, a.*  
 FOYSTYE, *insipidus, da.*  
 FRÓSTY, *pruinousus, a.*  
 GÓUTIE, *podagricus, ca.*  
 HÉARTIE, *cordatus, a.*  
 HASTY, *festinus, termearius, a.*  
 LOFTY, *elatus, a, sublimis.*  
 MÝSTIE, *mist, nebulosus, a.*  
 MÝSTY, *mistery, mysticus, a.*  
 THRISTY, *sitibundus, da.*  
 WARTIE, *verrucosus, sa.*  
 LISTY, *libens, entis.*  
 NÝNETIE, *nonaginta.*  
 SÉUENTIE, *septuaginta.*

TWÉNTIE, *viginti.*  
 THÍRTIE, *triginti.*  
 FÓRTIE, *quadraginta.*  
 SIXTIE, *sexaginta.*  
 NITTY, *culicosus.*  
 WÝTTY, *ingeniosus, sa.*  
 PÉTIE, *secundarius, a.*  
 PRÉTIE, *scitus, a, facetus, a.*  
 SNOTTY, *purulentus, a.*  
 SPÓTTIE, *maculosus, sa.*  
 TÓTTY, *vacillans, ebriolus, a.*  
 SWÉATIE, *desudans, antis.*  
 WÓRTHIE, *dignus, a.*  
 VNWORTHY, *indignus, a.*  
 GILTIE, *reus, a, conscius, a.*

There bee also many other in **tye**, here for breuite sake omitted, which thou mayst form when thou wilt, of this termination *tas*, being one kynd of denominatiues, whose english also endeth in **nesse**, of which we haue sayd in this place before: neyther do they differ any thing in sense or signification, but only in the end or termination, as these that folow.

of *felicitas*, FELICITIE, or happy-  
 nesse.  
 of *dignitas*, DIGNITIE, or worthy-  
 nesse.

For dignitie and worthynesse be all one: and felicitie and happynesse be all one: and so forth in others. Finally in this they only differ, that those in **tye** are formed of the latyn word, and the other in **nesse**, are formed of the english word.

*In vie, or vye.*

ÉNUIE, *inuidia, e.*  
 A NAUY, *naugium, i.*  
 A REPLEUE, *repignorat.*  
 OBLOQUE, *obloquium, ij.*  
 to ÉNUIE, *inuidere.*  
 to REPLEUE, *repignorare.*  
 HEAUIE, *gravis, e.*  
 PRIUE, *secretus, a.*

There be also many other that ende in **ie**, or **ye**, formed of substantiues, and they be adiectiues signifying plenty of that thing, which the substantiues betoken, and they aunswer to the adiectiues in *osus* and in *entus*, as these that folow.



of STONE, *lapis*, stony, *lpidosus*, *a*.  
 of BONE, *os*, bony cometh, *ossosus*, *a*.  
 of BLOUD, *crur*, bloudy, *cruentus*, *a*.  
 of FLOUD, *fluctus*, floudy, *fluctuosus*, *a*.

and they be expounded by the word full, as *saxosus*, *a*, stony, or full of stones, *sanguinolentus*, *a*, bloudy or full of bloud, &c. These be common to all terminacions in *ie*, or in *ye*.

## I ante B.

## In ibbe.

A CRIBBE, *præsep*, *is*, *hoc*.

A RIBBE, *costa*, *æ*.

to BIBBE, *potitare*.

to DIBBE, *dip*, *intingere*.

to LIBBE, *gelde*, *castrare*.

SYBBE, *cognatus*, *a*.

## In ibble.

A DIBBLE, *pastinum*, *i*.

A KIBBLE, *baculus*, *li*.

RIBBLE, *river*, *Riblia*, *æ*.

to BIBBLE, *biblère*.

to NIBBLE with the fingers, *gesticuli*.

## In ibe.

A BRIBE, *largitio*, *onis*, *hæc*.

A CRIBE, *cribrum*, *i*.

A KYBE, *pernio*, *onis*, *hic*.

A TRIBE, *tribus*, *us*, *hæc*.

to BRIBE, *largiri*, *munerare*,

to CRIBE, *cribrare*.

A SCRIBE, *scriba*, *æ*, *hic*.

to ASCRIBE, *adscribere*.

to DESCRIBE, *describere*.

to INSCRIBE, *inscribere*.

to PRESCRIBE, *prescribere*.

to PROSCRIBE, *proscribere*.

to SUBSCRIBE, *subscribere*.

## In ible.

A BYBLE, *biblion*, *i*, *hoc*.

A TWYBLE, *bipennis*, *is*, *hæc*.

FLÉXIBLE, *flexilis*, *le*.

HÓRRIBLE, *horridus*, *da*.

PÓSSIBLE, *possibilis*, *le*.

IMPOSSIBLE, *impossibilis*, *le*.

CRÉDIBLE, *credibilis*, *le*.

INCRÉDIBLE, *incredibilis*, *le*.

DÍUISIBLE, *diuisibilis*, *le*.

5 INDÍUISIBLE, *indiuibilis*, *le*.

SENSIBLE, *sensibilis*, *le*.

INSÉNSIBLE, *insensibilis*, *e*.

VÉNDIBLE, *vendibilis*, *le*.

TÉRRIBLE, *terribilis*, *le*.

10 There are also many of this kynd beside these, which are of the same signification, that those which end in *able*, but they differ in forming. For those in *able* are formed of the english theme: as speakable, *effabilis*; eatable, *comestilis*, *le*; treatable, *tractabilis*, *le*: of speake, eate and treat: but these in *ible* are formed of the latin theme: as legible, *legibilis*, *e*; audible, *audibilis*, *le*; sensible, *sensibilis*, *le*: of *lego*, *audio*, *sentio*, &c. Yet in this they agree, that both of them are deriued of verbs: and that they haue both one verbe answering to their signification in latin: for both readable, and legible, signifie *legibilis*, *le*, deriued of *Lego*. And feeble and sensible, signifie *sensibilis* of *Sentio*, &c.

25 In ick quære in I, ante K.

## In ice or yce.

ye DICE or dyes, *aleæ*, *arum*.

ICE, *glacies*, *ei*, *hæc*.

30 LYCE, *pediculi*, *orum*.

MICE, *mures*, *um*, *hij*.

A PRICE, *precium*, *ij*.

RICE, *oriza*, *æ*.

SICE, *sex*.

35 A SLYCE, *minutal*, *alis*, *hoc*.

SPICE, *species aromatum*.

A VICE player, *histrion*, *sannio*.

A VICE, *sinne*, *vitium*.

A PRICE on the sea, *præda*, *æ*.

40 to DICE, *aleas mittere*.

to PRICE, *appreciare*, *astimare*.

to SLYCE, *dissecare*.

to SPICE, *condire*.

to RISE, *surgere*.

45 to TYCE, *allicere*.

NYCE, *mollis*, *le*.

AVARICE, *auaritia*, *æ*.



- A CHALICE, *calix, icis, hic.*  
 A BENEFICE, *beneficium, ij.*  
 A SACRIFICE, *sacrificium, i.*  
 A CÔCATRICE, *basiliscus, i.*  
 An ENTERPRICE, *inceptum, ti.*  
 A IUSTICE, *iudex, icis.*  
   IUSTICE, *iustitia, æ.*  
   MALICE, *malitia, æ.*  
 A MARRICE, *palus, údís.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MATRICE, *matrix, icis.*  
 An OFFICE, *officium, ij.*  
   PÁRADICE, *Paradisus, i, hæc.*  
 A PRÁCTICE, *praxis, eos, hæc.*  
   PREIUDICE, *præiudicium, i.*  
   SERVICE, *servitium, i.*  
   INIÚSTICE, *iniustitia, æ.*  
 to DESPICE, *despicere.*  
 to ENTERPRICE, *attentare.*  
 to ENFRANCHICE, *manumittere.*  
 to MALICE, *infestare.*  
 to PRÁCTICE, *exercere.*  
 to PRÉIUDICE, *præiudicare.*  
 to SÁCRIFICE, *sacrificare.*  
 to do SÉRVICE, *servire.*

## In iche.

- CICHE, *cicer, eris, hoc.*  
 A PICHE, *corbiculus, li.*  
 A WICHE, *opulus, i, hæc.*  
   RICHE, *dives, divitis.*  
 to MYCH, *suffurari.*  
 An OSTRICH, *Struthio, ónis, hic.*  
 to ENRÍCHE, *ditare.*

## In ict.

- to ADDICT, *addicere.*  
 to AFFLICT, *affligere.*  
 to ADDICT, *addictus, a.*  
 to AFFLICT, *afflictus, a.*

## In ickle.

- An ÁRTICLE, *articulus, li.*  
 A PARTICLE, *particula, læ.*  
 A VERSICLE, *versiculus, li.*

## I ante D.

## In idde.

- A KYDDE, *hædus, dis, hæc.*  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> MID of a thing, *medium, dij.*  
 to BIDDE, *iubere.*  
 to RIDDE, *expedire.*  
   HÁTERID, *invidia, æ.*  
   A PÓTLID, *operculum, i.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> MIDRIDDE, *diaphragma, atis.*  
 to FÓRBID, *interdicere.*  
   LÝQUIDE, *liquidus, da.*  
   VNKÝDDE, *incognitus, ta.*
- In iddle.
- A FÍDDLE, *fidicula, læ.*  
   HÝDLES, *latebræ, arum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÍDDLE, *medium, i.*  
 A RÍDDLE, *sieue, cribrum, i.*  
 20 A RÍDDLE, *question, problema, atis,*  
   *hoc. [nare.]*  
 to FÝDDLE, *facere fidiculam reso-*  
 to RÍDDLE, *cribrare.*  
 to STRÍDDLE, *varicarire.*

25

## In idle.

- A BRÍDLE, *frænum, ni.*  
 to BRÍDLE, *refrenare.*  
   IDLE, *ociosus, sa.*

30

## In idge.

- A BRIDGE, *pons, ontis, hic.*  
 A MIDGE, *muscella, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RIDGE bone, *spina, næ.*  
 35 y<sup>e</sup> RIDGE of a house, *culmen.*  
 A RIDGE of ground, *lira, ræ.*  
 to ABBRIDGE, *abbreviare.*

## In ide.

- 40 A BRIDE, *sponsa, æ, nympha, æ.*  
 A GYDE, *dux, úcis, hic, hæc.*  
 An HYDE, *tergus, oris, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IDES, *idus, iduum, hæ.*  
   PRIDE, *superbia, æ.*  
 45 A SHYDE byllet, *cala, æ.*  
 A SYDE, *latus, eris, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TYDE, *accessus maris.*

- to BYDE, *morari, manere*.  
 to CHYDE, *obiurgare*.  
 to GYDE, *deducere*.  
 to GLYDE vp, *ascendere*.  
 to GLYDE downe, *descendere*.  
 to GLYDE forward, *prolabi*.  
 to HYDE, *abscondere*.  
 to SLYDE, *labi*.  
 to RYDE, *equitare*.  
 SYDE as a long garment, *talaris, e, longus, a*.  
 WYDE, *amplus, a*.  
 An HOMICIDE, *homicida, æ*.  
 SHRAFTYDE, *caput ieiunij*.  
 to BETYDE, *contingere*.  
 to DIVYDE, *diuidere*.  
 to ABYDE, *operiri, morari*.  
 to DERYDE, *deridere*.  
 to FORERYDE, *præcurrere*.  
 BESYDE, *neare, propinquus, æ*.  
 BESIDE, *nigh, iuxta, propè*.  
 BYSIDE, *except, præter*.  
 ASYDE, *lateraliter*.

## I ante F.

## In ife.

- A CLIF, *rock, rupes, is, hæc*.  
 A GLIFFE, *respectus, us*.  
 to CLYFFE, *scindere*.  
 to GLYFFE, *respicere*.  
 STIF, *robustus, a*.  
 IF, *si*. [onis, hic.  
 A BAYLIF of an hundred, *centurio*,  
 A BAILIFE, *reue, villicus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> PLÂYNTIF, *querulus, la*.  
 NECKSTIFF, *peruicax, acis*.  
 PENSIF, *mæstus, a*.  
 PÛRSIF, *anhelus, a*.  
 CÔSTIF, *stipatus ventre*.

## In ift.

- A CLIFT, *scissura, æ*.  
 A DRIFT of snow, *cumulus, li*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRIFT of a matter, *actio, scopus*.  
 A DRIFT of cattell, *acumen, inis*,  
*hoc, pecus, oris, hoc*.

- A DRIFT, *betle, fistuca, æ*.  
 A GIFT, *donum, datum*.  
 A SHIFT, *remedium, i*.  
 SHRIFF, *confessio, onis*.  
 5 THIFT, *furtum, ti*.  
 THRIFF, *frugalitas, atis*.  
 A LIFF, *allenamen*.  
 A RIFT, *ruptura, ræ*.  
 A RIFT, *belch, ructus, us, hic*.  
 10 to LIFTE, *alleuare*.  
 to SHIFT from a place, *remouere*.  
 to SHIFT, or make shift, *expedire*.  
 to SIFT, *cribrare*.  
 to RIFT, *ructare*.  
 15 y<sup>e</sup> FIFTH, *quintus, a*.  
 SWIFT, *velox, ocis*.

## In ife.

- A KNYFE, *cultellus, i*.  
 20 LYFE, *vita, æ*.  
 A SHERIFE, *pretor prouincialis*.  
 STRIFE, *contentio*.  
 A WYFE, *vxor, oris, hæc*.  
 RYFE, *ready, promptus, a*.  
 25 An HÛSWYFE, *materfamilias*.  
 A MÛDWYFE, *obstetriz, icis, hæc*.  
 A PENKNYFE, *scalpellum, i*.  
 A WÓODKNIF, *falco, onis, hic*.

## I ante G.

## In igge.

- BIGGE, *corne, hordeum quadratum*.  
 35 DRIGGES, *feces, cum, hæ*.  
 A FIGGE, *ficus, us, hæc*.  
 A BRIGGE, *pons*.  
 A GYGGE, *garrula mulier*.  
 A NIGGE, *parca mulier*.  
 40 A PIGGE, *porcellus, li*.  
 A RIGGE of land, *sura, æ, porca*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> RIG of a house, *culmen*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> RIG of a beaste, *dorsum, spina*.  
 A SNIG, *anguilla genus*.  
 45 A TWIG, *vimen, inis, hoc*.  
 WHIG, & whay, *idem, serum lactis*.

to BIG, or build, *edificare*.  
 A WYGGE, cake, *subucula*, *læ*.  
 to DIGGE, *fodère*.  
 to TWIG, *verberare*.  
 to TWYGGE, *putare viburna*.  
 to RIGGE, *lasciure puellam*.  
 A NUTMIG, *nux myristica*.

*In igh.*

A THIGH, *femur*, *ôris*, *hoc*.  
 to SIGH, *suspirare*.  
 A SIGH, *suspirum*, *i*.  
 HIGH, *altus*, *ta*.  
 NIGH, *propinquus*, *a*, *propè*.

*In ight.*

A KNYGHT, *miles*, *itis*, *hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LIGHT, *lux*, *ûcis*, *hæc*.  
 MIGHT, *vis*, *robur*, *ôris*, *hoc*.  
 NIGHT, *nox*, *noctis*, *hæc*.  
 PLIGHT, *valitudo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 RIGHT, *ius*, *iûris*, *hoc*.  
 SYGHT, *visus*, *us*.  
 A WIGHT, *creatura*, *a*.  
 A WRIGHT, *faber lignarius*.  
 to DIGHT, *parare*, *colère*.  
 to LYGHT, *fyre*, *accendère*.  
 to LIGHT on horse, *ascendère*.  
 to LIGHT from horse, *descendère*.  
 to LIGHT on one, *contingere*.  
 to PLIGHT, *spondère*, *promittere*.  
 to RIGHT, *dirigère*.  
 BRIGHT, *lucidus*, *da*.  
 LIGHT, *clarus*, *ra*.  
 RIGHT, *rectus*, *a*.  
 WIGHT, strong, *robustus*, *a*.  
 FÔRESYGH, *providentiâ*, *a*.  
 FOREFLIGHT, *profugium*, *ij*.  
 A SEUENYGH, *septimana*, *næ*.  
 A FÔRTNYGH, *semensis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 INSIGHT of household, *supellex*.  
 INSIGHT of knowledge, *scientiâ*.  
 MÏDNIGHT, *nox intempestiva*.  
 ÔÛERSYGH, *negligentiâ*, *a*.  
 ÔÛERSYGH, *procuratio*, *onis*.  
 VNBRÏGHT, *illucidus*, *da*.  
 VNLIȚHT, *obscurus*, *a*.

VPRÏGHT, *iniustus*, *sta*.  
 VNBRÏGHT, *æquus*, *a*.  
 VNWIGHT, *inualidus*, *da*.

*In igne.*

5 A SIGNE, *signum*, *ni*.  
 to SIGNE, *signare*.  
 to RESIGNE, *resignare*.  
 to ASSÏGNE, *assignare*.

## I ante K.

*In icke.*

A BRICK, *later*, *êris*, *hic*.  
 15 y<sup>e</sup> CRICK, disease, *episthotonus*, *ni*.  
 A CRICK, *rima*, *næ*.  
 A FLICK, *succidiâ*, *a*, *lardum*.  
 A NICK, *incisura*, *a*, *crena*, *a*.  
 A PRICK, *stimulus*, *li*.  
 20 A PRICK, *marke*, *meta*, *a*.  
 A STICK, *virgula*, *a*.  
 A TICKE, *pediculus*, *li*.  
 A TRICK, *facinus*, *noris*, *hoc*.  
 BRICK to burne, *lateres coquère*.  
 25 to BRICK, *recalcitrare*.  
 to LICK, *lambère*, *lingère*.  
 to NICK, *incidère*.  
 to PICK, *iaculari*.  
 to PRICKE, *stimulare*.  
 30 to be SICK, *ægrotare*.  
 to STICK vnto, *adherère*.  
 to STICK one, *confodère*.  
 to TRICK, or trim, *concinnare*.  
 to TRICK or trippe, *cespitare*.  
 35 QUICK, *citus*, *a*, *agilis*, *le*.  
 WHICK, *alyue*, *vinus*, *a*, *super-*  
*stes*.  
 SICK, *ægrotus*, *infirmus*, *a*.  
 THICK, *spissus*, *densus*, *a*.  
 40 TRICK, *nitidus*, *a*, *concinus*, *a*.  
 ARSNICK, herb, *artonicum*, *i*.  
 A CARRICK, ship, *cyserum*, *i*.  
 MÂGICK, *magia*, *a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CÔLICK, *colica*, *a*.  
 45 A BÔLICK, *scortum*, *ti*.  
 LÔGICK, *logica*, *dialectica*, *a*.  
 An ÊTHNICK, *ethnicus*, *a*.

- GARLICK, *allium*, *ij*.  
 MÚSICK, *musica*, *æ*.  
 PHISICK, *physica*, *æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> TÍSICK, *ptysis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 A PÓSTICK, *rudicula*, *æ*.  
 A CÁNDELSTICK, *candelabrum*, *i*.  
 ARÍTHMETICK, *arithmetica*, *æ*.  
 METAPHÍSICK, *metaphysica*, *æ*.  
 RÉTHÓRICK, *retorica*, *æ*.  
 TÁMERICK, *myrica*, *æ*.  
 There be dyers other that ende in  
 ricke or wicke, signifying offices, which  
 haue theire latine commonly in *atus*, or  
 in *ura*: as,  
 A BISHOPRICKE, *Episcopatus*, *us*.  
 A BISHOPWICK, *idem*, *Diocesis*, *is*,  
*hæc*.  
 A BAYLYRICKE, *villicatus*, *us*.  
 A BAYLYWICK, *villicatura*, *ræ*.  
 BRÁYNSICKE, *phreneticus*, *a*.  
 ETHNICKE, *ethnicus*, *a*.  
 FRANTICKE, *cerebrosus*, *a*.  
 FRÉNSICKE, *phreneticus*, *a*.  
 LÓGICKE, *logicus*, *a*.  
 MAGICKE, *magicus*, *a*.  
 PRÁCTICKE, *practicus*, *a*.  
 SPLENSICKE, *spleneticus*, *a*.  
 VNTRICKE, *inconcinus*, *a*.  
 CATHOLICKE, *catholicus*, *a*.  
 APOSTOLICKE, *apostolicus*, *a*.  
 CHOLERICKE, *colericus*, *a*.  
 FLEUMATICKE, *fleumaticus*, *a*.  
 HARMONICKE, *harmonicus*.  
 LUNATICKE, *lunaticus*, *a*.  
 MÁGNIFICKE, *magnificus*, *a*.  
 PLÉURETICKE, *pleureticus*, *a*.  
 PUBLICKE, *publicus*, *a*.

## In ickle.

- A SICKLE, *falc dentata*.  
 A PRICKLE, *stimulus*, *i*.  
 A PICKLE, *sausa*, *tharia*, *æ*.  
 BRICKLE, *fragilis*, *e*.  
 FICKLE, *futilis*, *e*.  
 MICKLE, *multus*, *a*.  
 TICKLE, *impatiens*, *intactilis*.  
 SICKLE, *valetudinarius*, *a*.

- to PICKLE flesh, *condire*, *satire*.  
 to PICKLE, eat nicely, *edere minutim*.  
 to PRICKLE, *stimulare*.  
 to TICKLE in a matter, *contendere*,  
*litigare*.  
 5 to TICKLE, *titillare*.  
 to TRICKLE downe, *destillare*.  
 A BÁNSTICKLE, *trachyda*, *æ*.  
 A CHRÓNICKLE, *chronica*, *orum*.  
 10 A CONUENTICKLE, *conuenticula*, *æ*.  
 A MANICKLE, *manicæ*, *arum*.  
 to MANICKLE, *manicis tortare*.

## In ickt.

- 15 An AFFLICKT, *afflictio*, *ónis*.  
 A CONFLICT, *conflictus*, *us*.  
 to AFFLICKT, *affligere*.  
 to CONFLICT, *confligere*.

## In ike.

- 20 A DIKE, or ditch, *fossa*, *æ*, *scrob*,  
*obes*.  
 A PIKE, *pricke*, *aculeus*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WIKE of the eye, *hirquus*, *i*.  
 25 A TÝKE, *dogge*, *canis*, *is*.  
 A PIKE, for the ear, *scalprum*, *i*.  
 A PIKE, fish, *lupus*, *i*.  
 A STRIKE for measure, *honorium*.  
 to DIKE, or ditch, *fodere*.  
 30 to be LÝKE, *simulare*.  
 to LIKE, or allow, *approbare*.  
 to PIKE, woll, &c. *carpere*.  
 to STRIKE, *ferire*, *percutere*.  
 LYKE, *similis*, *e*.  
 35 LYKE, *sicut*, *vt*, *quasi*.  
 to MISLYKE, *improbare*, *dispicere*.  
 to PUBLIKE, *publicare*.  
 MAYDENLIKE, *virginalis*, *e*.  
 MANLIKE, *virilis*, *e*.  
 40 MISLIKE, *dissimilis*, *e*.  
 VNLIKE, *idem*.  
 MOTHERLIKE, *maternus*, *a*.  
 FATHERLIKE, *paternus*, *a*.  
 BROTHERLIKE, *fraternus*, *a*.  
 45 PUBLIKE, *publicus*, *a*.  
 WOMANLIKE, *muliebris*, *e*.  
 Many other there be that end in ike,

here omitted, but namely adiectiues and aduerbes of qualitie deriued of substantiues: as of

KING, kinglike, *regalis, iter.*

LORD, lordlike, *imperiosus, ose.*

MAN, manlike, *virilis, viriliter.*

BEAST, beastlike, *brutalis, aliter.*

and such other: where note, that this termination **lyke** is put for **lye**, and **lye** for **lyke** in many places, but namely in meter.

### I ante L.

#### In il.

A BIL written, *scriptum, epistola.*

A BIL of hand, *syngraphum, i.*

A BIL, staffe, *falx, aleis, hæc.*

A DIL herbe, *anethum, i.*

GILS of fish, *branchiæ, arum.*

AN HIL, *collis, is, hic.*

A MIL, *mola, æ.*

MIL, herbe, *milium, i.*

A PIL, medicine, *catapotium, i.*

A QUIL, *calamus, i, penna.*

A STIL, *stillatorium, i.*

WIL, *voluntas, atis.*

A WIL, *testamentum, i.*

A FIL, *saturitas, atis.*

to CHIL with cold, *algere.*

to FIL, *implere.*

to KIL, *occidere, interficere.*

to MIL, *molere.*

to PIL and pol, *depeculari.*

to PIL off barke, *decorticare.*

to PIL of skin, *deglubere.*

to HIL, couer, *operire, tegere.*

to SPIL, *effundere.*

to STIL a trouble, *quietare, sedare.*

to STIL waters, *concoquere.*

to STIL downe, *destillare.*

to SWIL drinke, *ingurgitare.*

to THIL, *perstringere.*

to TIL, *colere, arare.*

to TRIL, *circumvertere.*

to WIL, *velle.*

to be STIL, *quiescere, tacere.*

CHIL, cold, *algidus, a.*

GRIL, *idem.*

IL, *malus, a, perperam.*

SHIL or shirle, *argutus, canorus, a, acutus, a.*

STIL, *iugis, e, continuus, a.*

STIL, *iugiter.*

IL, *male.*

BASIL, herb, *basilica, æ.*

AZEL, *acetuus, i.*

AN ANUIL, *incus, udis, hæc.*

10 A MARUIL, *miraculum, i.*

MÁRBIL, *marmor, oris, hoc.*

BERIL, cristal, *glossum, i.*

PÉRIL, *periculum, i.*

A BITIL, *flée, scarabeus, i.*

15 A TÍTIL, *apex, icis, hic.*

A CÁRIL, *canticum, i.*

A BÁRIL, *cadus, i.*

CARLIL, a towne, *Carloliolum.*

CHERUIL, herbe, *terrefolium, i.*

20 A CHÉSIL, *celtis, is, hæc.*

A DEUIL, *demon, onis, hic.*

the DEUIL, *diabolus, i.*

A DRUIL, *mancipium, i.*

AN APPLE, *ponum, i.*

25 A STAPPIL, *capulum, i.*

A BABLE, *pegma, atis, hoc.*

APRIL, *aprilis, is, hic.*

BRAMBLES, briers, *dumi, rubus, i.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SHAMBLES, *macella, orum.*

30 A RÁBIL, *series, ei.*

A CÁPIL, *caballus, i, hic.*

A BRISTLE, *seta, æ.*

A WHISTLE, *fistula, æ.*

A BÝNDLE, *fasciculum, i.*

35 A SPÍNDEL, *fusum, i.*

A CÁUIL, *calumniæ, æ.*

COUPLES, *copulæ, arum.*

A CÓPLE, *copula, æ.*

A STÓPPLE, *obstructorium, i.*

40 A CRÉDIL, *crepundia, orum.*

A DÁMSYL, *puella, æ.*

A DÝBBIL, *pastinum, i.*

A RÍDLE, loke riddle, *problema, atis, hoc.*

45 A BÉDIL, *lictor, oris.*

Y<sup>e</sup> GARGIL, *gurgulio, onis, hic.*

A GÝRDIL, *cingulum, i.*

A GRÍSTIL, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HÁNDIL, *manubrium, i.*  
     HÝDLES, *latebræ, arum.*  
 An HIRDLE, *traha, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HOUSWIL, *eucharistia, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> ICKLES, *stirac, orum.*  
 A KETTÝL, *alénium, i.*  
 A NETTYL, *vtica, æ.*  
 A KYRTIL, *interula, æ.*  
 A MIRTLE trée, *myrtus, i, hæc.*  
 A LADIL, *rubicula, æ.*  
     LÉNTIL, *lens, entis, hæc.*  
     LYNTIL of a cart, *radius, i.*  
 A PIN, *penis, is, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MAYSILLES, *variolæ, arum.*  
 A MANTILL, *gausape, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIDDIL, *medium, i.*  
 A DÚNGIL, *stercorarium, i.*  
 A MÚNGRIL, *spurius, a.*  
 A MÚCKHIL, *fumarium, i.*  
 A MÚSKIL, *concha, æ, hæc.*  
 A MOUSIL, *fiscella.*  
 A NÁUIL, *umbelicus, i.*  
 An OUSÝL, *bird, merula.*  
 A NÉEDIL, *acus, us, hæc.*  
 A NÝPIL, *papilla, æ.*  
 A PYBBLE stone, *calculus, i.*  
 A KYBLE, *baculus, i.*  
 A PÉCKIL, *macula, æ.*  
 An HÉCKYL, *pecten, inis, hoc.*  
 A SPECKIL, *macula, æ.*  
 A PÝNSIL, *penicillum, i.*  
     TYNSIL, *cloth, intertextus, i.*  
     PERIL, *periculum.*  
     PURPIL, *purpura, æ.*  
 A PUPIL, *pupillus, i.*  
 A SÁDDIL, *ephippium.*  
 A SLÁDYL, *vestigium, i.*  
 A SHACKIL, *compes, edes, hic.*  
 A THACKYL, *retinaculum, i.*  
 A SHINGIL, *scandula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNIUIL, *mucus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRIUIL at nose, *pus, úris, hoc.*  
 A WÉTIL, *curculio, onis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SPERCIL, *subtegulaneum, i.*  
 A SPERKIL, *scintilla, æ.*  
 A SPÉRKIL, *spergillum, i.*

A STABIL, *stabulum, i.*  
 A LABIL, *insula, æ.*  
 A STÉEPIL, *campanile, is, hoc.*  
 the STUBBIL, *arista, æ.*  
 5 RÚBBIL, *rudus, éris, hoc.*  
 A SWEAPIL, *partica, æ.*  
 A NEAPIL, *papilla, æ.*  
 A TABIL, *mensa, tabula, æ.*  
 A SABIL, *appendix, icis, hæc.*  
 10 the TABLES to play, *tessare, tessera-  
     rarum.*  
 the LABLES of a miter, *insulæ, arum.*  
 A TASIL, *virga pastoris.*  
 A TAIL, *liciatorium, i.*  
 15 A THÝMBIL, *digitale, is, hoc.*  
 A WÝMBIL, *terèbrum, i.*  
 A THYUIL, *rubicula, æ.*  
 A THROTTIL, *guttus, úris, hoc.*  
 A THROPPIL, *idem, iugulum.*  
 20 A TIRDIL, *rudus, éris, hoc.*  
 An HIRDIL, *caula, æ.*  
 A TITIL, *titulus, i.*  
 A TITTIL, *apex, icis, hic.*  
 TREARKIL, *theriaca, æ.*  
 25 the TREBBIL part, *triplex, icis.*  
 A TRENDIL, *rota, æ.*  
 A THÍSTIL, *carduus, a.*  
 A TRISTIL, *tripès, edis, hic.*  
 A TRIFILL, *nuga, æ.*  
 30 TROUBIL, *turbatio, onis, hic.*  
 A TWYBIL, *bipennis, i, hæc.*  
 A VIGIL, *vigilia, æ.*  
 An VNKIL, *auunculus, i, paternus.*  
 A WESIL, *mustela, æ.*  
 35 An HASIL, *corylus, i, hic.*  
 to ANIL, *adnihilare.*  
 to DÉFIL, *neutre, stupère.*  
 to DÉSTIL, *act. perstringere.*  
 to ADDIL, *demerére.*  
 40 to MADDIL, *delirare.*  
 to AMBIL, *tolutare.*  
 to CRAMBIL, *reptitare.*  
 to BABIL, *garrere.*  
 to BRABIL, *idem, multrum loqui.*  
 45 to IABIL, *idem.*  
 to BIBIL, *biblère.*  
 to CAUIL, *calumniari, cauillari.*



to TOPPIL, *copulare*.  
 to CRIMBIL, *micare, minuere*.  
 to TRIMBIL, *tremere*.  
 to DESTIL, *destillare*.  
 to FULFIL, *adimplere*.  
 to DOUBIL, *duplicare*.  
 to SOUPIL, *macerare*.  
 to do EUIL, *male facere*.  
 to FAFFIL, *balbutire*.  
 to MAFFIL, *rudere*.  
 to FUMBIL, *ineptire*.  
 to RUMBIL, *tonitare*.  
 to STUMBIL, *titubare*.  
 to TUMBIL, *volutare*.  
 to GARGIL, *gargarizare*.  
 to GINGIL, *tinnire*.  
 to TINGIL, *idem*.  
 to HANDIL, *tractare*.  
 to DANDIL, *mulcere*.  
 to IUGGIL, *fascinare, præstigiari*.  
 to KINDIL, *accendere*.  
 to MANGIL, *laniare*.  
 to LANGIL, *garrire*.  
 to MAGGIL, *mactitare*.  
 to MINGIL, *miscere*.  
 to MUFFIL, *the face, velare*.  
 to RUFFIL, *magnificè grassari*.  
 to MEDDIL, *mediari*.  
 to MUMBIL, *balbutire*.  
 to NESTIL, *nidulari*.  
 to WRESTIL, *luctari*.  
 to PRATTIL, *gannire*.  
 to RATTIL, *tonitare*.  
 to RIFIL, *inuertere*.  
 to STIFIL, *suffocare*.  
 to SÁDIL, *ephippium insternere*.  
 to SWÁDIL, *fasciare*.  
 to RESEMBIL, *simulare*.  
 to SÉMBIL, *simultare*.  
 to TRÉMBIL, *tremere*.  
 to SÉTTIL, *considere*.  
 to FÉTTIL, *componere*.  
 to SHINGIL, *scandulare*.  
 to SWINGIL, *hemp, verberare*.  
 to SHUFFIL, *confundere*.  
 to SÓUPIL, *sopire, linire*.  
 to STRÁNGIL, *suffocare*.

to INTANGIL, *illaqueare*.  
 to WRANGIL, *cauillare*.  
 to RÁNKIL, *putrescere*.  
 to SPÁRKIL, *scintillari*.  
 5 to SPÁRPIL, *segregare*.  
 to SPRINKIL, *spergere*.  
 to WRINKYL, *plicare, rugas contrahere*.  
 to TRIFLE, *nugas agere*.  
 10 to STÁTHIL, *mingere equum*.  
 to SWÁTHIL, *fascijs inuoluere*.  
 to STRIDDIL, *varicari*.  
 to RIDLE, *cribrare*.  
 to THRÓTIL, *suffocare*.  
 15 to THRÓPPLE, *idem, rugulare*.  
 to TÍCKIL, *titillare*.  
 to PRICKLE, *stimulare*.  
 to TÝPPIL, *potitare*.  
 to RIPPLE, *rescindere*.  
 20 to TITIL, *intitulare*.  
 to PICKIL, *sallere*.  
 to TRICKIL, *destillare*.  
 to TRÓUBIL, *turbare*.  
 to WHISTIL, *fistula modulari*.  
 25 CAMOMIL, *camomilla, æ*.  
 A DAFFADIL, *anthercum, i*.  
 A DÚNGIL, *latomia, æ*.  
 An ÉPISTIL, *epistola, læ*.  
 An EXÁMPIL, *exemplum, i*.  
 30 An ÁPOSTIL, *apostolus, li*.  
 A CRÓCODIL, *crocodilus, li*.  
 A DISCÍPIL, *discipulus, li*.  
 HÓNY SUCKLE, *locusta, æ*.  
 A PERIWINKIL, *cochlea, æ*.  
 35 A PINNAKL, *pinnaculum, li*.  
 A PRINCÍPIL, *principium, i*.  
 A SÓWTHISTLE, *cicerbita, æ*.  
 A SPECTAKLE, *spectaculum, li*.  
 A TÁBERNAKIL, *tabernaculum, i*.  
 40 TÓRMENTIL, *heptaphillon*.  
 A TRIANGIL, *triangulus, li*.  
 A QUADRANGIL, *quadrangulus, li*.  
 A VERSICKIL, *versiculus, li*.  
 DÓCIL, *docilis, læ*.  
 45 FÁCIL, *facilis, læ*.  
 FÉRTIL, *fertilis, læ*.  
 GÉNTIL, *benignus, a*.



HÚMBIL, *humilis, le.*  
 IDIL, *ociosus, a.*  
 LÁTTIL, *paruus, a.*  
 BRITIL, *fragilis, e.*  
 MÝKKIL, *much, multus, a.*  
 SICKIL, *valetudinarius, a.*  
 NÓBIL, *nobilis, e.*  
 RÁKYL, *insolens, entis.*  
 SOÚPIL, *lentus, a.*  
 STABIL, *stabilis, e.*  
 STÉRIL, *sterilis, le.*  
 SUBTIL, *subdolos, la.*  
 SÚTTIL, *idem, astutus, a.*  
 TÍCKIL, *titillenus, na.*  
 FLÉXIBIL, *flexilis, le.*  
 HÓRRIBIL, *horridus, da.*  
 ÍMPOSSIBIL, *impossibilis, le.*  
 INCREDIBIL, *incredibilis, le.*  
 INDIÚSIBIL, *induisibilis, e.*  
 INÚIOLABIL, *inuiolabilis, e.*  
 NÉWFANGIL, *nouorum cupidus.*  
 PÓSSIBIL, *possibilis, le.*  
 SÉMBLABIL, *similis, le.*  
 SÓLUBIL, *solubilis, e.*  
 VNGÉNTIL, *immitis, e.*  
 VTÉNSILE, *utensilis, le.*

Note, that oftymes ble is written for bil, dle for dil, fle for fil, gle for gil, kle for kil, ple for pil, sle for sil, tle for til, ule for uil. And these for the other agayne indifferently, as

AMBLE, or AMBIL.  
 SADLE, or SADIL.  
 STIFLE, or STIFIL.  
 PIGIL, for PIGIL, *verbasculum.*  
 GARGLE, or GARGIL.  
 MUSKLE, or MUSKIL.  
 STAPLE, or STAPIL.  
 HASTLE, or HASTIL.  
 HASLE, or HASIL.  
 TITILE, or TITIL.  
 TAULE, or TAVIL, &c.

Wherefore, if ye fynd not in the one of these, seeke in the other and yee shal not misse.

More ouer, this termination bil, answereth in englishe, commonly to the

adiectiues in *bilis*, as we haue sayd in the terminations *able*, and *ible*, for which the termination *bil* is putte, looke in the other.

*In ilch.*

- 5 MILCH, milk, *lac, lactis, hoc.*  
 to MILCH, *mulgère.*  
 to FILCH, steale, *surripere.*  
 to FILCH, beate, *fustigare.*  
 10 to PILCH, miche, *suffurari.*

*In ilde.*

- A CHYLD, *puer, eri, hic.*  
 A FIELD, *ager, i, hic.*  
 15 MYLDE, *blandus, da.*  
 WYLDE, *ferus, ra.*

This terminacion, *ilde*, is oftymes in metre put for participles in *ilde*, as, fyld for filed, tyld for tyled, but I think that they should be written in *yeld*: as defild for defiled: begilde for begyled, &c.

*In ilte.*

- ye HILT of a sworde, *manubrium, ij.*  
 A QUILT, *culcita, æ.*  
 25 A STILT, *grallus, li.*  
 BILT, *ædificatus, a.*

This termination, *ilte*, is also often written for participles in *illed*, with double ll, as fillde for filled: spilt for spilled: kylte for killed, and such other.

- 30 A FILTH, drab, *scortum, ti.*  
 ye FILTH at nose, *pus, úris, hoc.*  
 ye FILTH of a wound, *lues, is, hoc.*  
 FYLTH, dirt, *situs, us, lutum, ti.*  
 35 STILTH, *furtum, ti.*  
 TILTH, tillage, *agricultura, æ.*

*In ile.*

- A BILE, *vlcus, éris, hoc.*  
 40 A FILE, *lima, æ.*  
 A GYLE, *dolus, li.*  
 A KYLE, *bilis, is, hæc.*  
 A MILE, *milliarum, i.*  
 A PILE, *strues, is, hæc.*  
 45 A SILE, *colum, li.*  
 A STILE, *formula, æ, stilus, i.*  
 A STILE at an hedg, *scabellum, li.*

A TYLE, *tegula, æ*.  
 A WYLE, *astutia, æ*.  
 AN ILE, *insula, æ*.  
 to FYLE, *soyle, deturpare*.  
 to FYLE, *limare*.  
 to SYLE, *milke, colare lac*.  
 to WYLL, *persuadere*.  
 VILE, *vitis, le*.  
 ÉXILE, *exilium, lij*.  
 A GENTILE, *gentilis, le*.  
 to DEFILE, *deturpare*.  
 to EXILE, *in exilium agere*.  
 to COMPILE, *compilare*.  
 to CONCILE, *conciliare*.  
 to RECONCILE, *reconciliare*.  
 to REUTILE, *expostulare*.  
 SERVILE, *servilis, le*.  
 VTILE, *vtilis, le*.  
 SÓMEWHILE, *aliquando*.  
 OTHERWHYLE, *aliquando*.  
 ERWHÝLE, *dudum, nuper*.

## I ante M.

## In im.

y<sup>e</sup> BRIM of a cup, *labrum, ripa, æ*.  
 An HIMNE, *hymnus, ni*.  
 A LIMBE, *membrum, bri*.  
 to CLIMME, *scandere*.  
 to DIMME, *obscurare*.  
 to SKIMME, *despumare*.  
 to SWIMME, *natare*.  
 to TRIM, *concinnare*.  
 DYME, *obscurus, ra*.  
 GRYMME, *horridus, da*.  
 HYM, *illius, i, illum, in obliquis*.  
 TRIMME, *nitidus, concinnus*.  
 VNTRYM, *inconcinus, i*.  
 A BÓSYM, *sinus, us, hic*.  
 MARGERIM, *amaricus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIGRIM, *hemecrania, æ*.  
 A PÁNYM, *ethnicus, a*.  
 A PILGRYM, *peregrinus, ni*.  
 VENIM, *venenum, ni*.  
 to VÉNYM, *venenare*.

## In imble.

A THYMBLE, *digitale, is, hoc*.

A WYMBLE, *terèbrum, i*.  
 to CRIMBLE, *comminuere*.  
 to TRIMBLE, *tremere*.  
 NYMBLE, *agilis, le*.

5

## In impe.

An IMPE, *surculus, i*.  
 A SHRIMP, *squilla, æ*.  
 A NYMPHE, *nympha, æ*.  
 to HIMP, *surculare*.  
 to LIMP, *claudicare*.

10

## In imple.

A WYMPLE, *focale, is, hoc*.  
 A PIMPLE, *pupula, æ*.  
 SYMPLE, *simplex, icis*.

15

## In ime.

A LYME, *lithocolla, læ*.  
 A CLYME, *clima, dtis, hoc*.  
 A CHYME of belles, *classicum, i*.  
 FYME, *finus, i*.  
 LYME for birds, *viscum, i*.  
 LYME, burnt, *calx, calcis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> PRYME, *aureus numerus*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> PRYME, tyme, *ver, veris, hoc*.  
 A RYME, *metrum, rithmus, i*.  
 SLYME, *limus, ni*.  
 TYME, *tempus, oris, hoc*.

25

30

35

## I ante N.

## In inne.

40

A BINNE, *serinium vimineum*.  
 A CHINNE, *mentum, ti*.  
 DYNNE, noyse, *clamor, sonus, ni*.  
 A FYNNE of fish, *pinna, næ*.  
 A GINNE, *machina, æ*.  
 A GRINNE, *pedica, æ*.  
 An INNE, *hospitium, diuersorium*.

45

- A KINNE, *cognatio, tribus, us.*  
 LINNE, *linnen, linteum.*  
 A PIN for clothes, *acicula, æ.*  
 A PIN of iron, *spinthrum, i.*  
 A PIN for a wall, *clauus, i.*  
 A SHIN, *tibia, æ.*  
 SINNE, *peccatum, ti.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SKIN of a man, *cutis, is, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SKIN of a shéepe, *pellis, is, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SKIN of a beast, *tergus, ðris, hoc.*  
 A SKIN tawed, *aluta, æ.*  
 A SKIN tanned, *corium, i.*  
 TINNE, *stannum, i.*  
 A WHIN, *rhannus, i.* [orun.  
 TWINNES, *abies, ei, hæc, gemelli,*  
 to BLINNE, *desistère.*  
 to GRIN, *ringère.*  
 to PINNE, *configère.*  
 to SINNE, *peccare.*  
 to SKINNE, *cutein inducere.*  
 to SPIN, *nére.*  
 to TWYN, *seuingerè.*  
 to WIN, *vincère.*  
 THINNE, *gracilis, e, tenuis, e.*  
 IN, *in.*  
 A BÓDKIN, *pugiunculus.*  
 A DÓDKIN, *hilum, i.*  
 A DAMSIN, *prunum, i.*  
 not a DODKIN, *ne hilum, nihilum.*  
 An ÉRMIN, *mouse, scytala, æ.*  
 A TÉRMIN, *bound, terminus, ni.*  
 A BÚNKIN, *bird, terraneola, e.*  
 A BÚNKIN, *fellow, Bataurus, strigo,*  
*ónis.*  
 A BÚSKIN, *cothurnus, ni.*  
 A BRAMLIN, *bird, montifrugella, æ.*  
 A BÚTWIN, *bird, capella, æ.*  
 A CÓUSIN, *cognatus, ta.*  
 A COFFIN, *chest, capsæ, æ.*  
 A CÓFFYN, *pýe, artocrea, æ.*  
 An ENGIN, *machina, næ.*  
 FAMIN, *fames, is, hæc.* [hic.  
 A DÉLPHINE, *fish, Delphin, inis,*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FORESKIN, *præputium, i.*  
 A FRÚSKIN, *saltus, us.*  
 A GRÝFFIN, *Gryps, ypis, hic.*  
 A LÁUELIN, *lancea, æ.*

- A IÉRKIN, *tunicella, æ.*  
 A KÉMELIN, *sinum, i.*  
 A KÝTCHIN, *culina, æ.*  
 A KÝLDERKIN, *semicadium, i.*  
 5 A LÁYKIN, *babie, crepundia, orum.*  
 LÁTTIN, *aurichalcum.*  
 A MÁLKIN, *panniculus, i.*  
 A MÁRLIN, *alietus, i.*  
 A MÝDDIN, *fimarium, i.*  
 10 A NÁPKIN, *mantile, is, hoc.*  
 ÓRPIN, *telepinum, i.*  
 A PÓRKIN, *porcellus, i.*  
 A PÓRPIN, *histris, icis, hæc.*  
 A PÓPPIN, *oscillum, i.*  
 15 RÓSIN, *resina, æ.*  
 A PÚDDIN, *fartum, i.*  
 SÉASIN, *possessio, ónis.*  
 VÉRMIN, *vermis, is, hic.*  
 A VÍRGIN, *virgo, inis, hæc.*  
 20 A WÁRDIN, *volumen, i.*  
 the WÉLKIN, *aíre, aura, æ, aër, éris,*  
*hic.*  
 WÓDBIN, *periclimenon, i.*  
 to IMÁGIN, *imaginari, machinari.*  
 25 to BEGÝN, *incipere.*
- In inche.
- A BINCH, *scannum, subsellium.*  
 A CHINCE, *parcus, a.*  
 30 A FINCH, *bird, achantis, itis, hic.*  
 An INCH, *vncia, æ.*  
 STINCH, *facter, oris, hic.*  
 to CLINCHE, *clingère, stringère.*  
 to LINCHE, *claudicare.*  
 35 to PINCHE, *premère, vrgère.*  
 to STINCHE, *fatère.*  
 to WINCHE, *calcitrare.*  
 to MINCE, *minuère.*  
 to RINCE, *deluère.*  
 40 to WINGE, *calcitrare.*  
 A BULFINCHE, *bird, ribicilla, æ.*  
 A CAFINCHE, *bird, frugella, æ.*  
 A GOLDFINCH, *bird, carduëlis, es, hæc.*
- In inde.
- A KINDE, *genus, éris, hoc.*  
 the MINDE, *mens, entis, hæc.*

the RINDE of bark, *cortex, icis, hic.*  
 the WINDE, *ventus, i.*  
 to BINDE, *ligare, vincere.*  
 to GRINDE, *molere.*  
 to MINDE, *meminisse, intendere.*  
 to FINDE, *inuenire, reperire.*  
 to WINDE, *insinuare, colligere.*  
 BLINDE, *cæcus, a.*  
 KINDE, *humanus, a.*  
 MANKINDE, *genus humanum, hu-*  
*manitas.*  
 WITHWIND, herb, *cassûtha, æ.*  
 WÔDBINDE, *periclimenon, i.*  
 BEHINDE, *ponè, posterus, æ.*  
 POREBLINDE, *lippus, a.*  
 SANDBLINDE, *idem.*  
 STONEBLINDE, *cæcus, a.*  
 the HURLEWINDE, *turbo, inis, hic.*  
 HODEMAN BLIND, play, *mya, æ.*

## In ing.

A BING, *scrinium vimineum.*  
 A KING, *rex.*  
 A RING, *annulus.*  
 LING, or heath, *erix, erice, es.*  
 A SLING, *funda, tormentum.*  
 A SPRING, *fons, ontis, hic, origo.*  
 A STRING, *chorda, æ.*  
 A THING, *res, ei, hæc, eus.*  
 A STING, *aculeus, i, stigma, âtis.*  
 A WING, *ala, æ.*  
 to BRING, *afferre, apportare.*  
 to FLING, *iacere, mittere.*  
 to GING, *tinnire.*  
 to CLING, *clingere.*  
 to HING, hang, *pendere.*  
 to SING, *cantare, canere.*  
 to SPRING, *oriri, crescere.*  
 to THING, *artare, stringere.*  
 to TING, *tinnire.*  
 to WRING, *torquere, tortare.*  
 A CHYTTERING, *omasum, i.*  
 A CHITTERLING, *idem.*  
 A DÁRLING, *electus, a, charus, a.*  
 BANNING, *maledictio, imprecatio.*  
 the DÁWNING, *diluculus, i.*  
 A DRIUELING, *scaptia, æ.*

A DÚCKLING, *anaticula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRIPPING of rost, *liquamen, inis,*  
*hoc.*  
 A DWÉLLING, *habitatio, onis.*  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> EUENING, *vespera, e.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> EUESING, *suggrundiatio.*  
 BÍRDING, *aucupium, i.*  
 CÚNNING, *peritia, æ.*  
 A FÁRTHING, *semiobolus, i.*  
 10 FAUNING, *adulatio, onis.*  
 FLÁTTERING, *assentatio.*  
 A FLÉMMING, *Teutonius, i.*  
 FOREWÁRNING, *præmonitio.*  
 A FRÁNKLING, *libertus, us, municeps.*  
 15 A GÉLDING, *spado, onis, hic.*  
 A GÓSLING, *anserculus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GRASING of cloths, *sublitio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GRASING of catel, *pastio, onis.*  
 An HERRING, *halec, is, hæc.*  
 20 A LÁPWING, *vpupa, æ.*  
 the MÓRNING, *aurora, æ.*  
 A MERLING fish, *merula, æ.*  
 NOTHING, *nihil.*  
 An ÓFFSPRING, *proles, is, hæc.*  
 25 PAINTING, *pictura, æ.*  
 A PÓPPLING, *populus, i, hoc.*  
 A PÚDDING, *fartum, i.*  
 WINNING, *gains, lucrum, i.*  
 WINNING, *victoria, æ.*  
 30 A WÓNNING, *habitatio.*  
 IÚTTING, *proiectus, a.*  
 A WÁGELING, *mercenarius, æ.*  
 A WHYTING, fish, *mérula, æ.*  
 A WYLDING, *arbutum, i.*  
 35 A WEDDING, *nuptie, arum.*  
 AGRÉING, *conueniens, congruus, a.*  
 BÉING, *existens, entis.*  
 BÓWING, *lentus, a, flexilis, e.*  
 CÚNNING, *gnarus, peritus, a.*  
 40 FAÚNING, *blandus, a.*  
 FLÓRISHING, *floridus, a.*  
 GRÓUSLING, *pronus, a.*  
 HEÁDLING, *præceps, itis.*  
 ACCÓRDIING, *secundum, iuxta.*  
 45 LÁSTING, *permanens, entis.*  
 NÍLLING, *nolens, inuitus, a.*  
 WÍLLING, *volens, spontaneus, a.*

ONTAKING, *capax, acis.*  
 VNBELÉUNG, *incredulus, a.*  
 VNBÉRÁGGING, *inglorius, a.*  
 VNCÚNNING, *imperitus, a.*  
 VNKNÓWING, *inscius, ignarus, a.*  
 VNLÍKING, *displectus, a.*  
 VNLÓUNG, *inamicabilis, e.*  
 VNSÚFFERING, *impatiens, entis.*  
 VNTRÉMBLING, *intrepidus, a.*  
 VNWÁUERING, *immutus, a.*  
 VNWÉETING, *inscius, a.*  
 VNWÍLLING, *inuitus, a.*  
 BELÉUNG, *credulus, a.*  
 BRÁGGING, *gloriosus, a.*  
 KNÓWING, *conscius, a.*  
 SÚFFERING, *paciens, entis.*  
 TRÉMBLING, *trepidus, a.*  
 WÁUERING, *instabilis, e.*  
 ÉDGLING, *cesim.*

Belonging : *pertinens, spectans.*

Belonging is also the signe of adiectiues passiuus, as, belonging the garden, *hortensis*, belonging the field, *agrestis*. The lyke is to be thought of this woorde pertheynyng, *pertinens, spectans*, as pertheynyng to my father, *paternus, a*, pertheynyng my mother, *maternus, &c.*

There be also certaine nounes ending in **ling**, here to be formed, when ye will, as

GOSLING, of goose, *anserulus, i.*  
 DUCKLING, of ducke, *anaticulus, i.*  
 PORKLING, of porke, *porcellus, i.*

These be diminutiues, & may be expounded by this signe little, as gosling, or little goose, porkling or little porke. And their Latin endeth for the most parte in *ulus*, or in *ellus*, as, *anserulus, porcellus, &c.*

There be also many other that end in **ing**, here not expressed, because they may be deriued out of verbes three maner of wayes when ye will, after this sort, first particples of the present tenses, as louing, teaching, reading, of loue, teach, rede, by putting to (ing) whose Latine is easely formed of the gerund in *di*, by turning *di* into *s*, as, *amandi, amans, docendi, docens, legendi, legens, &c.*

2 The second kinde is of the gerundes of verbs, as *amandi*, of louing, *docendi*, of teching, *legendi*, of reding.

3 The third kind is of nounes verbals, whose Latine ending in *io*, or *us*, is formed of the latter supine, as, louing, *amatio, onis, hæc*, of *amatu*; reding, *lectio, onis, hæc*, of *lectu*; hearing, *auditio, onis, hæc, auditus, vs*; doing, *actio, onis, hæc, actus, us, hic*. Of al these kindes the englishe is one, but the Latine is diuers, as the examples declare.

In inke.

- 10 ye BRINK of a riuer, *ripa, æ, labrum.*  
 DRINKE, *potus, us, hic.*  
 A CHINCKE, *rima, æ, hiatus, us.*  
 A LINKE, *torche, lichnus, i, hic.*  
 A LINKE, *chaine, vinculum, i.*  
 15 A SINKE, *cloaca, æ, sentina, æ.*  
 STINKE, *factor, oris, hic.*  
 INKE, *atramentum, i.*  
 to DRINKE, *bibere, potare.*  
 to LINKE, *concatinare.*  
 20 to SHRINKE, *cedere, contrahi.*  
 to SINKE, *descendere.*  
 to SWINKE, *desudare, inuigilare.*  
 to STINKE, *fætèri.*  
 to THINKE, *cogitare.*  
 25 to WINKE, *conuiuere.*  
 A PÉRIWINKE, *cochlea, æ,*  
 to BETHINKE, *cogitare.*  
 to FORTHINKE, *pénitère.*

In inkle.

- 30 A PÉRIWYNKLE, *cochlea, æ.*  
 A SPRINKLE, *spergillum, i.*  
 STRINKLE, *idem.*  
 A WRINKLE, *ruga, æ.*  
 35 to SPRINKLE, *spergère.*  
 to TWINKLE, *conuiuere, nictare.*  
 to WRYNKLE, *rugare.*

In inct.

- 40 to DISTINCT, *distingüere.*  
 to EXTINCT, *extingüere.*  
 DISTINCT, *distinctus, a.*  
 EXTINCT, *extinctus, a.*

In int.

- 45 A DINT, *impetus, us.*  
 CALAMINT, *calamintha, æ.*

ASQUINT, *obliquus, a.*

In ine.

BRINE, *salsugo, inis, hæc.*

ye CHINE of a beast, *spina, æ.*

AN HINE, *villicus, i.*

KINE, *vaccæ, arum.*

A LINE, *linca, æ.*

A MINE, *fodina, æ.*

A SHRINE, *statua, æ, ossuarium, i.*

A SIGNE, *signum, i.*

A SCRINE, *scrinium, i.*

A SWINE, *porcus, i.*

A VINE, *vitis, is, hæc.*

WINE, *vinum, i.*

to DINE, *prandere.*

to LINE clothes, *uplicare.*

to PINE away, *tabescere.*

to SHINE, *lucere.*

to SIGNE, *signare.*

to TWINE, *contorquere.*

to MINE, *suffodere.*

to WHINE, *vociferare, vt canis.*

to WRINE, *vociferare, vt porcus.*

MINE, *meus, a.*

NINE, *nouem.*

THINE, *tuus, a.*

A BRÝGANTINE, *catascopium, i.*

A CÓNcUBINE, *concubina, æ.*

CÁRRINE, *cadaver, éris, hoc.*

A DÝVINE, *theologus, i.*

ÉGLANTINE, *cynorrodos, i.*

DÍSCIPLINE, *disciplina, æ.*

DÓCTRINE, *doctrina, æ.*

AN ÉNGINE, *machina, æ.*

A MÉDICINE, *medicina, æ.*

SÁVINE, *herbe, sabina, æ.*

CÉLENDINE, *herb, chelidonia, æ.*

RÚINE, *ruina, æ.*

TÚRPENTINE, *terebinthina, æ.*

the MÁTINES, *matutina officia.*

to DECLÝNE, *declinare.*

to DEFÝNE, *definare.*

to DIUÍNE, *gesse, diuinare.*

to ENTERLÝNE, *interponere.*

to INCLÝNE, *inclinare.*

to MÉDICINE, *mederi.*

to VNDERMÝNE, *supplantare.*

to VNTWÝNE, *retractare, retorquere.*

I ante P.

In ippe.

A CHIPPE, *assula, æ, fragmentum.*

A DRIPPE, *droppe, gutta, æ.*

ye HIPPE, *coxendix, icis, hæc.*

A LIPPE, *labium, bij.*

A NIPPE, *compressio, onis.*

ye PIPPE, *pituita, æ.*

A QUIPPE, *flagellum, li.*

A SKRIPPE, *pera, æ.*

15 A SLIPPE, *lorum, ri.*

ye TIPPE of a staffe, *ferrétum, ti.*

ye TIPPE of my finger, *extremitas.*

A TIP, *shepe, arics, étis, hic.*

to DIP, *intingere.*

20 to DRIP, *destillare.*

to NIP with fingers, *comprimere.*

to NIP, *taunt, arguere.*

to QUIP, *flagellare.*

to RIP, *resuere, rescindere.*

25 to SLIP, *labi.*

to SIP, *sorbillare, pitissare.*

to SHIP, *nauigare.*

to SKIP, *exultare.*

to CLIP shéepe, *tondere.*

30 to CLIP, *imbrace, amplecti.*

to CLIP, *name, nominare.*

to STRIP, *denudare.*

to TIP, *ærare.*

to TRIP, *cæspitare.*

35 A CÓLLIP, *cremium, ij.*

CÓWSLIP, *herb, herba paralysis.*

A GÓSSIP, *compotrix, icis.*

FRÉNDSHIP, *amicitia, æ.*

A PRINCESHIP, *principatus, us.*

40 A LORDSHIP, *dominatio, onis.*

A LÓRDSHIP, *towne, prædium, i.*

A PARSNIP, *partinaca, æ.*

A WÁRDSHIP, *tutela, æ.*

WÓRSHIP, *honor, dignitas.*

45 CÓUSINSHIP, *cognatio, affinitas.*

A DEACONSHIP, *diaconatus, a.*

A PHILLIP, *talitrum, i.*



- A SILLABE, *syllaba, æ*.  
 FELOWSHIP, *sodalitium, i*.  
 MAISTERSHIP, *magisterium, i*.  
 NIGGARSHIP, *tenacitas, atis*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> QUESTORSHIP, *quæstura, ræ*.  
 A RETEYNEERSHIP, *clientela, læ*.  
 A STEWARDSHIP, *œconomia, æ*.  
 WORKEMANSHIP, *artificium, ij*.  
 EGIPT, *Ægyptus, ti*.  
 to FYLLIP, *talitrum infligere*.  
 to OUERSHIP, *præterire, omittere*.

There be also many other, that ende in shippe, signify artes or offices, and be derived of substantiues, as are these following.

MAIORSHIP, of maior, *maioratus, us*.

BAYLYSHIP, of bayly, *villicus, us*.

BYSHOPSHIP, of byshop, *episcopatus, us*.

The latine of these for the most part endeth in *atus, us*, of the fourth declension, as the examples declare: or else in *ura, e*, of the first declension, as *prelatura, æ*, *pratura, e*, *quæstura, &c*.

#### In iple.

- A CRIPLE, *claudipes, ides*.  
 A PRINCIPLE, *principium, ij*.  
 A DISCIPLE, *discipulus, li*.  
 A MANCIPLE, *pincerna, næ*.  
 A PARTICIPLE, *participium, ij*.  
 to TIPPLE, *potitare*.  
 to SYPPE, *sorbillare*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ECLYPSE, *eclipsis, ios, hæc*.

#### In ipe.

- A GRYPE, *Gryps, ipis*.  
 A PYPE, *fistula, læ*.  
 A SNYPE, *ibis, is, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GRIPE of a hand, *pugnus, i, manipulus*.  
 to GRYPE, *palmare*.  
 to PIPE, *fistulare*.  
 to RIFE, *maturare*.  
 RYPE, *maturus, ra*.  
 to WYPE, *tergere*.  
 to TYPE a ball, *profigere*.

#### In irre.

- FIRRE, *abies, ei, hæc*.  
 MIRRE, *myrrha, æ*.  
 A BLIRRE, *deceptio, onis*.  
 5 to BLIRRE, *fallere*.  
 to FLIRRE & laugh, *ridere*.  
 A GIRD, *fit, actus, us, passio*.  
 A GIRD, vehemence, *impetus, us*.  
 10 A BIRD, *avis, is, volucres, is*.  
 to GIRD, *cingere, stringere*.

#### In irke.

- HIRK, or irk, *tadium, i*.  
 15 A KIRK, church, *templum, i*.  
 to HIRK, *pigere, tædere*. [*brosa, æ*.  
 MIRKE, dark, *obscurus, ra, tene-*

#### In irkle.

- 20 A CIRKLE, *circulus, li, zona, æ*.  
 An half CIRCLE, *hemi-cylus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CIRCKLE round, *orbis, sphaera, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CIRCKLE of cancer, *tropicus cancri*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CIRCLE of capricorn, *tropicus capricorni*. [*lis, e*.  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE meridional, *meridionalis, e*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE equinoctial, *equinoctialis, e*.

#### In irle.

- 30 A GIRLE, *ancilla, æ, puella, æ*.  
 A WHYRLE, *spondilus, li*.  
 to BIRLE, *promere, haurire*.  
 to WHIRLE, *circumagere, vertere, tornare, rotare*.

35

#### In irme.

- FIRME, *firmus, a*.  
 to FIRME, *firmare, stabilire*.  
 to AFFIRME, *affirmare*.  
 40 to CONFIRME, *confirmare*.

#### In irne.

- A CHIRNE, *fidelia, æ*.  
 to CHIRNE, *creare butyrum*.

45

#### In irt.

- A BIRT, fish, *rhombus, i*.



DIRT, *lutum, ti.*

*In irth.*

A BIRTH, *natiuitas, partus, us.*

A GIRTH, *cingulum, li.*

*In ire.*

A BYRE, *cowhouse, bouile, is, hoc.*

FYRE, *ignis, is, hic.*

HYRE, *merces, édis, hæc.*

IRE, *anger, ira, æ. furor.*

MYRE, *fumus, i, lutum, i.*

A SHYRE, *comitatus, us.*

AN ÊMPIRE, *imperium, ij.*

to ASPIRE, *aspirare.*

to ENQUIRE, *inquirere.*

to REQUIRE, *requirere.*

to INSPIRE, *inspirare.*

AN ÊSQUIRE, *armiger, èri, hic.*

I ante S.

*In isse.*

BLISSE, *beatitudo, inis, hæc.*

A KISSE, *osculum, li.*

A MISSE, *delictum, error.*

PISSE, *lotium, vrina.*

A CREUISSE, *fish, cammarus.*

to HISSE, *sibilare.*

to KISSE, *osculari.*

to MISSE, *delinquere, errare.*

to PISSE, *mingere.*

HIS, *suus, a.*

AMISSE, *perperam.*

IWISSE, *sanè, scilicet.*

*In ishe.*

A DISH of meate, *ferculum, li.*

A DISH, for meate, *patina, æ.*

FISH, *piscis, is, hic.*

A GLISH, *coruscatio.*

A RISH, *iuncus, i.*

A PLISH, *picula, æ.*

A WISH, *optatum, ti.*

to FISH, *piscari.*

to GLISH, *corruscare.*

to WISH, *optare.*

A SKERMISH, *velitatio, turbatio.*

A BLEMISH, *labes, is, hæc.*

A BULRISH, *tropice, es, hic.*

AN ANGUISH, *angustia, æ.*

5 FLORISH, *germen, inis, hoc.*

A GARNISH of peuter, *patinæ.*

A MAUSH, *bird, turdus, i.*

A PÚMISHE, *glasse, pumex, icis, hæc.*

A RADISH roote, *rhaphanus, ni.*

10 VERNISH, *encaustum.*

A WARISH, *callus, i, hic.*

to ADMÓNISH, *maculare.*

to ABÓLISH, *abolere.*

to ACCOMPLISH, *perficere, complere.*

15 to DIMINISH, *diminuere.*

to FAMISH, *fame perire, perdere.*

to FINISH, *finire.*

to CHERISH, *indulgere, mulcere.*

to FLORISH, *florere.*

20 to FRUBBISH, *fricando polire.*

to FURNISH, *exornare.*

to LAUSH, *largiri.*

to RAUSH, *rapere, viciare.*

to ANGUISH, *angustare.*

25 to LANGUISH, *languere.*

to MÝNISH, *minuere.*

to MÓNISH, *monere.*

to NOURISH, *nutrire.*

to PÚNISH, *punicare.*

30 to VANISH, *euanescere.*

to VANQUISH, *euincere.*

to BRANDISH, *vibrare.*

to PÁTTISH, *pacisci.*

to PERISH, *perire.*

35 to PÓLISH, *polire.*

to EMPÓUERISH, *depauperare.*

to PÚBLISH, *publicare.*

to RELINQUISH, *relinquere.*

to REPLENISH, *replere.*

40 to VERNISH, *encaustare.*

to WÁRISH, *occallescere.*

to PUNISH, *punire.*

ÁPISH, *simialis, e.*

BÁBISH, *puerilis, e.*

45 BÓYISH, *puerilis, e.*

COÝISH, *lasciuus, a.*

BOOKISH, *studiosus, liberosus.*

BlóCKYSH, *stupidus*, *a*.  
 CóCKISH, *salax*, *deis*.  
 CÁRLISH, *rusticanus*, *a*.  
 CHÝLDISH, *puerilis*, *e*.  
 CHURLISH, *inhumanus*, *a*.  
 CÚRRISH, *caninus*, *a*.  
 COLTISH, *effrenus*, *ne*.  
 DóLTISH, *stupidus*, *da*.  
 CÓWISH, *vaccinius*, *a*.  
 SÓWISH, *suillus*, *a*.  
 ClóWNISH, *rusticus*, *a*, *agrestis*.  
 BóWNISH, *rudis*, *e*.  
 CLAYISH, *latulentus*, *a*.  
 COWARDISH, *timidus*, *da*.  
 DIvILLISH, *diabolicus*, *a*.  
 FYERISH, *feruidus*, *igneus*, *a*.  
 DóGGISH, *caninus*, *inuidus*.  
 FóGGISH, *pinguis*, *e*.  
 HóGGISH, *porcinus*, *na*.  
 ENGLISH, *Anglicus*, *a*.  
 IRISH, *Hybernicus*, *a*.  
 DÁNKISH, *viduus*, *nebulosus*.  
 FOOLISH, *fatuus*, *a*.  
 GLEWISH, *glutinosus*, *sa*.  
 BLEWISH, *subcaeruleus*, *a*.  
 NÉWISH, *recentulus*, *novitiuus*.  
 IEWISH, *Iudaicus*, *a*.  
 GOTISH, *caprinus*, *na*.  
 DOTISH, *delirus*, *ra*.  
 HÁRRISH, *leporinus*, *na*.  
 HÉLLISH, *infernalis*, *le*.  
 FÉLLISH, *montanus*, *a*.  
 KNÁUISH, *peruersus*, *sa*.  
 LÚMPISH, *tardus*, *a*, *stupidus*, *a*.  
 MOMISH, *mimicus*, *bardus*.  
 RÓMISH, *Romanus*, *na*.  
 NÍGGISH, *parvus*, *ca*.  
 RÍGGISH, *licentiosus*, *a*.  
 NIGGARDISH, *tenaculus*, *la*.  
 PÉAKISH, *mimicus*, *a*.  
 SNÉAKISH, *bardus*, *a*, *minus*.  
 PÉUTISH, *prauus*, *a*.  
 THÉUISH, *furax*, *deis*.  
 PÉTISH, *effrænis*, *e*, *iracundus*.  
 RÁMMISH, *hircosus*, *a*, *olidus*, *a*.  
 SÁLTISH, *salsulus*, *a*.  
 SÉRWISH, *imperiokus*, *a*.

SHÉEPISH, *ouinus*, *a*.  
 SHRIMPISH, *pusillus*, *a*.  
 SLÓGGISH, *languidus*, *a*.  
 SLÚTTISH, *sordidus*, *a*.  
 SNÁKISH, *anguinus*, *a*.  
 SNÁPPISH, *argutus*, *a*.  
 SWÁMISH, *inaudaculus*.  
 WÓLFISH, *lupinus*, *a*.  
 SLÉEPISH, *somnulentus*, *a*.  
 LÝMPISH, *claudus*, *a*.

There be many in *ishe* besyde these, namely of two sorts: the one deriued of substantiues, the other of adiectiues, and bothe be adiectiues diminutiues, signifying some affection, inclination or degree of the primitiue: as of water, *aqua*, cometh waterish, or somewhat watry, *aquous*, *aquaticus*, *a*: of red, *rubeus*, *a*, cometh reddish, *rubicundus*, *da*, &c. These bee also put often for those in *ie*, whose latine end in *osus* and *entus*, as *aforseyde*, as *slepysh* or full of slepe, *sleepy*, *somnulentus*, *ta*, &c. The Latine of these ende in *eus*, *ellus*, or *ulus*.

#### In isme.

A SCISME, *schismus*, *mi*.  
 25 BAPTISME, *baptismus*.  
 A SOPHISME, *sophisma*, *atis*, *hoc*.  
 An EXORCISME, *exorcismus*, *mi*.

There be diuers other, that do end in *isma*, are deriued of latine wordes and greek wordes in *isma* and in *ising*, and they be of three sortes.

The first is of the common speeche, as these aforesayd: The second be taken of a countrey or language, as of latine, *latinisme*, *latinismus*, *i*; Greeke, *Græcisme*, *Græcismus*, *i*; Hæbrev, *Hæbraisme*, *hæbraismus*, *i*; Barbarie, *barbarisme*, *barbarismus*, *i*; Laconic, *laconisme*, *laconismus*, *i*; Atticke, *atticisme*, *Atticismus*, *i*; Britannie, *Britanisme*, *Britanismus*, *i*; Scotte, *Scotisme*, *Scotismus*, *i*; and many other. The third, is of sectes and factions, whom we cal after the masters and beginners of opinions and doctrines, as of pape, *papisme*, *papismus*, *i*; Luther, *Lutheranisme*, *Lutheranismus*; Ariane, *Arianisme*, *Arianismus*, *i*; Caluine, *Caluynisme*, *Caluynismus*, *i*; Plato, *Platonisme*, *Platonismus*, and such other sects, the folowers wherof do end in *ist*, as, Baptiste, *Baptista*, *e*, *hic*; sophiste, *sophista*, *e*; latiniste, *latin-*

*ista, e*; laconiste, *laconista*; papiste, *papista, æ*; Platoniste, *Platonista, æ*, and such other, as many or mo as ende in *isme*: for commonly they haue bothe one primitiue: the first, signifying the sect it selfe, tongue, or manner of people, and the latter beetoking him, that eyther is good & cunning, or else is studious and earnest in the same.

*In iste.*

- A FISTE, *pugnus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LISTE of cloth, *fimbria, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MISTE, *nebula, arum.*  
 to LISTE, *libere.*  
 A COLLIGIONISTE, *collegionista, æ, hæc.* [*hic.*]  
 A CONFÉSSIONISTE, *confessionista, æ,*  
 A ÉXORCISTE, *exorcista, æ, hic.*  
 A QUESTIONISTE, *questionista, æ, hic.*  
 A PSALMISTE, *psalmista, æ, hic.*  
 A SOPHISTE, *sophista, æ, hic.*

Many other end in *iste*, concerning which loke the note of *isme*, as afore.

- to ASSISTE, *assistere.*  
 to CONSISTE, *consistere.*  
 to DÉSISTE, *desistere.*  
 to PERSISTE, *persistere.*  
 to RESISTE, *resistere.*

*In istle.*

- A BRISTLE, *sata, æ.*  
 A GRISTLE, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*  
 A THISTLE, *carduus, i.*  
 A TRISTLE, *tripēs, edis, hic.*  
 A WHYSTLE, *fistula, æ.*  
 A SOUTHISTLE, *cicerbita, æ.*  
 to WHYSTLE, *fistula modulari.*  
 GRÝSLE coloure, *glauculus, a.*

*In ise.*

- A GYSE, *ritus, us; mos, oris.*  
 A GUYSE, *idem.*  
 to RISE, *surgere.*  
 to SISE, *taxare.*  
 ANISE, *herbe, anetum, i.*  
 A DIÚISE, *inuentio, machina, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IÁNDISE, *aurigo, inis, hæc.*  
 LÁTTISE, *cancelli, orum.*

- LÍCORISE, *glyciriza, æ.*  
 A MAINPRÝSE, *radimonium, i.*  
 MÉRCHANDISE, *mercatura, æ.*  
 A MÓRTYSE, *cumphus, i.*  
 5 A NÓUISE, *neophilus, i.*  
 A PRÓMISE, *promissum, i.*  
 A PRÓUISE, *prouisum, i.*  
 A SURMISE, *figmentum, i.*  
 A ÉNTERPRISE, *inceptum, i.*  
 10 A QUÉNTISE, *modus, mos insolitus.*  
 to DECÍSE, *decidere, discutere.*  
 to DEÚISE, *diuidere, excogitare.*  
 to ADÚISE, *aduertere, deliberare.*  
 to CÁNONISE, *canonizare.*  
 15 to CÍRCUMCISE, *circumcidere.*  
 to DISGÝSE, *commutare.*  
 to ÉXORCISE, *exorcizare.*  
 to INTÍSE, *allicere.* [*gère.*]  
 to MAYNPRISE, *radimonio obstrin-*  
 20 to MANUMISE, *manumittere.*  
 to PÁTISE, *pacisci, conspirare.*  
 to PRÓMISE, *promittere.*  
 to RECÓGNISE, *recognoscere.*  
 to SOLÉMNISE, *celebrare.*  
 25 to SURMISE, *comminisci, fingere.*  
 LYKEWÝSE, *similiter.*  
 OTHERWÝSE, *aliter.*  
 THISWÝSE, *sic, hoc modò.*  
 RÍGHTWÝSE, *iustus, a.*

I ante T.

*In it.*

- A BRIDLE BIT, *chamus, i.*  
 35 A BIT, *buccella, æ, minital.*  
 A BRIT, *fish, rhombus, i.*  
 A FIT of a storie, *pars, artis, hæc.*  
 A FIT of a play, *actus, us,*  
 A FIT of sicknesse, *passio, onis.*  
 40 GIT, *herbe, nigella, æ.*  
 GRIT for scouring, *scrobs, obis.*  
 IT, *illud, id, istud.*  
 A KIT, *a litle vessel, cantharus, i,*  
*fidelia, æ.*  
 45 A KNIT, *lens, endis, hæc.*  
 A NIT, *idem.*  
 A PIT, *puteus, i.*

- A SLIT, *scissura*, æ.  
 A SPIT, *veru, u, obelus*, i.  
 A TITMOSE, bird, *todus*, i.  
 A TIT, little iade, *equulus, equula*.  
 A WHÝT, *hilum*, i.  
 WYT, *ingenium*, i.  
 A WRIT, *scriptum*, i.  
 CHITS, pulse, *lenticula*, æ.  
 to FLIT from a place, *migrare*.  
 to FLIT, straw, *plicare*.  
 to GIT, got, *acquirere*.  
 to GIT, beget, *gignere*.  
 to HIT, *tangere, attingere*.  
 to KNIT, *nectere*.  
 to QUIT, *rependere*.  
 to SIT, *sedere*.  
 to SLIT, *discindere*.  
 to SPIT, *transfigere*.  
 FIT, *aptus*, a.  
 Fit is also a signe of verbals in *bilis*, & of participials in *dus*: as  
 FIT to be loued, *amabilis, e*.  
 FIT to be red, *legendus, a*.  
 FIT to be done, *faciendus, a*.  
 FIT to be sayd, *effabilis, e*.  
 A CONDIT, *aquagium*, i.  
 A FLÉABIT, *morsus culicis*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FÓREWIT, *titulus, prescriptum*.  
 An HÁBIT, *habit*, us.  
 A HÉRMIT, *heremita*, æ.  
 A LÍMIT, *limes, itis, hic*.  
 A MÉRITIT, *meritum, i*.  
 NOWHIT, *ne hilum, nihil*.  
 A PÚLPIT, *scabellum, pulpitem*.  
 A TUIT, lapwing, *vpupa*, æ.  
 PUT, *phalaris, idis, hic*.  
 VOMIT, *vomit*, us.  
 to ACQUIT, *rependere*.  
 to ADMIT, *admittere*.  
 to COMMIT, *committere*.  
 to OMIT, *omittere*.  
 to PERMITTE, *permittere*.  
 to DISHERIT, *exheredare*.  
 to HABIT, *habitare*.  
 to INHABIT, *inhabitare*.  
 to INHÉRIT, *hereditare*.  
 to INHIBIT, *inhibere*.

- to LIMIT, *limitare*.  
 to MÉRIT, *demereri*.  
 to PROFITE, *proficere, prodesse*.  
 to PROHIBIT, *prohibere*.  
 5 to ACQUIT, *par pari referre*.  
 to VOMIT, *vomere*.  
 to EXHIBIT, *exhibere*.  
 out of WIT, *insanus, amens*.  
 VNFINITE, *ineptus, a*.

10

## In iche.

- A BITCHE, *canicula*, æ.  
 CITCHE, *cicer, eris, hoc*.  
 A DITCHE, *fossa*, æ.  
 15 A FITCHE, *vicia*, æ.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ITCHE, *purigo, inis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> STITCH, *dolor lateris*.  
 A STITCH in sowing, *ictius, us*.  
 A KINTCH of wood, *fascis, is, hæc*.  
 20 PITCH, *pix, icis, hic*.  
 A WITCHE, *fascinatrix, icis*.  
 A WRYTCHE, *miser, a*.  
 A FLITCH, *succidia, æ*.  
 to DITCHE, *fodere, sepire*.  
 25 to ITCH, *prurire*.  
 to STITCH, *acu pingere*.  
 to BEWITCHE, *fascinare*.

30

## In ith.

- A WITH, *restis, is, hic, hæc*.  
 A WRITH, *cesticillus*.  
 A RIGWITH, *dorsualis, is, hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> TUGWITH, *traha, æ, helcinum, i*.  
 WITH, *cum*.  
 35 FOORTHWITH, *actutum, mox*.  
 A KITH, or kin, *cognatio*.  
 A SMITH, *faber ferrarius*.

40

## In ittle.

- A TITTLE, *apex, icis, hic*.  
 A BITTLE, *scarabeus, i*.

Little loke litle and seeke al the other  
 in itle, in yll.

45

## In ite.

- A BYTE, *morsus, us, rictus*.  
 A KYTE, *milus, i*.

- A LYTE, or litle, *parum, i.*  
 A MYTE, vermin, *curculio, onis, hic.*  
 A MYTE of money, *minutum, i.*  
 A SXYTE, *ibis, is, hac.*  
 SPYTE, *invidentia, æ.*  
 PLITE, plight, *habitus, inis.*  
 to BYTE, *mordere.*  
 to DRYTE, for shyte, *cacare.*  
 to FLYTE, chyde, *figere, iurgare.*  
 to CYTE, *citare.*  
 to LYTE, or trust, *fretus esse.*  
 to QUYTE, *par pari referre.*  
 to SHYTE, *cacare.*  
 to SMYTE, *percutere, ferire.*  
 to SPYTE, *invidere.*  
 to THWYTE, *excidere.*  
 to WYTE, *culpae.*  
 to WRITE, *scribere.*  
 LITE, or littil, *parvus, a.*  
 WHITE, *albus, a.*  
 TITE, quicke, *citò.*  
 as TITE, *quam citò, tam citò.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> APPETITE, *appetitus, us.*  
 DISPITE, *despectio, invidia.*  
 An HYPOCRITE, *hypocrita, æ.*  
 A LÉUTE, *leuita, æ, diaconus.*  
 A MÁRGARETE, *margarita, æ.*  
 A PÁRASITE, *parasytus, i.*  
 A SPIRITE, *spiritus, i.*  
 to DELYTE, *delectare.*  
 to ENDYTE, *dictare.*  
 to INUTE, *inuitare.*  
 to RECITE, *recitare, recensere.*  
 to REQUITE, *reddere, rependere.*  
 to INCITE, *incitare.*  
 to SOLICITE, *solicitare.*  
 ÉXQUISITE, *exquisitus, a.*  
 INFINITE, *infinitus, a.*  
 PERITE, *peritus, a.*  
 PARTYTE, *partitus, a.*  
 BIPARTITE, *bipartitus, a.*  
 TRIPARTITE, *tripartitus, a.* [*us.*]  
 QUÁDRIPARTITE, *quadripartitus,*
- In ythe.*
- BLYTHE, mery, *blandus, a, alacris.*  
 LYTHE, calme, *serenus, a.*

- A SYTHE, *falx, sœniseca.*  
 SWYTHE, *ocyus.*  
 to KYTHE, acknowledge, *agnoscere.*  
 to LYTHE, herke, *auscultare.*  
 5 to TYTHE, *decimare.*
- In ittle.*
- A LITTLE, *parum, i.*  
 A TITLE, *titulus, i.*  
 10 to TYTLE, *inscribere.*  
 LITLE, *paruus, a.*  
 The woord litle is also the signe of diminutives, as these deriued of substantives,  
 15 A LITTLE king, *regulus, i.*  
 A LITLE boke, *libellus, i.*  
 A LITLE man, *homunculus, i.*  
 A LITLE woman, *muliercula, æ.*  
 A LITLE flye, *muscella, æ.*  
 20 and such other, whose Latine endeth in *ulus, ulus, ula, ella, æ, &c.*

## I ante V.

*In iue.*

- 25 CHIUES, *capulæ, arum.*  
 CIUES, *idem.*  
 GÝUES, *manicæ, arum.*  
 An HIUE, *aluus, i.*  
 A SYUE, *cribrum, i.*  
 30 A SHIUE of bread, *sectio panis.*  
 A STRIUE, *certamen, inis, hoc.*  
 to DIUE, *vrinare.*  
 to DRUIE, *agere, ergere.*  
 to GIUE, *compedire.*  
 35 to HIUE, *in aluum colligere.*  
 to LIUE, *vivere.*  
 to PRIUE, *priuare.*  
 to RIUE, *eate, rumpere.*  
 to SHIUE, *dissecare.*  
 40 to SLIUE, *teare, disrumpere.*  
 to STRIUE, *certare.*  
 to THRIUE, *prosperare.*  
 to WIUE, *uxorem ducere.*  
 to SHRIUE, *confiteri.*  
 45 ÉNDIUE, *herbe, intybus, i.*  
 A CÁPTIUE, *captivus, a.*  
 An ABÓRTIUE, *abortiuum, i.*

A DISIUNCTIVE, *disiunctiva coniunc.*  
 A FUGITIVE, *profuga, æ.*  
 A RELATIVE, *relativum, i.*  
 A PREROGATIVE, *prærogativum, i.*  
 to DEPRIVE, *deprivare.*  
 to DESCRIBE, *describere.*  
 to ATCHIEVE, *perficere.*  
 to ARRIVE, *appellere*  
 to CAPTIVE, *captivare.*  
 to DERIVE, *derivare.*  
 to RETRIEVE, *retrudere.*  
 to REUTUE, *reunificare.*  
 DÉFECTIVE, *defectivus, a.*  
 INTENTIVE, *intentus, a.*  
 EXCÉSSIVE, *excessivus, a.*  
 ACTIVE, *activus, a.*  
 NÀTIVE, *nativus, a.*  
 PRIMATIVE, *primativus, a.*  
 CÁPTIVE, *captivus, a.*  
 PRÓCLIVE, *proclivus, ue.*

There be many other in *iue*, deriued out of verbs, whereof some signifie actiue, as affections which moue, and othersome passiuely, as affected with some thing: the next following be actiues and such other.

DEFÉNSIVE, *defensivus, defensorius.*  
 DEMÓNSTRATIVE, *demonstrativus.*  
 EXHORTATIVE, *exhortativus, a.*  
 DÍSIUNCTIVE, *disiunctivus, a.*  
 EXCLUSIVE, *exclusivus, a.*  
 INFÉCTIVE, *infectivus, a.*  
 INVENTIVE, *inuentivus, a.*  
 LAXATIVE, *prouocans aluum.*  
 NÓMINATIVE, *nominativus, a.*  
 PÉRSPECTIVE, *perspectivus, a.*  
 PÚRGATIVE, *purgativus, a.*  
 PUTRIFECTIVE, *putrefactivus, a.*  
 STUPEFACTIVE, *stupefactivus, a.*

These following, and such other, doo rather signifie passiuely: as

INCÓSTIVE, *stipatus ventre.*  
 CÓSTIVE, *stipticus, a.*  
 DERIVATIVE, *derivativus, a.*  
 FIGURATIVE, *figurativus, a.*  
 FUGITIVE, *fugitivus, a.*

PÓSTITUTE, *positivus, a.*  
 POSSESSIVE, *possessivus, a.*

Finally these in *iue* can not be written in *iue*, for causes recited in the termination *auo*. If thou doubt, loke there.

In O, desinentia.

In O.

10 A DOE, *dama, æ, hæc.*  
 A FOE, *hostis, inimicus, a.*  
 A ROE buck, *dorcæ, adis, hic.*  
 A ROE doe, *capræ, æ.*  
 A TOE, *digitus pedis.*  
 15 WOE, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*  
 A SLOE, *spineolum, prunellum, li.*  
 A SHOOE, *calceus, i.*  
 AN HORSE SHOOE, *solea, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> ECHO, *echo.*  
 20 to DOO, *agere, facere.*  
 to SHOOE, *calcare.*  
 to GOE, *ire, vadere.*  
 to FÓRDOE, *abolere.*  
 to FORGOE, *amittere.*  
 25 to MISDOE, *iniuriari.*  
 to VINDOE, *perdere.*  
 BLO, *blackblew, liuidus, da.*  
 MOE, *plures, ra.*  
 TWOO, *duo, æ, o.*  
 30 FRO, *a, ab, abs.*  
 HOE, *reuocantis vox est.*  
 LOE, *ecce.*  
 NO, *non, nullus, la.*  
 SO, *sic.*  
 35 THO, *though, si, licet.*  
 TO, *ad, vsque.*  
 VNTO, *ad, vsque, donec.*  
 To too, *nimis, valde.*  
 To and fro, *huc illucque.*  
 40 WHERTO, *quorsum.*  
 HITHERTO, *hactenus, hucusque.*

In ob.

A BOB of flowers, *florétum, i.*  
 45 A BOBBE of leaues, *frondétum, ti.*  
 A BLOB on y<sup>e</sup> water, *bullæ, æ.*  
 A KNOB on a trée, *callus, bruscum.*



*In oble.*

- NOBLE, *nobilis, le.*  
A NOBLE, *aureus, i.*  
VNNOBLE, *ignobilis. le.*

*In obe.*

- A ROBE, *pallium, stola, æ.*  
A GLOBE, *globus, bi.*  
y<sup>e</sup> ASTROLOBE, *astrolabium, i.*

O ante C.

For them in ocke, looke in O ante K.

*In oche.*

- A BROCH, *veru, ru, hoc.*  
A REPROCH, *opprobrium, i.*  
to COCE, *cambire.*  
to IMBOCHE, *insculpère.*  
to ENCROCH, *intercipere.*  
to REPROCH, *vituperare.*

O ante D.

*In odde.*

- A CLODDE, *clot, gleba, æ.*  
A CODDE, *fish, capito, ónis, hic.*  
A CODDE, *cushion, puluinar, aris,*  
God, *Deus, dei.* [hoc.  
A RODDE, *virga, æ.*  
A SOD, *turfe, cespes, itis, hic.*  
A TODDE, *weight, sexdecim pondo.*  
A TROD, *path, callis, is, hæc.*  
y<sup>e</sup> CODDE of a beast, *scortum, coleus.*  
y<sup>e</sup> CODDE of peason, *silaqua, æ.*  
A WOOD, *lucus, i.*  
WOOD, *lignum, i.*  
to CODDE peason, *siliquas legère.*  
to PODDE, or porre, *pungere.*  
to NODDE, *nutare.*  
SHODDE, *calceatus.*  
SODDE, *coctus, elixus, a.*  
ODDE, *impar, aris, hoc.*  
A METROD, *partica, æ.*  
A SÝNOD, *synodus, i, hæc.*

*In oode.*

- BLOOD, *sanguis, inis, hic.*

- A FLOOD, *flumen, inis, hoc.*  
FOODE, *esca, æ, cibus, i.*  
AnHOODE, *cuculus, i, hic.*  
A MOODE, *mynd, animus, mi.*  
5 A MOODE, *modus, di.*  
y<sup>e</sup> ROODE, *crucificus, i.*  
STOODE, *stabam, as, at.*  
GOOD, *bonus, na.*  
WOODE, *ferus, a, furibundus, a.*  
10 FALSHOOD, *perfidia, fallacia.*  
KNÝGHTHOOD, *militaris ordo.*  
A LIUELODE, *patrimonium, ij.*  
MANHOOD, *virilitas, virtus.*  
PRÉESTHOOD, *sacerdotium, ij.*  
15 Looke in head for moe.  
to BEBLOOD, *funestare, cruentare.*

*In ode.*

- A GODE, *partica stimulata.*  
20 A LODE, *onus, eris, hoc.*  
A RODE, in warre, *expeditio, onis.*  
to LODE, *onerare.*  
A TODE, *buso, ónis, hic.*  
BRODE, *latus, ta.*  
25 AnABODE, *mansio, onis, hæc.*

*In odge.*

- A LODGE, *hospitium, ij.*  
to BODGE, *sarcire.*  
30 to DODGE, *illiberaliter se habere.*  
to LODGE, *hospitare.*

O ante F.

*In offe.*

- 35 A SCOFFE, *scomma, atis, hoc.*  
A GOFFE, *foole, morio, bardus, i.*  
to DOFFE, for do of, *exuère.*  
to SKOFFE, *scommari.*  
40 to WOFF like a dog, *latritare.*  
OF, *a, ab, de.*  
THEROF, *indè.*  
WHEROF, *vndè.*  
45 Of is also the signe of the genitiue case,  
as of me, *mei*, of thee, *tui*, &c., also the  
signe of an ablatiue, or datine after pas-  
siues: as, I am taught of thee, *Doceor à*



*te*: seene of me, *visus mihi*, also the signe of adiectiues, possessiues, and materialls: as *paternus*, *a*, of my father, *maternus*, *a*, of my mother: *aureus*, *a*, of gold, *argenteus*, *a*, of siluer. Finally, it is the signe of a datiu case, after adiectiues in *bdis*, and participials in *dus*, as *visibilis omnibus*, able to be seene of all men, *amandus omnibus*, to be loued of all men.

## In oft.

A LOFT, *stristegum*, *i*, *tabulatum*.

y<sup>e</sup> WOFT of a web, *subtegmen*.

SOFT, *mollis*, *le*.

ALÓFT, *sublimis*, *e*.

ALOFT, *in alto*, *sublime*.

OFT, *sapè*.

to LOFT, *contignare*.

SOFT, to make, *mollire*.

## In ofe.

y<sup>e</sup> HOOF of a foote, *ungula*, *læ*.

A LOFE, *massa panis*.

A PROOFE, *probatio*, *onis*.

y<sup>e</sup> ROOFE of an house, *tectum*.

y<sup>e</sup> ROOFE of y<sup>e</sup> mouth, *palatum*.

y<sup>e</sup> WOOF of a web, *subtegmen*, *inis*.

## O ante G.

## In ogge.

A CLOG, *log*, *truncus*, *i*.

A DOG, *canis*, *is*, *hic*, *hæc*.

A BOGGE, *charybdis*, *is*, *hæc*.

FOGGE, *postfenium*, *i*.

A FROGGE, *rana*, *a*.

An HOGGE, *porcus*, *i*. [tum.

A CLOGGE at y<sup>e</sup> foote, *impedimen-*

AGOGGE, *obliquus*, *a*.

A BÂNDOGGE, *canis catenarius*.

## In oge.

A DÍALOG, *dialogus*, *i*.

An ÉPILOG, *epilogus*, *i*.

An HÉDGEHOG, *herinaceus*, *i*.

A PRÓLOG, *prologus*, *i*.

to PRORÓGE, *prorogare*.

A RÓGE, *vagabundus*, *a*.

to RÓGE, *vagari*.

## O ante K.

## In ocke.

A BLOCKE, *truncus*, *i*.

A BROCKE, beast, *taxo*, *onis*, *hic*.

A CLOCKE, *horologium*, *i*.

A CLOCKE, flée, *scarabejus*, *i*.

A COCKE, bird, *gallus*, *i*.

A COCKE of hay, *necta*, *a*.

10 A COCKE of dung, *collis*, *is*.

the DOCKE, *clunis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A DOCKE, herbe, *lapathum*, *i*.

the DOCK of a ship, *puppis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A CROCKE, shepe, *adaria*, *a*.

15 y<sup>e</sup> CROKS of a house, *bijuges*, *um*.

A FLOCKE, *grex*, *egis*, *hic*.

A FROCKE, *sagum*, *i*.

A KNOCKE, *ictus*, *us*, *percutio*.

A LOCKE, *sera*, *a*.

20 A LOCKE of woll, *solox*, *ocis*, *hæc*.

A FLOCKE, or sherling, *flocus*, *i*.

A MOCKE, *irrisio*, *illutio*.

y<sup>e</sup> NOCK of an arow, *crena*, *a*.

A POCKE, *phagedæna*, *a*.

25 A ROCKE, distaffe, *colus*, *i*, *hæc*.

A SMOCKE, *supparum*, *i*.

A SOCKE, *soccus*, *i*.

A STOCKE, *stips*, *itis*, *hic*.

A ROCKE of stone, *petra*, *a*, *rupes*, *is*.

30 to FLOCKE, *congregare*.

to KNOCKE, *tundere*.

y<sup>e</sup> STOCKES, *cippus*, *i*, *pedica*.

to LOCKE, *serare*, *obdere*.

to MOCKE, *irridere*, *illudere*.

35 A BALLOCKE, *testiculus*, *scortum*.

A BÚTLOCKE, *clunis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A CÁRLOCKE, herb, *eruca*, *a*.

y<sup>e</sup> FRENCH POCKE, *morbus gallicus*.

A GÝMLOCKE, *terebellum*, *i*.

40 An HÁDDOCKE, fish, *asellus*, *i*.

An HEMLOCKE, *cienta*, *a*.

A MATTOCKE, *bidens*, *enis*, *hic*.

MÚLLOCKE, *puluis*, *erits*, *hic*.

A PÁROCKE, *fundus*, *i*.

45 A PÉCOCKE, *pauo*, *onis*, *hic*.

A PINNOCKE, hedge sparrow, *curruca*, *a*.

A PRINCOCKE, *precox, lascivus*.A PUTTOCKE, *milvus, i*.A RÚDDOCKE, *frigilla, æ*.WÉDLOCKE, *coniugium, i*.A ÁRTOCHOCKE, *cynara, æ*.A PHÝSBUTTOCKE, *trossulus, a*.

Ocke is also the signe of diminutives  
formed of substantiues, as

HÍLLOCKE, *colliculus, i*.BULLOCKE, *iuvencus, i*.PILLOCKE, *pilula, æ*.MILLOCKE, *parua mola*.

and other, whose Latine is in *vltus, vltæ, ellus, ella*, as the examples declare, & must be expounded be this signe, little, or small, as hillocke, or litle hil, pillock, or small pill, &c.

## In ockle.

A COCKLE, *concha, æ*.to COCKLE, cherish, *indulgere*.

## In ooke.

A BOOKE, *liber, i, codex, icis*.A BROOKE, *rius, i, fluvius, i*.A COOKE, *coquus, i*. [men.]A CROOKE, *hooke, hamus, i, curua-*A FLOOKE, *fish, pectunculus, i*.A HOOKE, *hamus, i*.A NOOKE, *corner, angulus, i*.A ROOKE, *crow, cornix, icis, hæc*.y<sup>e</sup> SMOOKE, *fumus, i*.to HOOKE, *hamare, incuruare*.to LOOKE, *videre, spectare*.to SMOOKE, *fumare*.to SNOOKE, *olfacere*.to FORLOOKE, *fascinare*.

## In oke.

AnOKE, *quercus, i, hæc*.A POKE, *little sack, sacculus, i*.y<sup>e</sup> SPOKE of a whéel, *radius, i*.A STROKE, *ictus, us, percussio*.A CLOKE, *chlamis, idis, hic*.HOLYOKE, *althæa, æ*.to PROKE, *procare*.to STROKE, *mulcere*.to PROÚOKE, *prouocare*.to REÚOKE, *reuocare*.y<sup>e</sup> HORE ROKE, *pruina, æ*.

## O ante L.

5

## In oll.

to POLL, *pil, spoliare*.A BOLL, *caligna, æ*.to POLL the head, *tondere*.10 y<sup>e</sup> DOLL of the hand, *vola, æ*.A FÝOLL, *potte, anuila, æ*.A GÝMOLL, *vertibulum, i*.AnÍDOLL, *idolum, i*.15 A CHIBÓL, *talía, æ*.to ENRÓLL, *inscribere*.to EXTÓLL, *exaltare*.

## In old.

y<sup>e</sup> COLD, *frigus, oris, hoc*.20 y<sup>e</sup> MOLD, *humus, i, hæc*.A MOLD, *talpa, æ*.BOLD, *audax*.COLD, *frigidus, a*.

Seeke other in ould: for olte, seeke  
also oulte.

25

## In ole.

y<sup>e</sup> BOLE of a trée, *corpus, stemma*.A COLE cold, *carbo, onis, hic*.A COLE hote, *pruna, æ*.30 A DOLE, *eleemosynæ distributio*.A FOLE, *pullus equinus*.A GOLE, or marke, *meta, æ*.AnHOLE, *foramen, inis, hoc*.A IOLE of fish, *fauces, um*.35 A POLE, *partica, æ*.y<sup>e</sup> POLE north, *arcticus, i, hæc*.y<sup>e</sup> POLE south, *anctarcticus, i*.A SOLE, *fish, solea, æ*.y<sup>e</sup> SOLE of a shoe, *solum, i*.40 A CÁTCHPOLL, *licitor, aparitor*.A THIRLEPOOLE, *baléna, æ*.A HURLÉPOOLE, *idem*.y<sup>e</sup> SOLE of the foote, *planta pedis*.to HOLE, *perforare*.45 to SOLE, *solum adhibere*.to THOLE, *suffer, sustinere*.SOLE, alone, *sanus, a*.

WHOLE, *intiger, a.*

*In oole.*

A FOOLE, *stultus, morio.*

A POOLE, *palus, idis, hæc.*

A SCOOLE, *schola, æ.*

A STOOLE, *sella, æ.*

A TOOLE, *instrumentum.*

Yool, Christmas, *Natiuitas Christi.*

DOOLE, sorow, *dolor, óris, hic.*

to COOLE, *deferbere.*

to DOOLE, sorow, *dolere.*

to SCHOOLE, *corrígere, instruere.*

COOLE, *quictus, a.*

A PADSTOOLE, *tuber, eris, hoc.*

A TODESTOOLE, *fungus, gi.*

O ante M.

*In ome.*

A COME or comb, *pecten, inis, hoc.*  
FOME, *spuma, æ.*

HOME, *domus, mi.*

A MOME, *morio, bardus.*

to COME, or comb, *comere.*

to FOME, *spumare.*

A BÉSOME, *scopa, æ.*

A BOTOM of yarne, *glomus, mi.*

y<sup>e</sup> BOTOM of y<sup>e</sup> water, *fundum, di.*

A COCKOME, *crista, æ.*

A DUKEDOME, *ducatus, us.*

AN EDELGOME, *cultus, i, hæc.*

AN EARLDOME, *comitatus, us.*

A WORKE LOOME, *instrumentum.*

AN ÉPITOME, *epitome, es, hæc.*

A FÁTHOME, *hexapedia, æ.*

FRÉDOME, *libertas, atis.*

AN HORSECOME, *strigil, ilis, hic.*

A KÍNGDOME, *regnum, ni.*

MARTIRDOME, *martyrium, ij.*

A PHÁNTOME, *phantasma, atis.*

A RANSOME, *redemptio, onis, hoc.*

SÝNEMON, *synanomum, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> TRANSOME of a bed, *trabula, æ.*

AN INCOME, *incola, aduena, æ.*

AN ONCOME, *disease, morbus aduen-  
titus.*

WHORDOME, *meretricium, ij.*

WYSDOME, *sapientia, æ.*

There bee dyuers other that ende in  
dome, as principdome, *principatus, us* :  
kyngdom, *regnum, ni* : Christendom,  
5 *Christianitas, atis*, and both in latine  
and english are deriued of substantiues,  
signifying gouerners or officers, as the  
examples do declare.

FULSOME, *sædus, da.*

10 GROWSOME, *horridus, da.*

HANDSOME, *scitus, a.*

HANDERSOME, *factiosus, sa.*

to QUERCOME, *vincere.*

to MISBECOME, *dedecere.*

15 to RANSOME, *redimere.*

to VNCUSTOME, *desuefacere.*

to ACCUSTOME, *assuefacere.*

LOTHSOME, *nausebundus, a.*

NOYSOME, *nocuus, a, nocius.*

20 SELDOME, *rarus, a, raro.*

QUÍLOME, *quandoque.*

BUXOME, *pronus, a, promptus.*

*In ompt.*

25 to ACCÓMPT, *computare.*

AN ACCÓMPT, *computus, ti.*

PROMPT, *promptus, a.*

*In oome.*

30 A DOOME, *æstimatio, iudicium.*

A BLOOME, *germen, inis, hic.*

A GROOME, *subcubicularius.*

to DOOME, *æstimare, iudicare.*

to BLOOME, *germinare.*

35

O ante N.

*In onne.*

A SONNE, *filius, i, gnatus, i.*

40 y<sup>e</sup> SONNE, *sol, olis, hic.*

to DON, do on, *induere.*

to SONNE, *insolare.*

to WONNE, *habitare.*

A BÁRON, *baro, ónis, hic.*

45 ALCORON, *Alcoranum, ni.*

AN ANDIRON, *andela, æ.*

BÁCON, *lardum, di.*

A BRANDIRON, *andena, æ.*  
 A BUTTON, *fibula, apex, icis.*  
 A GLUTTON, *edax, helus.*  
 A CÁPON, *capo, ónis, hic.*  
 A CALDRONE, *lebes, étis, hic.*  
 CYNAMON, *cynamomum, i.*  
 A COMMON, *compascuum, i.*  
 A COMPARISON, *comparatio, onis.*  
 COTTON, *bambucum, i.*  
 A DEACON, *Diaconus, ni.*  
 A MEACON, *segge, carex, icis, hic.*  
 A BABBÓN, *pupus, pi.*  
 A CÁBBON, *gurgustium, cubile, is.*  
 A BASSON, *sinus, ni.*  
 A BEACON, *spectaculum, pharus.*  
 CELDON, *cælidonia, æ.*  
 CENTRON, *centaurum, i.*  
 A CHANON, *canonicus, i.*  
 A CHANON, *gunne, tormenti genus.*  
 A CÚLPEN, *particula.*  
 ENCHEASON, *causa, necessitas.*  
 TREASON, *maiestas, reatus, pro-*  
*ditio.*  
 SÉASON, *oportunitas, tempestas.*  
 A FACTION, *factio, secta, æ.*  
 A FASHION, *mos, ritus, us.*  
 A FALCON, *falco, onis, hic.*  
 A FALCHEON, *ensis falcata.*  
 A FELLON, *transgressor, fur.*  
 A FELON SORE, *furunculus, i.*  
 A FLAGÓN, *lagéna, æ.*  
 FÓYSON, *fecunditas.*  
 A GÁLLON, *semiurna, æ.*  
 A GOGÉON, *fish, gobio, onis, hic.*  
 A GAMMON, *perna, æ.*  
 A GARISON, *turma, æ, caterua.*  
 A GARNISON, *idem, manipulus, li.*  
 A GYBBON, *poderis, is, hæc.*  
 A GYRDIRON, *craticula, æ.*  
 A HABERGEON, *lorica, æ.*  
 AN HEARON, *ardea, æ.*  
 A IARGON, *rime, fabula metrica.*  
 IRON, *ferrum, ri.*  
 A LAGGON, *lagena, æ.*  
 A WAGON, *vehiculum, li.*  
 A LAMPRON, *murena, æ.*  
 A LEGION, *legio, ónis, hic.*

A LÉSSON, *lectio, ónis, hæc.*  
 A LIMON, *limon, ónis, hic.*  
 A LEMMON, *amasia, æ.*  
 A LÉON, *Leo, ónis, hic.*  
 5 A MÁSON, *lapicida, æ.*  
 A MÚSHERON, *fungus, i, hic.*  
 A MÓTION, *motio, sollicitatio.*  
 A NIGGON, *parcus, a.*  
 A NIGION, *morio, ideota, æ.*  
 10 AN ONYON, *cæpa, æ.*  
 A PÁRDON, *indulgentia, æ.*  
 A PERSONE, *persona, æ.*  
 A PATRONE, *patronus, ni.*  
 PÉDILION, *leontopodion, i.*  
 15 A PEAPON, *pepo, onis, hic.*  
 A PÓMPON, *idem.*  
 A PINSONE, *osa, æ.*  
 POYSON, *venenum, ni.*  
 A PRISON, *carcer, eris, hæc.*  
 20 A RÁNDON, *race, petitus cursus.*  
 RÉASON, *ratio, ónis, hic.*  
 SAFFRON, *crocum, i.*  
 A SAMON, *salmo, ónis, hic.*  
 A SÉRMON, *sermo, ónis, hic.*  
 25 Y<sup>e</sup> SESSIONS, *sessiones, num.*  
 A STEP SON, *priugnis, ni.*  
 TARAGON, *tragonia, æ.*  
 A TÉNON, *impages, agis, hæc.*  
 A TRÉNSHON, *fragmentum, ti.*  
 30 VENISON, *ferina, æ.*  
 VERMILION, *minium, i.*  
 A CONDITION, *conditio, onis, hæc.*  
 A WANTON, *procaz, lascivus, a.*  
 A WEAPON, *arma, orum, telum.*  
 35 VPON, *super.*  
 A WIGION, *bird, glaucea, æ.*  
 to ABANDON, *exterminare.*  
 to BURDEN, *onerare.*  
 to CÓNDITION, *pacisci.*  
 40 to ÉMPRISON, *incarcerare.*  
 to ENUIRON, *communire.*  
 to IARGON, *nugari.*  
 to MISFASHION, *deformare.*  
 to MOTION, *mouére.*  
 45 to PARDON, *indulgére.*  
 to POYSON, *venenare.*  
 to RÉASON, *ratiocinari.*

- to SÉASON, *condire*.  
 to SÚMMON, *summonére*.  
 to VNBURDON, *exonerare*.  
 ALBION, *Britannia, æ, Albania*.  
 An ÁSSERTION, *assertio, onis*.  
 A BENEDICTION, *benedictio, onis*.  
 A CHAMPION, *pugil, ilis, hic*.  
 A COMPANION, *comes, itis, hic, hæc*.  
 A COMPLEXION, *complexio, onis*.  
 A CONDITION, *conditio, onis, hæc*.  
 A DOMINION, *dominio, onis*.  
 An EXTORTION, *exactio, onis*.  
 An ACTION, *actio, causa*.  
 An ADDITION, *additio, onis*.  
 AMBITION, *ambitio, onis*.  
 An EXHALATION, *exhalatio, onis*.  
 A FÚNDATION, *fundamentum*.  
 FRUITION, *fruitio, onis*.  
 FÚNCTION, *functio, onis*.  
 FÚSTION, *gossopineum, i*.  
 INDIGNATION, *indignatio, onis*.  
 JURISDICTION, *iurisdicatio, onis*.  
 MANUMISSION, *manumissio, onis*.  
 MÉNTION, *mentio, onis*.  
 A MÍNION, *bellulus, a*.  
 A NÁTION, *natio, gens, entis*.  
 An OCCÁSION, *occasio, onis*.  
 An OPÍNION, *opinio, onis*.  
 An ORÁTION, *oratio, onis*.  
 A PAUÍLLION, *castrum, i*.  
 A PÉNSION, *pensio, onis*.  
 PERDÍTION, *perditio, interitus, us*.  
 A PHISÍCION, *phiscus, i*.  
 A PÍGION, *pipio, onis, hic*.  
 A PÍNION, *pinula, æ*.  
 A PÓRTION, *portio, onis*.  
 A POSSÉSSION, *possessio, onis*.  
 A PÓTION, *potio, onis*.  
 A PRÓCLAMATION, *vulgatio, onis*.  
 A PROPORTION, *proportio, onis*.  
 A QÚESTION, *questio, problema*.  
 A RÉGION, *regio, natio, onis*.  
 RELÍGION, *religio, onis*.  
 RESURRECTION, *resurrectio, onis*.  
 A REUÉRSION, *residuum, i*.  
 SÁLUATION, *saluatio, onis*.  
 A SKÁLION, *scirtum, i*.

- A SCÓRPION, *scorpio, onis*.  
 A SCÚLLION, *liza, æ*.  
 A SEDÍTION, *seditio, onis, hæc*.  
 A STÁTION, *statio, onis*.  
 5<sup>ye</sup> STRÁNGUILLION, *stranguria, æ*.  
 A SÚRGION, *chirurgus, i*.  
 A SÚGGESTION, *suggestio, onis*.  
 SUPERSTITION, *superstitio, onis*.  
 A SUPPLICÁTION, *supplicatio, onis*.  
 10<sup>ye</sup> A SUCCÉSSION, *successio, onis*.  
 A TRADÍTION, *traditio, onis*.  
 A TÚITION, *tuitio, onis, tutela*.  
 An VNION, *vnio, onis, hæc*.  
 There bee also many other beside these  
 which end in *on*, and are to bee deriued,  
 when ye wil, of the later supine of the  
 Latine verbe, by turning *v* into *ion*, like  
 as the Latine nounes (for they be nounes  
 verbals) are formed of the same, by turn-  
 ing *u* into *io*, in these that folowe, and  
 suche other.  
 20<sup>ye</sup> RELÁTION, *relatio*.  
 REVELÁTION, *reuelatio*.  
 REVOLÚTION, *reuelutio*.  
 A VOCÁTION, *vocatio*.  
 25<sup>ye</sup> A VISITÁTION, *visitatio*.  
 VNCTION, *vinctio, &c*.  
 All which make the genitiue case in  
*onis*, and are declined with *hæc*, there be  
 almost as many of them as there be  
 Latine verbes of the actiue signification  
 to be found.  
 30<sup>ye</sup> In once.  
 A SCONCE, *laterna, æ*.  
 ONCE, *semel, olim*.  
 35<sup>ye</sup> In onde.  
 An ÁLMONDE, *amigdalum, i*.  
 A DÍAMONDE, *adamas, antis, hic*.  
 A BONDE, *vinculum*.  
 40<sup>ye</sup> A SONDE, *missio, onis*.  
 A PONDE, *piscina, æ*.  
 BEYONDE, *eltrd*.  
 45<sup>ye</sup> 2<sup>ye</sup> SECONDE, *secundus, a*.  
 FONDE, *stolidus, a*.  
 In ongue.  
 A PRONGUE, *hasta furcata*.

- A SONGUE, *canticum, cantilena*.  
 A THONGUE, *lorum, i*.  
 A THRONG, *stipatio, densitas*.  
 A TONGUE, *lingua, æ*.  
 to LONGUE, *languère, appetere*.  
 A WRONGUE, *iniuria, æ*.  
     WRONG, *iniurius, a, perperam*.  
     STRONG, *fortis, e, validus, a*.  
     LONG, *longus, a*.  
 A DIPHTHONG, *diphthongus, i, hæc*.  
 ADDERS TONG, *lingua serpentina*.  
 DOGTONG, *cynoglossus, i*.  
 EUENSONG, *vespertina officia*.  
 A FURLONG, *stadium, dij.* [hæc.  
     HARTS TONGUE, *hemionitis, idis*,  
 to BELONG, *pertinere, spectare*.  
 to PROLONG, *prolongare, pertrahere*.  
     ALONG, *directè, rectè*.  
     AMONG, *inter*.  
     AWRONG, *perperam, malè*.  
     ENDLONG, *erectè*.  
     YONGUE, *iuiuenis, i, iuiuenilis, e*.

Yong is also a signe of diminutives, as these,

- YONG kyng, *regulus, i*.  
 A YONG bird, *auicula, æ*.  
 A YONG boy, *puerulus, i*.  
 A YONG wench, *puellula, æ*.  
 A YONG goose, *anserculus, i*.  
 A YONG whelp, *caniculus, i*.

And such other whose latine endeth in *ulus, elus*: or in *ula, ella*, and be deriued and formed of substantiues, as, *regulus* of *rex*, and *auicula* of *avis*.

*In onge.*

- A GONGE, *forica, æ*.  
 A SPONGE, *spongia, æ*.  
 to PLONGE, *cespitare*.  
 to SPONGE, *spongiare*.

*In onke.*

- A MONKE, *monachus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DONK, *rayne, nebula, arum*.

*In ont.*

- A MONTH, *mensis, is, hic*.  
 A FONT, *fons, ontis, hic*.

- A FRONT, *frons, ontis, acies*.

*In one.*

- A BONE, *os, ossis, hoc*.  
 5 A DRONE bée, *fucus, i*.  
     LONE, *mutuum, i*.  
 An HONE, *coticula, æ*.  
 A STONE, *lapis, idis, hic, saxum*.  
 A STONE, weight, *octopondium, i*.  
 10 A THRONE, *thronus, ni*.  
 A WONE, *habitatio*.  
 to GRONE, *ingemere*.  
 to THRONE, *intronizare*.  
     GONE, *præteritus, a*.  
 15 PRONE, *pronus, a, promptus, a*.  
 the BACKBONE, *spina, næ*.  
     BRIMSTONE, *sulphus, uris, hoc*.  
 A GRYNESTONE, *mola, æ, eos, stis*.  
 A MATRONE, *matrona, æ*.  
 20 A MILSTONE, *mola, æ*.  
 A POMPONE, *pepo, onis, hic*.  
 A TUTCHSTONE, *lydius lapis*.  
     GOOD WONE, *abundantia, æ*.  
     EUIL WONE, *inopia, æ*.  
 25 to VNBONE, *exossare*.  
     ALONE, *solus, a, tantum*.  
     ANONE, *moz, actutum*.  
     EFTSONES, *deinceps*.

*In oone.*

- A BOONE, *petitio, onis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GROON of a swin, *probossis, idis, hæc*.  
 the MOONE, *luna, æ*.  
 35 NOONE, *meridies, ei, hic*.  
 A SPOONE, *coclear, aris, hoc*.  
 A TOONE, *tonus, ni*.  
 to TOONE, *modulari*.  
 ye NEW MOONE, *nouitunium, i*.  
 40 DOONE, *actus, præteritus*.  
     SOONE, *citò*.  
     VNDOOONE, *perditus, a*.

O ante P.

*In oppe.*

- 45 y<sup>e</sup> CROP of a bird, *ingluuius, ei, hæc*.



- A DROP, *gutta, æ, stilla, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COPPE of a cap, *aper, icis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COP on a birds head, *cristale.*  
 A PROPPE, *fulcrum, i.*  
 A SHOPPE, *officina, æ.*  
 A SLOPPE, *lumbare, is, hoc.*  
 A SOPPE, *offa, æ.*  
 A STOPPE, *impedimentum, i.*  
 A TOPPE, *trochus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TOPPE of a thing, *culmen, inis, hoc; cacumen, inis, hoc.*  
 to CHOP herbs, *concidere.*  
 to DROPE, *destillare.*  
 to HOPPE, *saltare.*  
 to LOP a trée, *tondere, putare.*  
 to LOPPE as milk, *coagulare.*  
 to MOPPE, *maw, mouere labia.*  
 to POPPE, *coniectare.*  
 to PROPPE, *suffulcire.*  
 to SOPPE, *offam intingere.*  
 to STOPPE, *obstruere.*  
 to STOPPE, *let, resistere.*  
 to TOPPE, *tondere.*  
 A HOPPE, *humulus, lupulus, li.*  
 A BISHOP, *Episcopus, pi.*  
 A CÀLTROP, *hamus, i.*  
 A GALLOP, *extensus cursus.*  
 A GAENOP, *basis poculi.*  
 A GRASHOP, *cicada, æ.*  
 HORSEKNOP, *sysimbrium, i.*  
 A MILKSOPPE, *lactiphagus, i.*  
 A STIRROP, *strapes, edis, hic.*  
 to GALLOP, *fundere gradus.*  
 to WALLOP, *idem, cursitare.*

## In opt.

This termination *opt* is written for *opped*, in the participles of the preter tense : as *stopt* for *stopped*, *lopt* for *lopped*, *propt* for *propped*, &c.

## In ope.

- A COPE, *cappa, æ, pallium.*  
 A TROPE, *tropus, pi.*  
 HOPE, *spes, ei, hic.*  
 the POPE, *papa, æ, hæc.*  
 A ROPE, *funis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 SOPE, *sapo, ónis, hic.*

- to COPE, *cambire, emere.*  
 to HOPE, *sperare.*  
 EUROPE, *Europa, pæ.*  
 WANHOPE, *falsa spes.*  
 5 A WARDROPE, *vestiarium, i.*  
 An HANDGROPE, *furcifer, i.*  
 HÝSOPE, *herb, hysopus, i.*  
 A SYTROPE, *apozema, atis, hoc.*

## In ople.

- 10 A COPPLE, *copula, æ.*  
 A STOPPLE, *epistomium, i.*  
 A THROPPLE, *guttur, iugulum.*  
 to COPPLE, *copulare.*  
 15 to POPPLE, *bullire, scaturire.*  
 to THROPPLE, *iugulare.*  
 SYNOPLE, *sinopsis, idis, hic.*

## O ante R.

## In orre.

- A DORRE, *bée, fucus, i.*  
 A DORRE, *blanke, argutia, æ.*  
 to DORRE, *arguere.*  
 25 FOR, *coniunct., nam, quia.*  
 FOR, *prepos., pro, propè.*  
 NOR, *nec, neque.*  
 A LEASOR, *locator.*  
 An HUMOR, *humor, óris, hic.*  
 30 A RUMOR, *rumor, óris, hic.*  
 A PRETOR, *prætor, óris, hic.*  
 A RÉTHOR, *rhethor, óris, hic.*  
 A DÓCTOR, *doctor, óris, hic.*  
 A PRÓCTOR, *procurator, oris.*  
 35 A PROGÉNITOR, *progenitor, oris.*  
 A QUESTOR, *quæstor, oris.*  
 A TÉSTOR, *testator, oris.*  
 A RANCOR, *inuidia, æ.*  
 A RÁSOR, *nouacula, æ.*  
 40 RIGOR, *rigor, óris, hic.*  
 A SÉNIOR, *senior, oris.*  
 A IUNIOR, *iunior, oris.*  
 A SUPÉRIOR, *superior, oris.*  
 INFÉRIOR, *inferior, oris.*  
 45 A TENOR, *tenor, oris, hic.*  
 TRÁYTOR, *proditor, oris.*  
 A VAPOR, *vapor, oris, hic.*



A VÍCTOR, *victor, oris.*  
 A VÍSOR, *laruale, is, hoc.*  
 to ABHÓRRE, *abhorrere.*  
 to VÁPOR, *evaporare.*

## In orche.

A PÓRCHE, *vestibulum, i.*  
 A TORCHE, *tada, æ.*

## In orde.

A BORDE, *asser, èris, hic.*  
 A CORDE, *funiculus, i.*  
 A LORDE, *dominus, i.*  
 A SWORDE, *gladius, i, ensis, hic.*  
 A WORDE, *verbum, i.*  
     CÓNCORDE, *concordia, æ.*  
     DÍSCORDE, *discordia, æ.*  
 A RÉCORDE, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 A WÁTCHEWORDE, *symbolum, i.*  
 to ACCORDE, *concordare.*  
 to RECÓRDE, *contestari.*

## In orge.

A FORGE, *fabrica, æ.*  
 A GORGE, *ingluvies, ei.*  
 to FORGE, *smythe, fabricare.*  
 to FORGE, *feygne, adumbrare, fingere.*

## In orke.

CORKE, *uber, èris, hoc.*  
 A FORCKE, *furca, æ, hæc.*  
 A PORKE, *porcus, i.*  
     PORKE, *porcina, æ.*  
 A STORKE, *ciconia, æ.*  
 A WORKE, *done, opus, eris, hoc.*  
     WORKE, *labour, opera, æ, labor.*  
     YORKE, *citie, Eboracum, i.*  
 A PÍTCHEFORKE, *hasta furcata.*  
 WÓLWORKE, *lanificium, i.*  
 to WORKE, *laborare, operari.*  
 ANY WORKE, *opificium.*

## In orle.

A WHORLE, *verticillum, splendilus, i.*  
 to WHORLE, *contorquere, rotare.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WORLD, *mundus, i, seculum, i.*

## In orme.

A FORME, *bench, scannum, i.*  
 A FORME, *fashion, forma, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FORM of an hare, *sedes, is, hæc.*  
 5 A STORME, *procella, æ, tempestas.*  
 A WORME, *vermis, is, hic.*  
 to FORME, *formare, fingere.*  
 to STORME, *sæuire.*  
 A RÍNGWORME, *impetigo, igris, hæc.*  
 to CONFÓRME, *conformare.*  
 10 to ENFÓRME, *informare.*  
 to DEFÓRME, *deformare.*  
 to PERFÓRME, *perficere.*  
 to TRANSFÓRME, *transformare.*  
 15 CONFORME, *conformis, e.*

## In orne.

CORNE, *annona, æ, far.*  
 An HORNE, *cornu, u, hoc.*  
 20 A SCORNE, *ludibrium, i, irrisio.*  
 to SCORNE, *illudere, subsannare.*  
     BORNE, *natus, a, genitus.*  
     SHORNE, *tonsus, a.*  
     SWORNE, *iuratus, a.*  
 25 TORNE, *lacer, ra, laceratus.*  
     WORNE, *tritus, a.* [latus, a.  
     WORNE ON, *indutus, a, gestus,*  
 An ACCORNE, *balanus, i.*  
     NUMCORNE, *trimestre hordeum.*  
 30 A VNICORNE, *unicornis, is, hic.*  
 to ADÓRNE, *adornare.*  
 to SUBÓRNE, *subornare.*  
     FORESWÓRNE, *periurus, a.*  
     FORLÓRNE, *perditus, a.*  
 35 MYSBÓRNE, *obortivus, æ.*  
 STUBBÓRNE, *pertinax, peruiçax.*  
     VNSHÓRNE, *intonsus, a.*  
     VNSWÓRNE, *iniuratus, a.*  
     VNTORNE, *illacerus, a.*

## In orse.

A CORSE, *perizonium, i.*  
 A CORSE, *corps, corpus, cadaver.*  
     FORSE, *vis, violentia.*  
 45 An HORSE, *equus, i.* [tus, us.  
     REMORSE, *remorsus, us, instincto*  
 to FORCE, *cogere.*

to DIORSE, *demittere, repudiare.*  
 to ENFORSE, *cogere, compellere.*  
 PERFORSE, *vi, violenter.*  
 HORSE, *raucus, a.*  
 WORSE, *peior, us.*

## In orte.

A PORTE, gate, *porta, æ.*  
 A PORTE, haufen, *portus, us.*  
 A PORTE, *behauf, gestus, habitudo.*  
 PORTE, power, *magnificentia.*  
 A SORTE, *genus, eris, hoc.*  
 A SORT, many, *multitudo.*  
 A SPORT, *iocus, i, scomma.*  
 to SNORTE, *stertere.*  
 to SORTE, *digerere, distinguere.*  
 to SPORTE, *ludere, iocundari.*  
 SHORTE, *brevis, e, curtus, a.*  
 COLEWORTE, *brassica, caulis, is.*  
 COMFORTE, *solatium, i.*  
 CHAFEWORT, *cartaflago, inis.*  
 CUDWORT, *idem.*  
 FIGWORT, *chelidonium, i.*  
 LINGWORT, *helleborus, ri.*  
 LONGWORT, *verbascum, i.*  
 MOTHERWORTE, *artemisia, æ.*  
 MUGWORT, *idem.*  
 PENIWORT, *sysimbrium, i.*  
 RAGWORTE, *elephabascum, i.*  
 A REPORTE, *rumor, oris, hic.*  
 A RESORTE, *frequentatio.*  
 RIBWORT, *arnoglossa, æ.*  
 A MISREPORTE, *defamatio, onis.*  
 SPEARWORT, *flamula, a.*  
 A SUPPORTE, *adminiculum, li.*  
 to COMFORT, *confortare, consolari.*  
 to EXHORTE, *exhortari.*  
 to EXTORT, *extorquere.*  
 to REPORT, *referre, publicare.*  
 to RESORTE, *frequentare,*  
 to MISREPÓRT, *defamare.* [lari.  
 to SUPPÓRT, *supportare, adminicu-*  
 EXTORTE, *extortus, a.*  
 CONTÓRT, *contortus, a.*

## In orthe.

the NORTH, *aquilo, onis.*

by NORTHE, *Boreas, æ, hic.* [nitas.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WÓRTH of a thing, *precium, dig-*

## In ore.

5 A BORE, *aper, i, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> CORE of an apple, *cor, ordis, hoc.*  
 A GORE, *gremiale, is, hoc.*  
 LORE, *lerning, doctrina, æ.*  
 An ORE, *remus, i, hic.*  
 10 A PORE, *porus, i, meatus, us.*  
 A SKORE, *crenate, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SHORE of the sea, *littus, oris, hoc.*  
 A SORE, *morbus, i, vlcus.*  
 STORE of vituall, *penu, u, hoc.*  
 15 STORE of cattell, *pecuaria, æ.*  
 STORE of house, *supellex, res*  
*familiaria.*  
 A SCORE, *viginti.*  
 A WHORE, *meretrix, scortum, i.*  
 20 to BORE, *terebrare, perforare.*  
 to GORE, *gase, patulis oculis spec-*  
*tare.*  
 to STORE, *instaurare.*  
 to GORE, *perfodere, confodere.*  
 25 to PORE, *prye, spectare.*  
 to RORE, *rugire.*  
 to SCORE, *crenare, incidere.*  
 to SHORE, *obliquare.*  
 to SNORE, *short, stertere.*  
 30 MORE, *plus, uris, hoc.*  
 MORE, *magis, plus.*  
 SORE, *morbosus, molestus.*  
 SORE, *cruel, dirus, a, durus, æ.*  
 YORE, *before, ante, prius.*  
 35 to ADÓRE, *adorare.*  
 to RESTORE, *restaurare.*  
 An VPRORE, *simultas, commotio.*  
 BEFORE, *presence, coram.*  
 AFORE, *presence, coram, in con-*  
 40 *spectu.*  
 BEFORE tyme, *ante, prius.*  
 AFFORE tyme, *ante, prius.*  
 FÜRTHERMÓRE, *porro, praterea.*  
 WHERFÓRE, *quare, ideo, igitur.*

45

## In oore.

A DOORE, *porta, ostium, i.*

- A FLOORE, *area, æ, solum*.  
 OORE of brasse, *cadmia, æ*.  
 OORE of siluer, *molybdæna, æ*.  
 OORE of leade, *plumbago, inis, hæc*.  
 OORE of golde, *aluta, æ*.  
 A MOORE, *heath, montana, orum*.  
 A MOORE, *Maurus, ri*.  
 A STOOORE, *commotio, turbatio*.  
 to FLOORE, *contabulare*.  
 to STOOORE, *tumultuare*.  
 to SNOORE, *supprimere*.

## In oord.

- A BOORD, *asser, eris, hic*.  
 A BOORD, *table, mensa, æ*.  
 A FOORD, *vadum, i*.  
 An HOORD, *thesaurum, i*.  
 A SWORD, *gladius, i*.  
 A TOORD, *stercus, oris, hoc*.  
 to BOORD, *contignare*.  
 to BOORD, *mensam facere*.  
 to HOORD, *thesaurizare*.

## O ante S.

## In osse.

- y<sup>e</sup> BOSSE of a buckler, *umbo, onis, hic*.  
 MOSSE, *muscus, i*.  
 A CROSSE, *crux, æcis, hæc*.  
 DROSSE, *fer, æcis, hæc*.  
 LOSSE, *damnum, i, iactura, æ*.  
 to CROSSE, *obliquare*.  
 to TOSSE, *agitare*.  
 GROSSE, *grossus, a*.  
 BÚGLOSSE, *euphrasinum, i*.  
 WÓDWOSSE, *glastum, i*.  
 to ENGROSSE, *inscribere*.  
 ACROSSE, *obliquus, a*.

## In oste.

- A COSTE, *terminus, i, finis*.  
 COSTE, *sumptus, us*.  
 the FROST, *gelu, u, hoc, frigus*.  
 A GHOSTE, *spiritus, us, larua*.  
 An HOSTE, *of men, exercitus, us*.  
 An HOSTE, *hospes, itis, hic*.

- A POSTE, *postis, is, hic*.  
 RÓST meate, *assatura, æ*.  
 A TOSTE, *offa, æ, tostura*.  
 A POST, *runner, veredarius, e*.  
 5 to COASTE, *circuire*.  
 to COSTE, *constare*.  
 to POSTE, *properare*.  
 to ROSTE, *assare*.  
 to TOSTE, *torrere, assare*.  
 10 FÓRMOST, *primus, a*.  
 FÚRTHERMOST, *ultimus, a*.  
 MÍDLEMOST, *medius, a*.  
 INMOSTE, *intimus, a*.  
 OUTMOSTE, *extremus, a*.  
 15 NÉRMOST, *proximus, a*.  
 An APOSTLE, *apostolus, i*.

## O ante T.

## In otte.

- 20 A BLOTTE, *labes, is, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOTTES, *verminatio*.  
 A CLOT, *gleba, æ, hæc*.  
 A DOT, *obstructorium, i*.  
 25 A KNOT, *nodus, i, hic*.  
 A LOT, *sors, ortis, hæc*.  
 A POT, *olla, æ*.  
 the ROTTE, *tabes, is, hæc*.  
 A SCOT, *Scotus, i*.  
 30 y<sup>e</sup> SLOT of a doore, *peculus, i*.  
 SNOT, *pus, úris, hoc*.  
 A SOT foole, *morio, stultus, a*.  
 A SPOT, *macula, æ*.  
 A STOT, *bullock, iuuenus, i*.  
 35 A SPROT, *halecula, æ*.  
 A TROT, *succussorius gradus*.  
 to BLOTTE, *maculare*.  
 to CLOTTE, *glebas, vel colles rusere*.  
 to ROTTE, *neuter, putrescere*.  
 40 to ROTTE, *actiue, putrefacere*.  
 to SPOTTE, *maculare*.  
 to TROTTE, *succussare*.  
 NOT, *non, haud*.  
 An ÉGLOTTE, *brackolum, i*.  
 45 A CHARIOTTE, *vehiculum, quadriga*.  
 An ÉMMOTTE, *formica, æ*.  
 A FÁGGOTTE, *fascis, is, hic*.

- A GÝGLOTTE, *ridicula*, æ.  
 An HÁRLOTTE, *meretricula*, æ.  
 An HÓTCHPOTTE, *incisium*, i.  
 A IÉGOTTE, *idem*.  
 An IDIOTTE, *ideota*, æ, *hic*.  
 A MÁGGOTTE, *termes*, *étis*, *hæc*.  
 A PILOTTE, *navarchus*, i.  
 A PÍSPOTTE, *vrinale*, *is*, *matula*.  
 RIOTTE, *luxuria*, *luxus*, *us*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SABBOTTE, *sabbatum*, i.  
 A SPIGGOTTE, *epistonium*, i.  
 A TOSTPOTTE, *bibax*, *compotator*.  
 VERLOTTE, *verna*, æ, *scurra*, æ.  
 WAYNSCOTTE, *contignatio*, *tabu-*  
*latum*.  
 to FORGOTTE, *oblivisci*.  
 to RIOTTE, *luxuriare*.  
 to WAYNSCOTTE, *contabulare*.

## In ottle.

- A BOTTLE, *obba*, æ, *ver*, *èris*.  
 A BOTTLE of hay, *manipulus*, i.  
 A THROTTLE, *iugulum*, i.  
 to THROTTLE, *iugulare*.

## In otch.

- A BOTCH, *bilis*, *vleus*, *èris*, *hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOTCH, *pestilentia*, æ.  
 to POTCH an egge, *putamine lixare*.

## In othe.

- A BROTHE, *pulmentum*, i.  
 CLOTHE, *pannus*, i.  
 A MOTHE, *erugo*, *tinea*, æ.  
 BOTHE, *ambo*, æ.  
 FROTHE, *spuma*, æ.  
 to CLOTHE, *vestire*.  
 to FROTHE, *spumare*.  
 to LOTHE, *nausere*.  
 WROTHE, *iratus*, a.  
 LOTHE, *inuitus*, a.  
 An OTHE, *iusiurandum*, i.

## In ote.

- A BOTE, *cymba*, æ, *acatum*, i.  
 A COTE, *tunica*, æ.  
 A GOTE, *capra*, æ.

- A GROTE, *drachma*, æ.  
 GROTES, *avenaceum*, i.  
 OTES, *avena*, æ.  
 A MOTE, *atomus*, i, *hic*.  
 5 A MOTE, *ponde*, *amnis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 A NOTE, *nota*, æ.  
 A STOTE, *vermine*, *furunculus*, i.  
 A THROTE, *iugulum*, i.  
 to COTE, *tunicare*.  
 10 to DOTE, *delirare*.  
 to NOTE, *notare*.  
 I WOTE, *scio*, *nosco*.  
 I WROTE, *scribebam*, *as*.  
 HOTE, *calidus*, a.  
 15 A CAROTE, *pastinaca*, æ.  
 A PARROTE, *spitacus*, i.  
 A KYDCOTE, *argastulum*, i.  
 MÉLILOTE, *melilothos*, i.  
 A PÉTICOTE, *interula*, æ.  
 20 to PROMÔTE, *promouère*.

## In oote.

- A BOOTE, *oecra*, æ.  
 A COOTE, *bird*, *fulica*, æ.  
 25 A FOOTE, *pes*, *edis*, *hic*.  
 A ROOTE, *radix*, *icis*, *hæc*.  
 SOOTE, *fuligo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 A SOOTE, of things, *genus*, *eris*, *hoc*.  
 HÁREFOOTE, *herb*, *lagopus*, i.  
 30 to FOOTE, *gressus ponere*.  
 to FOOTE a stoole, *pedem addere*.  
 to MOOTE, *arguere*, *mouère dubia*.  
 to ROOTE, *radices ponere*.  
 to VNROOTE, *eradicare*.  
 35 to STOOTE, *stutte*, *titubare*.  
 to WROOTE, *vertère*, *depopulari*.  
 to SHOOTE, *sagittare*.

## In oothe.

- 40 A BOOTHE, *stall*, *tentorium*, i.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SOOTHE, *veritas*, *atis*, *hæc*.  
 A TOOTHE, *dens*, *entis*, *hic*.  
 SMOTHE, *politus*, a.

## O ante V.

## In oue.

- 45 A DROUE, *agmen*, *inis*, *hoc*.

A GROUE, *arborétum, i.*

CLOUES, spice, *garyophilli, orum.*

to ROUE, robbe, *rapère.*

to ROUE about, *errare, vagari.*

*In oue.*

A DOOUE, *columbus, a, æ.*

A GLOOUE, *chiroteca, æ.*

LOOUE, amor, *oris, hic.*

to LOOUE, *amare, diligere.*

to MOOUE, *mouère.* [tatio.

A DISPROOUE, *improbatio, confu-*

A FOXGLOOUE, *digitalis, is, hæc.*

to DISPROOUE, *improbare, confutare.*

to REMOOUE, *remouère, migrare.*

to REPROOUE, *reprobare.*

ABOVE, *suprà, superius.*

Note that *oue* can not be written *owe*,  
for the causes recited in the termination  
*aue*, looke there.

O ante W.

*In owe.*

A BOWE, *arcus, us, hic.*

A BROWE, *supercilium, i.*

A COWE, *vacca, æ.*

A CROWE, *cornix, icis, hæc.*

A FROWE, *uxor, matrona, æ.*

A SCROWE, *sheda, æ.*

A SHROWE, *praua mulier.*

ye SNOWE, *nix, iuis, hæc.*

A SOWE, *sus, uis, hæc.*

A THROWE, *iactus, us.*

TOWE, *stupa, æ.*

A VOWE, *rotum, iuramentum.*

to GLOWE, *burne, as the eare, flam-*  
*mesçère, ardère.*

to GROWE, *crescere.*

to KNOWE, *cognoscere.*

to LOWE, *boare.*

to MOWE, *mouère labia.*

to OWE, *debère.*

to ROWE, *remigare.*

to SNOWE, *ningere.*

to SOWE, *suère.*

to TROWE, *existimare.*

to VOWE, *rouère.*

to WOWE, *procare, ambire.*

LOWE, *humilis, e.*

SLOWE, *tardus, a, piger, a.*

HOWE, *quomodo? qui?*

NOWE, *nunc, iam.*

5

An AROWE, *sagitta, æ.*

A BARROWE, *vehiculum, ferètrum.*

A BELOWE, *foliis, is, hic.*

A FELOWE, *socius, a, comes.*

10

A BOROW, *pledge, vas, adis, hic,*  
*obses.*

A CUCKOWE, *cocix, cuculus.*

ye COCKROW, *galli cantus, us.*

An ELBOWE, *cubitus, i.*

15

FENOWE, *mucor, oris, hic.*

A FRESHOWE, *prælidium, i.*

A FURROWE, *sulcus, i.*

ye GALLOWES, *crux, icis, hæc.*

TALLOWE, *aruina seum, i.*

20

An HAROWE, *pecten, inis, hoc.*

MAROWE, *medulla, æ.*

A SPAROW, *bird, passer, eris, hic.*

An HUBBLESHOWE, *tumultus, us.*

HARBOROWE, *hospitium, i.*

25

A MALOWE, *malua, æ.*

FALOW, *land, aruum, i.*

A SWALLOWE, *hirundo, inis, hæc.*

A MEDOWE, *pratun, i.*

A MENOWE, *fish, mena, æ.*

30

ye MOROWE, *aurora, æ.*

SOROWE, *dolor, oris, hic.*

A WYLOWE, *salix, icis, hæc.*

A PILLOWE, *pulvinar, aris, hoc.*

A SÁLOWE *trée, salix, icis, hæc.*

35

A SHADOWE, *umbra, æ.*

A WYNDOWE, *fenestra, æ.*

YAROWE, *herb, millefolium, i.*

to BESTOWE, *conferre, impertire.*

to BESHROWE, *imprecari.*

40

to BOROWE, *mutuari.*

to SOROWE, *dolère, mouéri.*

to FOLOWE, *sequi.*

to FURROWE, *sulcare.*

to FORESLOWE, *negligère, omittere.*

45

to FOREKNOWE, *præscire, agnoscère.*

to FORESHOWE, *pradicere.*

to HALOWE, *sanctificare.*

to HALOWE, land, *arare*.  
 to BAROWE, *triturare*.  
 to HAROWE, *occare*.  
 to FAROWE, *suum parère*.  
 to OUEFLOWE, *prætermittère*.  
 to OUESTROWE, *supersternère*.  
 to OUEFLOWE, *superfluère*.  
 to OUEGROWE, *supercrescere*.  
 to OUETHROWE, *euertère*.  
 to SHADOWE, *obumbrare*.  
 to SWALOWE, *deglutire*.  
 to WALOWE, *volutare*.  
 HOLOWE, *cauus, a*.  
 NARROWE, *angustus, a*.  
 To MOROWE, *cràs, crastinè*.  
 YÉLOWE, *flauus, a*.

Seeke other in **ou**, hauing consonantes after them, in theyr places, as, ou ante b, ou ante c, ou ante d, &c., for **ou** is a letter compounded, that is a Diphthonge vowell, and hathe his place in the Alphabet order afore the consonantes, and is the last of the same in this booke.

## V ante B.

*In ubbe.*

A CUBBE, *fulpecula, æ*.  
 A CLUB, *fustis, is, hic*.  
 A CHUBBE, *bruscum, i*.  
 A IUBBE, *cantherus, scyphus, i*.  
 A KNUBBE, *bruscum, callum*.  
 A SHRUBBE, *viburnum, virgultum*.  
 A SNUBBE, *correptio*.  
 A STUBBE, *stipes, itis, hic*.  
 A TUBBE, *dolum, labrum*.  
 A TRULLIUBBE, *aulicocia, æ*.  
 BELEZEBUB, *a deuil, beelzebub*.  
 to DUB the house, *exornare, putare*.  
 to DUBBE a cocke, *coronare*.  
 to DUBBE a knight, *decuriare*.  
 to RUBBE, *fricare*.  
 to SNUBBE, *arguère, culpare*.

*In ubble.*

A BUBBLE, *bullà, æ*.  
 RUBBLE, *rudus, eris, hoc*.  
 STUBBLE, *stipula, arista, æ*.

to BUBBLE, *bullire, biblère*.  
 to DUBBLE, *uplicare*.  
 DUBBLE, *duplex, icis, geminus*.  
 SOLUBLE, *solutilis, e*.

## V ante C.

*In uce.*

A CRUCE, *cherchesia, æ, poculum auritum*.  
 A LUCE, *fish, lupus fluuiialis*.  
 A SLUCE, *emissorium, i*.  
 TRUCE, *sedus, eris, hoc*.  
 SPRUCE, *corium pumicatum*.  
 IUCE of herbes, *succus, i*.  
 to INDUCE, *inducère*.  
 to REDUCE, *reducere*.  
 to SEDUCE, *seducère*.

*In uct.*

to INDUCT, *inducère*.  
 to INSTRUCT, *instruère*.  
 to INTRODUCT, *introducère*.  
 An INTRODUCT, *introductio, onis*.

*In uche.*

MUCHE, *multus, a*.  
 SUCHÉ, *talis, e*.  
 A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i*.  
 to TUTCHE, *tangère*.  
 A EUNUCHE, *eunuchus, i, hic*.

*In ucre.*

LUCRE, *lucrum, i*.  
 to LUCRE, *lucrari*.

## V ante D.

*In udde.*

A BUDDE, *germen, inis, hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CUDDE, *rumen, inis, hoc*.  
 A FLUDDE, *flumen, inis, hoc*.  
 MUDDE, *limus, i*.  
 A STUDDE, *bullà, æ, bacca, æ*.  
 CRUDDÉS, *coagulum, i*.  
 to CRUDDE, *coagulare*.  
 to CHAWE CUDDE, *ruminare*.



to SCUDDE, *cursorare*.  
to STUDDÉ, *baccis ornare, geminare*.

*In udge.*

A DRUDGE, *mancipium, verna*.  
A IUDGE, *iudex, iuris, hic*.  
A GRUDGE, *murmuratio*.  
A GRUDGE of sickness, *præsagium, recursus, us*.

A SNUDGE, *parcus, a*.  
to GRUDGE, *murmurare*.  
to IUDGE, *iudicare*.  
to FORIUDGE, *abiudicare*.  
to FÓREIUDGE, *præiudicare*.  
to ADIUDGE, *adiudicare*.

*In ude.*

ANINTERLUDE, *comædia, fabula, æ*.  
A MÚLTITUDE, *multitudo, cætus, us*.  
MÁGNIITUDE, *magnitudo*.  
PRÓMPITIITUDE, *promptitudo*.  
A SMILITUDE, *similitudo, parabola*.  
to ALLUDE, *alludere*.  
to DELUDE, *mocke, deludere*.  
to EXCLUDE, *excludere*.  
to CONCLUDE, *concludere*.  
to EXTRUDE, *extrudere*.  
to ILLUDE, *mocke, illudere*.  
to SECLUDE, *secludere*.  
RÚDE, *rudis, e*.

V ante F.

*In uffe.*

A BUFFE, *bubalus, i*.  
BUFFE, *lether, aluta bouinacea, bubalica*.  
A CUFFE, *colaphus, i*.  
A PUFFE of wind, *flatus, us*.  
A RUFFE, *fish, melanurus, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> RUFFE of a shirt, *sinus, us*.  
y<sup>e</sup> RUFFE of a house, *culmen, inis, hoc*.  
y<sup>e</sup> RUFFE of a candle, *finale, is, hoc*.  
A SNUFFE, *argutia, æ*.  
A TUFFE, *or bush, dumétum, i*.  
A TUFFE of haire, *crinétum, i*.

A TUFFE, *idem*.  
STUFFE, *res, supellex, ectilis*.  
to CUFFE, *colaphizare*.  
to PUFFE, *flare*.  
5 to SNUFFE, *nasum suspendere*.  
to STUFFE, *sufficere*.  
DANRUFFE, *furfures, rum*.

*In uffle.*

10 A MUFFLE, *focale, is, hoc*.  
A MUFFLE for a dog, *fistella, æ*.  
to MUFFLE the face, *velare*.  
to MUFFLE y<sup>e</sup> mouth, *obturare*.  
to RUFFLE the heare, *disturbare*.  
15 to RUFFLE, *as roisters, magnifice quassari*.  
to SHUFFLE cards, *confundere*.

V ante G.

*In ugge.*

A BUGGE, *spectrum, larua, æ*.  
A IUGGE, *poculum, i*.  
A MUGGE, *potte, ollula, æ*.  
25 y<sup>e</sup> TUGGES of a cart, *trahæ, arum*.  
to HUGGE, *horrescere*.  
to SCUGGE, *nausere*.  
to LUGGE, *trahere, vellere*.  
to TUGGE, *idem*.

*In ugle.*

30 A BUGLE, *bubalus, i*.  
A BUGLE, *horne, cornicinium, i*.  
to IUGGLE, *incantare*.

*In ugne.*

35 to IMPUGNE, *impugnare*.  
to REPUGNE, *repugnare*.  
to PROPUGNE, *propugnare*.

V ante K.

*In ucke.*

A BUCKE, *dama, æ, hic*.  
45 A DUCKE, *anas, atis, hic*.  
LUCKE, *fortuna, æ, omen*.  
MUCKE, *finus, i*.



ye SUCKE of a plow, *venter, èris, hic.*  
to PLUCKE, *vellere.*  
to SUCKE, *sugère.*

In uckle.

A BUCKLE, *fibula, æ.*  
ye HUCKLEBONE, *compendix, icis, hæc.*  
A TRUCKLE bed, *cubile, is, hoc.*  
to BUCKLE, *fibulare.*  
to BUCKLE him, *parare se.*  
HÓNY SUCKLE, *locusta, æ, periclimenum, i.*

V ante L.

In ul.

A BULL, *taurus, i.*  
A GULL, bird, *platea, æ, platea.*  
An HUL for hogs, *porcile, is, hoc.*  
MUL, *rudus, èris, hic.*  
A SCUL, *calua, æ, caluitium, i.*  
A TEUL, *trossula, æ.*  
DUL, *hæbes, ètis, tardus, a.*  
FUL, *plenus, a.*  
A CÔNSUL, *consul, ulis, hic.*  
An HÂNDFUL, *manipulus, i. [a.*  
BÂSHFUL, *stupidus, a, verecundus,*  
BLÍFUL, *beatus, a, felix.*  
CÂREFUL, *curiosus, sollicitus, a.*  
CHÉARFUL, *hilaris, e.*  
CÔMFORTFUL, *consolabundus, a.*  
FÉARFUL, *timidus, a.*  
DOÚTFUL, *dubius, a.*  
FÁYTFUL, *fidus, a, fidelis, e.*  
FÉASTFUL, *festivus, a.*  
GRÁTFUL, *gratus, a.*  
HÁTFUL, *invidiosus, a.*  
HÉALTHFUL, *incolumis, e.*  
LÁWFUL, *legitimus, a.*  
ÁWFUL, *austerus, a.*  
MÁNFUL, *virilis, e.*  
MÉRCIFUL, *misericors.*  
MÉEDEFUL, *meritorius, a.*  
NEEDEFUL, *indignus, a.*  
SPÉEDEFUL, *maturus, expeditus.*  
MÝNDFULL, *memor, óris.*  
NOÝFUL, *nocivus, a.*

PITTIFUL, *pius, a, misericors.*  
SCÁTHEFUL, *dannosus, a.*  
SKÝLFUL, *peritus, artifex.*  
WÝLFUL, *effrænis, licentiosus, a, incontinens.*  
SPÍTEFUL, *infestus, a.*  
SPÓRTFUL, *iocosus, a.*  
THANKFUL, *gratus, a. [sus.*  
VNBASHFUL, *impudicus, impercul-*  
VNBÉUTIFUL, *informis, indecorus.*  
VNBNAMEFUL, *inculpabilis, e.*  
VNSHAMEFUL, *impudicus, a.*  
VNDÓUBTFUL, *indubitabilis, e.*  
VNFAYTFUL, *infidelis, e, apistus, a.*  
VNHÉARFUL, *iniucundus, a.*  
VNFEARFUL, *intrepidus, a.*  
VNFRUTEFUL, *inutilis, sterilis, e.*  
VNHÉEDFUL, *incautus, a.*  
VNSPÉEDFUL, *inexpeditus, a.*  
VNHÚRTFUL, *innocuus, æ.*  
VNLAWFUL, *illegitimus, a.*  
VNMÉRCIFUL, *immisericors.*  
VNMÁNDFUL, *immemor, óris.*  
VNPAYNFUL, *immolestus, indolens.*  
VNGRATEFUL, *ingratus, a.*  
VNHATEFULL, *non invidus, a.*  
VNSKILFULL, *imperitus, a.*  
VNWILFULL, *illicentiosus, continens,*  
VNTANKFULL, *ingratus, a.*  
WAYSTFULL, *dispendiosus, a.*  
VNWAYSTFUL, *frugalis, e.*  
WÓFUL, *mæstus, a.*  
VNWÓFUL, *indolens.*

There bee also many other which end in full, heere omitted, whose Latine doth end in *osus, entus, lis*, or in *du*: these ye may form oute of substantiues, as we also sayde of them that ende in *ic*, when ye will: and they signifie plentie, or much of that which the substantiue be-tokeneth, as,

In osus.

BEWTIFUL, *decorus, formosus, a.*  
DECEIPTFUL, *insidiosus, a.*  
DISDAÝNFUL, *fastidiosus, a.*  
DRÉEDFUL, *formidolosus, a.*

DÉWTIFUL, *officiosus, a.*  
 DISPÍTEFUL, *invidiosus, a.*  
 FORGÉTFUL, *obliviosus, a.*  
 FRÚTFUL, *fructuosus, a.*  
 HÁTEFUL, *invidiosus, a.*  
 HÍRKFUL, *tadiousus, a.*  
 PÁYNFUL, *laboriosus, a.*  
 PLÉNTIFUL, *copiosus, a.*  
 SHÁMEFUL, *contumeliosus, a.*  
 SLÓWTHFUL, *desidiosus, a.*  
 WRÁTHFUL, *iracundus, a.*  
 WRÓNGFUL, *iniuriosus, a.*

In *lis*.

DRÉEDFUL, *horribilis, e.*  
 REPRÓCHEFUL, *reprehensibilis, e.*  
 SCORNFUL, *ridiculus, a.*  
 WONDERFUL, *mirabilis, e.*

In *dus*.

REBÚKEFUL, *culpandus, æ.*  
 RÉWTHFUL, *dolendus, a.*  
 WÓNDERFUL, *mirandus, a.*

In *ulke*.

y<sup>e</sup> BULKE, *thorax, ácis, hic.*  
 An HULKE, *stlata, æ.*

In *ulfe*.

A GULFE, *gurgis, itis, hic.*  
 A WULFE, *lupus, i.*

In *ulse*.

PULSE, *legumen, inis, hoc.*  
 DULSE, *swéete, dulcis, e.*  
 A REPULSE, *repulsa, æ.*

In *ulte*.

A TÚMULTE, *tumultus, us, hic.*  
 DIFFICULTE, *difficilis, e.*  
 to EXÚLTE, *exultare.*  
 to TÚMULTE, *tumultuare.*  
 to RESULTE, *resultare.*

## V ante M.

In *um*.

BUM, *drinke, potus, us.*

y<sup>e</sup> BUM of a pipe, *oblonga fistula.*

A CRUM, *mica, æ.*

to CRUM, *minuère, micare.*

DUMBE, *mutus, a.*

5 to CUM, *venire, accedère.*

In *ume*.

FUME, *fumus, i.*

SPUME, *fome, spuma, æ.*

10 y<sup>e</sup> SPUME of lead, *molybditis, itis,*  
*hec.* [hæc.

y<sup>e</sup> SPUME of syluer, *argyritis, itis,*

to FUME, as fire, *fumare.*

to FUME, *freat, fremère.*

15 ALUME, *alumen, inis.*

An APOSTUME, *rumentum, i.*

to PERFUME, *fumigare.*

to PRESUME, *præsumere.*

to RESUME, *resumere.*

20

In *umble*.

to FUMBLE, *balbutire.*

to RUMBLE, *strepitare, tonitare.*

HUMBLE, *humilis, e.*

25 to MUMBLE, *murmurare.*

## V ante N.

In *unne*.

30 A BUNNE, *crocotyrium, i.*

A GUNNE, *tormentum, i.*

A NUNNE, *sanctimonialis, is.*

A TUNNE, *dolium, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> SUNNE, *sol, ólis, hic.*

35 to RUNNE, *currère.*

to SHUNNE, *deuitare.*

to SUNNE, *insolare.*

DUNNE, *fuscus, a.*

SPUNNE, *filatus, a.*

40 to CUNNE lesson, *incumbère, colère,*  
*mandare.*

to FORERUNNE, *præcurrère.*

to OUERRUNNE, *anteuertère.*

45

In *unche*.

A BUNCHE, *bruscum, i.*

A BUNCHE of flowers, *florétum, i.*

A PUNCHE, *punctorium, pugio.*  
to PUNCHE, *pungere.*

*In uncle.*

An VNCLE, *auunculus, i, patruus.*  
A CÁRBUNCLE, *carbunculus, i.*

*In ungue.*

DUNGUE, *fumus, i.*  
to DUNGUE, *stercorare.*  
to BUNGLE, *infabrè facère.*

*In unke.*

DRUNKE, *ebrius, a.*  
SUNKE, *immersus, a.*

*In unt.*

A CUN-, *vulua, æ.*  
A FRUNT, *acies, ei, hæc.*  
A BRUNT, *impetus, us.*  
An HUNT, *venator, oris.*  
to GRUNT, *grunnire.*  
to HUNT, *venari.*  
BLUNT, *obtusus, a.*  
BRUNT, *adustus, a.*

*In une.*

IUNE, *monthe, Junius, i.*  
A PRUNE, *prunum, i, pruna.*  
FORTUNE, *fortuna, æ.*  
MISFORTUNE, *infortunium, i.*

V ante P.

*In uppe.*

A CUPPE, *poculum, i.*  
A SUPPE, *sorbillum, i.*  
A TUPPE, *aries, etis, hic.*  
to SUPPE, *sorbère.*  
to SUPPE, *cænare.*  
Vp in composition, ad, as: to rise vp,  
*assurgere*, to stand vp, *astare, assurgere.*  
A SÝRRUPPE, *apozéma, dtis, hoc.*  
A STÝRRUPPE, *strapes, edis, hic.*

*In upte.*

to CORRÚPTE, *corrumpere.*

to INTERRUPTÉ, *interrumpere.*  
CORRÚPTE, *corruptus, a.*

*In upple.*

5 A SCRUPPLE, *scrupulus, i.*  
SUPPLE, *lentus, a.*  
A CUPPLE, *duo, binæ.*

V ante R.

*In urre.*

A BURRE, *lappa, æ, glis, iris.*  
A CURRE, *canis, is, hic, hæc.*  
15 FURRE, *pellitium, i.*  
A KNURRE, *bruscum, gibbus, i.*  
y<sup>e</sup> MURRE, *grauedo, inis, hæc.*  
A SPURRE, *calcar, áris, hoc.*  
A STURRE, *tumultus, us, commotio.*  
20 to FLURRE with the lypes, *labia*  
*promittere.*  
to FURRE, *pelliculare, duplicare.*  
to SPURRE, *stimulare.*  
to STURRE, *actiue, mouère.*  
25 to STURRE, *neutre, tumultuare.*  
A MÚRMUR, *murmur, áris, hoc.*  
to BESTÚRRE, *mouère se.*  
to INCÚRRE, *incurrère.*  
to MÚRMUR, *murmurare.*

*In urche.*

A CHURCHE, *ecclesia, templum.*  
to LURCHE, *latitare.*

*In urfe.*

35 y<sup>e</sup> SCURFF of y<sup>e</sup> head, *furfures, rum.*  
SCURFE, *itch, prurigo, inis, hæc.*  
A TURFE, *cespes, itis, hic.*

*In urfle.*

40 CURFLE, *operitio ignis.*  
PURFLE, *effilatum, orarium.*

*In urge.*

45 SPURGE, *tithymalus, i.*  
to PURGE, *purgare.*  
to VRGE, *ergère.*

*In urle.*

A CHURLE, *ingratus, parcus, a.*  
 An HURLE, *iactus, us.*  
 to CURLE, *crispare.*  
 to HURLE, *iactare.*

*In urke.*

A TURKE, *Turca, æ, hic.*  
 to LURKE, *latitare.*

*In urne.*

A CHURNE, *fidelia, æ.*  
 TURNE, *vicissitudo, cursus, us.*  
 to BURNE, *vrère, incendere.*  
 to BURNE, *sore, ardere.*  
 to CHURNE, *butyrum creare.*  
 to SPURNE, *calcitrare.*  
 to TURNE, *vertère.*  
 to OVERTURNE, *evertère.*  
 to RETURNE, *revertère.*  
 STUBBURNE, *pertinax, acis.*

*In vrpe.*

to CHURPE, *pipilare.*  
 to VSURPE, *vsurpare.*  
 PURPLE, *purpurea, æ.*

*In urse.*

A BURSE, *bursa, æ.*  
 A CURSE, *maledictio, anathema.*  
 A NURSE, *nutrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A PURSE, *marsupium, i.*  
 to BURSE, *imbursare, reponere.*  
 to CURSE, *male dicere.*  
 to NURSE, *nutrire, educare.*  
 to PURSE, *looke BURSE.*  
 A PICKPURSE, *manticularius, a.*  
 A CÚTPURSE, *idem, saccularius.*  
 to ACCÚRSE, *excommunicare.*  
 to DISPÚRSE, *expendere.*  
 to DISBÚRSE, *idem, insumère.*  
 to VNBÚRSE and VNPURSE, *idem.*

*In urt.*

A HURT, *nocumentum, i.*  
 to HURT, *nocere, ledere.*  
 HURT, *læsus, a.*

*In urtle.*

A TURTLE, *turtur, ùris, hic.*  
 to CHURTLE, *pipilare.*

*In ure.*

A CURE, *cura, æ, officium.*  
 to CURE, *curare.*  
 PURE, *purus, a.*  
 SURE, *certus, a, solidus, a.*

10 A CRÉATURE, *creatura, æ.*  
 A FRITURE, *fritilla, æ.*  
 A CONIÉCTURE, *coniectura, æ.*  
 A CONFÉCTURE, *confectio, onis.*  
 INCÓRPORATURE, *incorporatio,*  
 15 *onis.*

A COÜTERMURE, *promurale, is, hoc.*  
 A DEMÉANURE, *gestus, us.*  
 A DISPLÉASURE, *maleficium, i.*  
 A DÉPÂRTURE, *decessio, abito.*  
 20 A DISCOMFÉYTURE, *deuictio, evertio.*  
 A FESTURE, *penna, æ, festuca, æ.*  
 A GÉSTURE, *gestus, us.*  
 A VÉSTURE, *vestitus, us.*

25 An ADUÉNTURE, *fortuna, casus,*  
*euentus.*

A INDÉNTURE, *syngraphum, i.*  
 A IOÏNCTURE, *iunctura, æ.*  
 LÁYSURE, *otium, i.*  
 A RÁYSURE, *nouacula, æ.*  
 30 A LÉCTURE, *lectura, æ.*  
 A MÉASURE, *mensura, æ.*  
 A MÍXTURE, *mixtura, æ.*  
 A MISADUÉNTURE, *infortunium, i.*  
 A CLÓYSTURE, *claustrum, i.*  
 35 MÓYSTURE, *humiditas.*  
 NÁTURE, *natura, æ.*

A STÁTURE, *statura, æ.*  
 NÚRTURE, *ciuitas, atis.*  
 A PÁSTURE, *pascuum, i.*  
 40 A PÍCTURE, *pictura, æ.*  
 PLÉASURE, *beneficium, i.*  
 TRÉASURE, *thesaurus, i.*  
 PÓRTRATURE, *pictura, æ.*  
 A PÓRTURE, *idem, effigies, ei.*  
 45 A PRÉSSURE, *pressorium, i.*  
 A DRÉSSURÉ, *mensa structoria.*  
 SCRIPTURE, *scriptura, æ.*

A TÊMPERATURE, *temperamentum*.  
 A FÔRFETURE, *fallonia, æ*.  
 to ASSÛRE, *securum facere*.  
 to ENSÛRE, *idem*.  
 to ADIÛRE, *adiurare*.  
 to INDÛRE, *durare*.  
 to ADUËNTURE, *periclitari*.  
 to CÔNTURE, *coniurare*.  
 to GÊSTURE, *gesticulari*.  
 to MÉASURE, *mensurare*.  
 to MÔYSTURE, *humectare*.  
 to NÛRTURE, *nutrire, educare*.  
 to PÂSTURE, *pascere*.  
 to PLÉASURE, *gratificari*.  
 to PÔRTURE, *pingere*.  
 to PROCÛRE, *procurare*.  
 to put in VEE, *in usum trahere*.  
 DEMÛRE, *pudicus, a*.  
 IMPÛRE, *impurus, a*.  
 OBSCÛRE, *obscurus, a*.  
 SECÛRE, *securus, a*.  
 VNSÛRE, *incertus, a*.

## V ante S.

## In usse.

A TRUSSE, *sarcina, æ*.  
 to TRUSSE, *sarcinare*.  
 to DISCUSSE, *discutere*.  
 A TRUSSE for LOSE, *strigil, ilis, hic*.

## In ushe.

A BRUSHE, *verres, is, hæc*.  
 A BUSHE, *dumetum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BUSH of the hed, *cæsaries, coma, æ*.  
 A PUSHE, *pustula, æ*.  
 A THRUSHE, *turdus, i*.  
 A TUSH of bryers, *viprétum*.  
 A TUSHE of heyres, *crinétum*.  
 A TUSHE of thornes, *dumétum*.  
 A TUSHE of trees, *arborétum*.  
 TUSHE, *vah, hui*.  
 to BLUSHE, *erubescere*.  
 to BRUSHE, *verrere*.  
 to FLUSHE, *fluctare*.  
 to GUSHE out, *effluere, prorumpere*.  
 to PUSHE, *pellere, tundere*.

## In uske.

A BUSKE, *idem, quod BUSHE and TUSHE*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BUSKE of corne, *cluma, æ*.  
 5 A LUSKE, *lubber, iners, ertis*.  
 MUSKLE, *moschum, i*.  
 A TUSKE, *dens exartus*.  
 In uskle.  
 10 A MUSKLE, *concha, æ*.  
 to RUSKLE, *pandiculari*.  
 to MUSTLE, *strepere*.

## In uste.

15 A BRUSTE, *seta, æ*.  
 DUSTE, *pulvis, eris, hic*.  
 A CRUSTE, *crustum, i*.  
 A FLUSTE, *flustrum, i*.  
 LUSTE, *libido, inis, hic*.  
 20 RUSTE, *erugo, inis, hæc*.  
 TRUSTE, *fiducia, æ*.  
 to CRUSTE, *crustare*.  
 to HUSTE, *silere*.  
 to LUSTE, *concupiscere*.  
 25 to MUSTE, *oportere, debere*.  
 to RUSTE, *rubiginare*.  
 to TRUSTE, *fidere, confidere*.  
 to THRUSTE, *pellere, trudere*.  
 IUSTE, *iustus, a, æquus, a*.  
 30 A LÔCUSTE, *locusta, æ*.  
 MISTRÛSTE, *diffidentia, æ*.  
 to MISTRÛSTE, *diffidere*.  
 VNÛSTE, *iniustus, a*.  
 ADÛSTE, *adustus, a*.

## In use.

A CRUSE, *cantharus, i*.  
 VSE, *usus, us, ritus, us*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MUSE, *musa, æ*.  
 40 to MUSE, *mirari, meditari*.  
 to VSE, *uti, fungi*.  
 An ABÛSE, *abusus, us*.  
 DisÛSE, *desuetudinis*.  
 An ExcÛSE, *excusatio, onis*.  
 45 A MYSÛSE, *abusus, us*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> REFÛSE, *repudium, i*.  
 to ABÛSE, *abuti*.

to MYSCUSE, *idem*.  
 to DISCUSE, *desuescere*.  
 to EXCUSE, *excusare*.  
 to ACCUSE, *accusare*.  
 to INCUSE, *incusare*.  
 to PERCUSE, *peruti*.  
 to REFUSE, *recusare*.  
 CONFUSE, *confusus, a*.

## V ante T.

## In utte.

A BUTTE, vessel, *orca, æ*.  
 A BUTTE of land, *ingerum, i*.  
 A BUTTE to shote at, *meta*.  
 BUTTE, *sed, verum, at*.  
 A GUTTE, *intestinum, i*.  
 A NUTTE, *nux, acis, hæc*.  
 A SLUTTE, *sordida, spilamenes*.  
 to BUTTE, *adiacere*.  
 to CUTTE, *secare*.  
 to PUTTE, *ponere*.  
 to SHUTTE, *claudere*.  
 to STUTTE, *titubare*.  
 A CHÉSNUTTE, *castanea, æ*.  
 A GÚLGUTTE, *heluo, onis, hic*.  
 HÁLYBUTTE, fish, *umbrina, æ*.  
 TURBUTTE, fish, *chalchis, rhombus, i*.  
 A WÁLNUTTE, *nuglans, andis, hæc*.

## In utche.

A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i*.  
 An HUTCHE, *thesaurarium, i*.  
 DUTCHE, *Teutonicus, a*.

Seeke the others in *vehc*.

## In uttle.

A SCUTTLE, *sportula, æ*.  
 A SHUTTLE, *radius, i*.

## In ute.

A BRUTE, beast, *brutum, i*.  
 A BRUTE, rumor, *fama, æ*.  
 A FLUTE, *aulus, i*.  
 FRUTE, *fructus, us*.  
 A LUTE, *barbiton, i*.

A MUTE, letter, *muta, æ*.  
 to BRUTE, *prouulgare*.  
 to LUTE, *cytherizare*.  
 to TUTE in a horne, *cornucinère*.  
 5 A CIRCUITE, *circuitus, us*.  
 A DÉPUTE, *deputatus, i*.  
 An INSTITUTE, *institutum, i*.  
 A MÝNUTE, *minutum, i*.  
 A SÚSTITUTE, *substitutus, i*.  
 10 A TRIBUTE, *tributum, i*.  
 to DEPÚTE, *deputare*.  
 to IMPÚTE, *imputare*.  
 to ÉXECUTE, *exequi, peragere*.  
 to DÉSTRIBUTE, *distribuere*.  
 15 to CÓNSTITUTE, *constituere*.  
 to INSTITUTE, *instituere*.  
 to RÉSTITUTE, *restituere*.  
 to PÉRSECUTE, *persequi*.  
 to PRÓSECUTE, *prosequi*.  
 20 to PÓLLUTE, *polluere*.  
 to PRÓLOCUTE, *proloqui*.  
 to REPÚTE, *reputare*.  
 to SALÚTE, *salutare*.  
 to SOLÚTE, *soluerè*.  
 25 to SÚSTITUTE, *substituere*.  
 to TRIBÚTE, *tribuere*.  
 to CÓNTRIBUTE, *contribuere*.  
 ABSOLUTE, *absolutus, æ*.  
 DISSOLUTE, *dissolutus, a*.

30

## In aye desinentia.

## In ay.

A DAY, *dies, ei*.  
 35 To DÁY, *hodiè*.  
 To MÓROW, *cras*.  
 YÉSTERDAY, *heri*.  
 ÉVERYDAY, *quotidiè*.  
 ÓNE DAY, *olim, aliquando*.  
 40 HÉY DAY, *euar*.  
 HÓY DAY, *idem*.  
 WEL ADAY, *heu, hei*.  
 WEL AWÁY, *idem, disperij*.  
 ALWÁY, *semper*.  
 45 AWAY, *ab, a*.  
 HAWÁY, *ehodum, quid stas?*  
 PARFÁY, *medius fideus*.



ASTRÁY, adiec. *deuius, a.*

ASTRÁY, aduerb. *erronicè.*

WHATWAY, *quà, quomodò?*

SOMEWAY, *aliquà.*

THIS WAY, *hàc, hoc modo.*

THAT WAY, *istàc, isto modo.*

YÓNDERWAY, *illàc, illo modo.*

ÈVERYWAY, *omni modo, quauis.*

NÓWAY, *nullo modo.*

OUT OF THE WAY, *deuius, a.*

RIGHT WAY, *rectà.*

ANY WAY, *quauis, ullo modo.*

NEYTHER WAY, *neutrà.*

LEAST ANY WAY, *nequà.*

to TÓURNAY, *hastis concurrère.*

to TÓURNAY, *itinerari, iter facere.*

to DISOBÉY, *inobedire.*

to DISMAY, *stupefacère.*

to VNDERLAY, *supponere.*

to OUERLAY, *superponère.*

to OÚERWEYGH, *superare.*

### Ay ante D.

#### In ayd.

AYD, *auxilium, præsidium.*

A BRAYDE, *impetus, us, vis.*

A MAYDE, *virgo, inis, hæc.*

A MAYD seruauant, *ancilla, æ.*

AN ÁBRAYD, *impetus, us.*

AN HANDMAYD, *ancilla, æ.*

A MAREMAYD, *syren, énis, hæc.*

to ÁBRAYD, *irruère.*

to VMBRAYD, *exprobrare.*

SAYD, *dictus, a.*

LAYD, *positus, a.*

VNSAYD, *non dictus, a.*

VNLAYD, *non positus, a.*

#### In ayge.

A GAYGE, *pignus, óris, hoc.*

WAYGE, *merces, édis, hæc, stipendium.*

RAYGE, *furor, óris, hic.*

to GAYGE, *pignorare.*

to RAYGE, *furère, dementire.*

to WAYGE, *conducere.*

to WAYGE battail, *bellum indicère.*

#### In eyghe.

to WEYGHE, *ponderare.*

5 to OUERWEYGHE, *superponderare.*

to PÚRWEYGHE, *prouidère.*

#### In eyght.

EYGH, *octo.*

10 WEYGH, *pondus, éris, hoc.*

### Ay ante K.

#### In ayke.

15 A LAYKE, *play, ludus, i.*

A SNAYKE, *anguis, is, hic.*

A RAYKE, *ambulacrum, i.*

to LAYKE, *play, ludère.*

to RAYKE, *ambulare.*

20 BLAYKE, *flauus, a.*

WAYKE, *imbecillis, e.*

### Ay ante L.

#### In ayle.

25 A BAYLE, *vadimonium, i.*

FAYLE, *defectus, us.*

A FLAYLE, *flagellum, i.*

A LAYLE, *carcer, crisis, hic.*

30 HAYLE, *grando, inis, hæc.*

A NAYLE, *clauus, i.*

A PAYLE, *caulus, i.*

A PAYLE, *for milke, mulctrum, i.*

A QUAYLE, *bird, coturnix, icis, hæc.*

35 A RAYLE, *bird, rusticula, æ.*

A RAYLE, *perche, cantherium, i.*

A RAYL for a woman, *amictorium, i.*

the RAYLE of a pale, *longulus, i.*

A SAYLE, *velum, i.*

40 A SNAYLE, *limax, acis, hæc.*

A TAYLE, *cauder, icis, hæc.*

A TAYLE, *score, crena, æ.*

A TRAYLE, *sledde, traha, æ.*

A VAYLE, *velamen, inis, hæc.*

45 to HAYLE, *vademoniare.*

to AYLE, *dolère.*

to FAYLE, *deficère.*



to HAYLE, *grandinare*.  
 to NAYLE, *affigere*.  
 to QUAYLE, *deserbere*.  
 to RAYLE, *rizari, conuiciari*.  
 to SAYLE, *navigare*.  
 to TRAYLE, *trahere*.  
 to WAYLE, *plangere, plorare*.  
 A BATTAYLE, *pugna, æ, prælium*.  
 CATAYLE, *boues, òum, obus*.  
 COUNSAYLE, *consilium, i*.  
 A COUNTRETAYLE, *anticopa, æ*.  
 An AGNAYLE, *ptergium, i*.  
 A CURTAYLE, *curtatus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FORESAYLE, *antenna, æ*.  
 A FRONTAYLE, *frontale, is, hoc*.  
 HOSTAYLE, *equisetum, i*.  
 A MERTAYLE, *miraculum, i*.  
 A RINGTAYLE, *pygargus, i*.  
 TRAUAYLE, *labor, òris, hic*.  
 A WAGTAYLE, *motacilla, æ*.  
 A WARTWAYLE, *ptergium, i*.  
 VITAYLE, *victus, us, penu, nu*.  
 to AUAYLE, *prævalere*.  
 to COUNSAYLE, *consulere*.  
 to ENTAYLE land, *addicere, adop-  
 tare heredes*.  
 to INTAYLE, *grauæ, insculpere*.  
 to MERTAYLE, *mirari*.  
 to PREUAYLE, *prævalere*.  
 to TRAUAYLE, *laborare*.  
 to TRAUAYLE countries, *peregrinari*.  
 to VITAYLE, *obsonari*.

## Ay ante M.

## In ayne.

AYME, *præsagium, i*.  
 A CLAYME, *vindicatio, onis*.  
 to CLAYME, *vindicare*.  
 to RECLAYME, *reclamare*.  
 A MAYME, *mutulatio*.  
 to MAYME, *mutulare*.

## Ay ante N,

## In ayne.

A BAYNE, *balneum, i*.  
 A BLAYNE, *pupula, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BRAYNE, *cerebrum, i*.

A CHAYNE, *torques, is, hic*.  
 A DRAYNE, *béc, fucus, i*.  
 GAYNE, *emolumentum*.  
 A GRAYNE, *granum, i*.  
 5 GRAYNES, *spices, cardimonium*.  
 An HAYNE, *vena, æ*.  
 PAYNE, *pena, æ, dolor*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> RAYNE, *pluvia, æ*.  
 A SKAYNE, *forago, inis, hæc*.  
 10 SPAYNE, *Hispania, æ*.  
 A SQUAYNE, *assecla, æ*.  
 A TRAYNE, *comitatus, us*.  
 A TRAYNE, *deceit, proditio*.  
 A VAYNE, *vena, æ*.  
 15 A WAYNE, *plaustrum, i*.  
 A PLAYNE, *planula, æ*.  
 to BRAYNE, *exercerebrare*.  
 to FEYNGNE, *figere*.  
 to FAIN in singing, *succinere*.  
 20 to GAYNE, *lucrari*.  
 to LAYNE, *reticere, occultare*.  
 to MAYME, *mutulare*.  
 to PAYNE, *molestare*.  
 to PLAYNE, *queri*.  
 25 to PLAYNE a bourd, *polire*.  
 to RAYNE, *pluere*.  
 to STAYNE, *contaminare, imbuere*.  
 to STRAYNE, *stringere*.  
 to STRAYNE through a cloth, *colare*.  
 30 to TRAYNE a childe, *assuefacere*.  
 to WAYNE a childe, *ablactare*.  
 to WAYNE lambes, *idem, depellere*.  
 BAYNE, *buxum, promptus, obse-  
 quens*.  
 35 FAYNE, *lubens, contentus*.  
 FLAYNE, *excoriatus, a*.  
 PLAYNE, *euen, planus, æquus, æ*.  
 PLAYNE, *manifest, apertus, luci-  
 dus, a*.  
 40 SLAYNE, *occisus, interemptus, a*.  
 TWAYNE, *duo, æ, o*.  
 VAYNE, *vanus, a*.  
 FAYNE, *lubenter*.  
 A BARGAYNE, *pactum, conditio*.  
 45 A BRITTAYNE, *Britannus, a*.  
 A CAPTAYNE, *dux, uicis*.  
 A CHIEFTAYNE, *primas, atis, hic*.

- A CHAPLAYNE, *sacellanus, capellanus.*  
 A CURTAYNE, *cortina, æ.*  
 DISDAYNE, *contemptus, us, fastidiosus.*  
 DITTAYNE, *herb, condris.*  
 ALMAYNE, *Alemaniam, æ.*  
 A FORAYNE, *forica, æ.*  
 A LÓRAYNE, *furcifer, i, hic.*  
 A FOÚNTAYNE, *fons, ontis, hic.*  
 A MÓUNTAYNE, *mons, ontis, hic.*  
 A DAGSWAYNE, *garment, gausape, is, hoc.*  
 A GÁRDAYNE, *hortus, i, hic.*  
 A WÁRDAYNE, *volémum, i.*  
 A WÁRDEYNE, *tréc, volémus, i.*  
 A GÚÁRDAYNE, *custos, tutor.*  
 LÉGERDEMAINE, *præstigium, i.*  
 MOLAYNE, *herb, blattaria, æ.*  
 A SÚLLAYNE, *fish, salmo parvus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÚRRAYNE, *lues, is, hæc, contagio.*  
 PLÁNTAYN, *herb, plantago, inis.*  
 A QUARTAYNE, *feuer, quartana.*  
 A SOÚERAYNE, *princeps, singularis.*  
 A VÍLLAYNE, *verna, æ.*  
 to BÁRGAYNE, *pacisci, contrahère.*  
 to DISDAYNE, *spernere, fastidire.*  
 to ENTERTAYNE, *recipere, excipere.*  
 to EXPLÁYNE, *explanare.*  
 to ABSTÉYNE, *abstinère.*  
 to RESTRÉYNE, *retinère.*  
 to DISTRAYNE, *violare, maculare.*  
 to PERTEYNE, *pertinère, spectare.*  
 to ATTÉYNE, *attingere.*  
 to RETÉYNE to one, *attingere ad aliquem.*  
 to MAINTÁYNE, *fouère, defendere.*  
 to MAINTÉYNE house, *domum continuare.*  
 to ORDÉYNE, *ordinare, instituere.*  
 to REFRÁYNE, *act. refrænare, cohibère, continuere.*  
 to CONTÉYNE, *continère, comprehendere.* [morari.  
 to REMÁYNE, *bide, remanère, com-*  
 to REMÁYN, *leau, redundare, superesse.*

- to SUSTÉYNE, *sustinère.*  
 BÁRRAYNE, *sterelis, e.*  
 CÉRTAYNE, *sure, certus, a.*  
 CÉRTAYNE, *som, aliquis, quidam.*  
 5 FÓRAYNE, *extraneus, a.*  
 SÓDAYNE, *subitus, subetaneus, a.*  
 SÓLAYNE, *subdolos, varius, a.*  
 SÓUERAYNE, *clemens, benignus.*  
 AGAYNE, *rursus, iterum.*

## In ayng.

- A CHAYNGE, *mutatio, onis, hæc.*  
 A GRAYNGE, *predium, i.*  
 to CHAYNGE, *mutare.*  
 15 to RAYNGE abrode, *diuagari.*  
 to RAYNGE a place, *explorare.*  
 STRAYNGE, *peregrinus, a.*  
 to STAYNCHE, *sistere, sedare.*  
 AGAYNSTE, *contra, aduersus.*

## In aynte.

- A PLAYNTE, *queremonia.*  
 to PAYNTE, *pingere.*  
 A COMPLAYNTE, *queremonia, æ.*  
 25 A CONSTRAYNTE, *coactio.*  
 A RESTRAYNT, *retentio, onis.*  
 to ACQUAYNTE, *asciscere.*  
 QUAYNTE, *mirus, a, rarus, a.*  
 FAYNTE, *fessus, a, debilis.*

## Ay ante R.

## In ayre.

- y<sup>e</sup> AYRE, *aër, aëris, hic.*  
 35 An HAIRE of hauks, *hæres, edis, hæc.*  
 A CHAYRE, *cathedra, sella, æ.*  
 A FAYRE, *mundum, i.*  
 A PAYRE, *par, aris, hoc.*  
 A QUAYRE, *quaternio, onis, hic.*  
 40 A SNAYRE, *laqueus, i, pedica.*  
 A STAYRE græce, *gradus, us, ascensus.*  
 to PAYRE, *minuere, putare.*  
 to SNAYRE, *illaqueare.*  
 45 to STAYRE, *aspicere, contemplare.*  
 FAYRE, *pulcher, a, formosus.*  
 An EFFAYRE, *negotium, i, res.*

A COHEYRE, *cohaeres, edis, hic.*  
 DISPAYRE, *desperatio, onis.*  
 to EMPAYRE, *peiorare, minuere.*  
 to DISPAYRE, *desperare.*  
 to REPAYRE, *reperare.*

## Ay ante S.

## In ayse.

A MAISE of hering, *quingenta.*  
 A PAYSE, *pondus, eris, hoc.*  
 PRAYSE, *laus, audis, hæc.*  
 A WAYSE, *cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.*  
 to GAYSE, *contemplari, spectare.*  
 to PAYSE, *ponderare.*  
 to PRAYSE, *laudare.*  
 to RAYSE, *excitare, exscitare.*  
 A DISPRAYSE, *vituperium, i.*  
 A POMAYSE, *pumex, icis, hic.*  
 to DISPRAYSE, *vituperare.*  
 to POMAYSE, *punicare.*

## In ayste.

WAYSTE, *consumptio, perditio.*  
 WAYST of body, *tabes, is, hæc.*  
 A SWRAYSTE, *plectrum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WAYSTE, *cinctura, æ.*  
 to WAYSTE, *consumere.*  
 to WAYSTE in substance, *tabescere.*  
 to WRAYSTE, *torquere.*

## Ay ante T.

## In ayt.

A BAYT, *esca, æ, illecebra.*  
 A BAYT, *refrigerium, refectio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BAYT of a beare, *ursi prelium.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BAYT of a bul, *tauri venatio.*  
 A GAYT or GOTE, *capra, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PLAYT of a cote, *plica, ruga, æ.*  
 PLAYT, thin bet, *lamina, æ.*  
 PLAYT, vessel, *vasa calata.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WAYTES, *aulædi, orum.*  
 to BAYT, *inescare.*  
 to BAYT by y<sup>e</sup> way, *reficere.*  
 to BAYT a beast, *venari, captare.*  
 to PLAYT a cote, *plicare, rugare.*

to PLAYT a nayle, *replicare.*  
 to RAYT, *iurgare, expostulare.*  
 to WAYT for one, *expectare.*  
 to WAYT upon one, *familiari.*  
 5 to WAYT or spie, *observare.*  
 DECEYT, *deceptio, fallatia, æ.*  
 A FORFAYT, *fallonia, æ.*  
 RECEYT, *recepta, orum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RECEIT in waite, *receptus, us.*  
 10 A RETREIT in war, *idem, refugium.*  
 to FORFAYT, *transgredi.*  
 to RETREYTE, *cedere, pedem referre.*

## Ay ante V.

15 to WAYVE, *wag, agitare.*  
 to DECEYVE, *decipere, fallere.*  
 to CONCEYVE, *concupere.*  
 to PERCÉYVE, *percipere.*  
 to RECÉYVE, *recipere.*

## In ea desinentia.

## In ea.

A FLEA, *pulex, icis, hic.*  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> FLEA, *mare, is, hoc.*  
 to FLEA, *occidere, necare.*  
 YEA, *etiam, itd.*

## Ea ante C.

## In eace.

A DEACE, *table, mensa, æ.*  
 A FLEACE, *vellus, eris, hoc.*  
 GREACE, *inguen, alluvies.*  
 35 A MEASE of men, *quatuor.*  
 A MEASE of meat, *ferculum, i.*  
 A LEASE letter, *locator, dimissor.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE byer, *conductor, trix.*  
 PEACE, *pax, acis, hæc.*  
 40 A PREACE of people, *confertus populus, pressura, æ.*  
 HARTSEASE, *caltha, æ.*  
 to LEASE or LET LEAS, *locare, dimittere.*  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE, *letting, locatio, dimissio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE, *let, locatum, dimissum.*  
 to PEACE, *tacere, silere.*

to PREACE vpon, *instare, irruere.*

to PLEASE, *placere.*

PEACE, *tace, au.*

*In eache.*

A BEACHE trée, *fagus, i, hæc.*

A PEACHE apple, *pomum persicum.*

A PEACHE trée, *malus persica.*

SPEACHE, *loquela, sermo.*

A REACHE, *perretio, onis.*

LEACHE, *gelly, gelu, coagulum.*

to BLEACHE cloth, *insolare, candidare.*

to PREACHE, *predicare, docere.*

to REACHE, *porrigere.*

to STREACHE, *extendere.*

to TEACHE, *docere, erudire.*

An HORSELEACH, *man, hippatrus, i.*

An HORSELEACHE, *worme, sanguisuga.*

to DEPEACHE, *absoluere.*

to IMPEACHE, *incusare, prodere.*

to OUERREACHE, *anteuertere.*

to MISTEACHE, *dedocere.*

*In eache.*

TREACLE, *theriaca, æ.*

A FRECKLE, *nevus, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> FRECKLES, *variola, arum.*

*Ea ante D.*

A DEADE, *bacca, æ, calculus.*

BRADE, *panis, is, hæc.*

FEADE, *odium, i.*

A GLEADE, *kyte, miluus, i.*

An HEAD, *caput, itis, hic.*

LEADE, *plumbum, i.*

A MEADE, *pratun, ti. [hic.*

MEADE, *drinke, promulcis, idis.*

A STEADE, *place, statio, status, locus.*

to HEADE, *decollare.*

to KNEADE, *subigere fermentum.*

to LEADE, *ducere.*

to PLEADE, *dicere causam.*

to SHREADE, *comminuere.*

to SPREADE, *sternere.*

to TREAD vpon, *calcare.*

to TREADE, *go, gressus ponere.*

DEAD, *mortuus, a.*

READ, *ruber, a, um.*

An ASSEHEAD, *stupidus, bardus, a.*

5 A BLOCKHEAD, *stupidus, a.*

A GROUTHEAD, *capito, onis, hic.*

A FÖRHEAD, *frons, ontis, hæc.*

A GYLDHEAD, *fish, scarus, ri.*

y<sup>e</sup> GYRDLESTEAD, *cinctura, æ.*

10 A HÖGSHEAD, *dolium, i.*

MAYDENHEAD, *virginitas, atis.*

NEYGHBORHEAD, *vicinia, æ.*

Ther be also many other in head and in hood, deriued of substantiues, signifying the state or degree of a man, and therefore may be called denominatiues: as

15 CHYLDHEAD, *pueritia, æ.*

WOMANHEAD, *muliebritas, atis.*

GODHEAD, *numen, inis, hoc.*

20 MANHOOD, *humanitas, dtis.*

and suche other, the latin wherof are also deriued and fourmed lyke those that come of adiectiues, as the examples declare.

25 to BEHEAD, *decollare.*

EUÉNHEADS, *coæquales.*

y<sup>e</sup> BREDTH of a thing, *latitudo.*

*In eafe.*

30 A LEAFE, *folium, ij.*

A SHEAF of corne, *manipulus, i.*

A SHEAFE of arows, *xxiij calami.*

DEAFE, *surdus, da.*

DEAFE, to be, *surdescere.*

35 *In eague.*

A LEAGUE of peace, *fœdus, èris, hoc.*

A LEAGUE of myle, *milliarium.*

A BEAGLE, *canicula, æ.*

40 *In eake.*

y<sup>e</sup> BEAKE of a bird, *rostrum, i.*

A FLEAKE, *matta lignea.*

A FREAKE, *gigantulus, li.*

45 y<sup>e</sup> WEAK of a candle, *lichnus, ni.*

to BREAKE, *frangere.*

to CLEAKE, *corripere.*

to PEAKE into a place, *inspicere*.  
 to SCRAKE, *screare*.  
 to SPEAKE, *loqui*.  
 to WREAKE, *oleisci, vindicare*.  
 A HORNBEAK, fish, *acus, i*.  
 A THORNBEAK, fish, *idem, bellium, i*.  
 to FÓRESPEAKE, *prædicere*.  
 to FORSPÉAKE, *fascinare*.

## E ante L.

## In eale.

AN EALE, *anguilla, æ*.  
 A BEALE, den, *spelunca, æ*.  
 A DEALE, *portio, onis*.  
 MEALE, *farina, næ*.  
 A PEALE of gumes, &c. *classicum, i*.  
 A QUEALE, *pupula, læ*.  
 A SEALE, fish, *phoca, æ, vitulus marinus*.  
 A SEALE, signet, *sigillum, li*.  
 A TEALE, birde, *querquedula, æ*.  
 VEALE, *velum, i*.  
 VEALE, meate, *vitulina, næ*.  
 A WHEALE, *pupula, æ*.  
 A VEALE, calfe, *vitulus, li*.  
 to BEALE, *boare*.  
 to CÉELE a house, *cælare*.  
 to DEALE, *distribuere*.  
 to FEALE, *velare, abscondere*.  
 to HEALE, *mederi, sanare*.  
 to SEALE, *signare*.  
 to STEALE, *furari, surripere*.  
 to SWEAL, as y<sup>e</sup> fyre, *estrammare*.  
 to WEALE, *choyce, eligere*.  
 LEALE, *legittimus, a*.  
 A LYTLE DEALE, *parum, ri*.  
 A GRÉAT DEALE, *multum, ti*.  
 by FLÓCK MEALE, *minutim*.  
 to APPÉALE vnto, *appellare ad*.  
 to APPEÁL, *apeach, accusare*.  
 to REPEÁLE, *repellere, rescindere*.  
 to REUEÁLE, *reuelare, detegere*.

## In eald.

EALD, age, *ætas, atis, hæc*.  
 EALD, olde age, *senium, senectus*.

y<sup>e</sup> BEALD, for wether, *embraculum*.  
 to BEALD, *edificare*.  
 to BEALD, succour, *adumbrare, protegere*.

## Ea ante M.

## In eame.

A BEAME, *trabs, abis, hæc*.  
 AN EAME, vncle, *auunculus, li*.  
 A DREAME, *somnium, visio*.  
 A LEAME of lightning, *corruscatio*.  
 FEAME, *flegma, atis, hoc*.  
 A LEAME of fyre, *fax, acis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEAMS of y<sup>e</sup> son, *radij solares*.  
 A SEAME, *fimbria, sutura, æ*.  
 A STREAME, *flustrum aque*.  
 A TEAME, cheane, *temo, onis, hic*.  
 A TEAME of cattell, *iugum, i*.  
 to DREAME, *somniare*.  
 to GLEAME corne, *speciligere*.  
 to STREAME, *fluctuare*.  
 to SWEAME, *somniare*.  
 NEAMBLE, *agilis, le*.

## Ea ante N.

## In cane.

A BEANE, *faba, æ*.  
 A CHEANE, *catena, æ*.  
 A MEANE, *via, modus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MEANE, *mediocritas, atis*.  
 A QUEANE, *scortum, meretrix*.  
 to LEANE, *innitor, eris*.  
 to MEANE, *velle, intendere*.  
 to WEANE a chylde, *ablactare*.  
 to WEANE lambes, *depellere*.  
 LEANE, *gracilis, le*.  
 MEANE, *medius, mediocris, e*.  
 to DEMÉANE, *gerere se*.  
 VNCLEANE, *impurus, immundus, a*.

## Ea ante P.

## In eape.

AN HEAPE, *cumulus, i, aceruus, i*.  
 A LEAPE, *saltus, us*.  
 to CHEAPE, *licitari, appreciare*.

to HEAPE, *cumulare*.  
to LEAPE, *saltare*.  
to REAPE, *metere*.

## In eaple.

A SWEAPLE, *partica, æ*.  
A STEAPLE, *campanile, is, hoc*.  
A NEAPLE, *teate, papilla, æ*.

## Ea ante R.

## In eare.

A BEARE, *feretrum, i*.  
A BEARE, *beast, vsus, i, vrsa, æ*.  
A BRYAR, *vepres, etis, hæc*.  
A DEARE, *dama, æ*.  
An EARE, *auris, is, hæc*.  
An EARE of corne, *spica, æ*.  
FEARE, *metus, us*.  
A FÉERE, *mate, familiaris, is, hic*.  
A FRYAR, *frater, tris, hic*.  
GEARE, *res, ei, hæc*.  
A MEARE, *stagnum, i*.  
A PEARE, *pyrum, i*.  
A SPEARE, *hasta, æ*.  
A TEARE, *stillæ, lachryma, æ*.  
A WHYER, *chorus, ri*.  
A QUEAR of paper, *liber, ri*.  
A YEARE, *annus, i, hic*.  
SHEARES, *forfex, icis, hæc*.  
to BEARE, *ferre, gerere*.  
to BLEARE, *lippire*.  
to CEARE, *cærare*.  
to CHEARE, *exhilarare*.  
to DEARE, *huit, molestare*.  
to FEARE, *timere, mctuere*.  
to HEARE, *audire*.  
to REARE, *erigere*.  
to SHEARE, *tondere*.  
to SMEARE, *engere*.  
to SWEARE, *iurare*.  
to TEARE, *lacerare*.  
to WEARE on, *ferre*.  
to WEARE, *waste, conterere*.  
CLÉERE, *clarus, a*.  
DEARE, *carus, a*.  
MEARE, *merus, a*.

NEERE, *propinquus, a*.  
REARE, *recens, entis*.  
NEARE, *prope*.

5 An HEARB, *herba, æ*.

## In earche.

A PEARCHÉ, *ames, itis, hic*.  
A SEARCHÉ, *inquisitio, onis*.  
10 to SERCHE, *inquirere*.

## In eard.

A BEARDE, *barba, æ*.  
An HEARD of catel, *grex, egis, hic*.  
15 A SWEARD, *gladius, i*.  
A YEARDE, *virga, æ*.  
A YEARD mesure, *verber*.  
y<sup>e</sup> YARD of a house, *atrium, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> YEARD of a beast, *penis, is, hic*.  
20 A GLÓBERD, *worm, lampyris, ios, hæc*.  
A CHURCHYEARD, *cæmeterium, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> WODYEARD, *lignarium, i*.

25 There be diuers other ending in yerd, names of places where thyngs grow, or are kept, as these that folow.

An HOPYARD, *lupularium, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> APPELYARD, *pomarium, i*.  
the FYGYEARD, *ficetum, i*.  
30 the SWYNTEARD, *porcile, is, hoc*.  
and suche other, whose latine, as the examples declare, do commonly end in arium, i, or in ile, or in etum, i.

35 A CEARGE, *cæreus, i*.

An EARLE, *Comes, itis, hic*.  
A PEARLE, *gemma, æ*.

40 In earme.

A TEARME, *terminus, ni*.  
A TEARME, *woord, vox, thema*.  
to TEARME, *terminare*.  
to TEARME, *name, nominare, vocare*.

45 In earne.

FEARNE, *filix, icis, hic*.



AN HEARNE, *ardea, a.*

to EARNE, *mœreri.*

to LERNE, *discere.*

DEARNE, *dirus, ra.*

*In earse.*

A CEARSE, *incerniculum, li.*

to SEARSE, *scrutari.*

FIERSE, *ferox, ocis.*

to PERSE, *penitrare.*

OLDFARNE YEARS, *anni præteriti, seculum prius.*

*In earte.*

PEARTE, *audax, impudens.*

MÁLAPERT, *audaculus, a.*

the EARTH, *terra, arida, æ.*

Ea ante S.

*In ease.*

EASE, *quietnesse, ocium, i.*

EASE of paynes, *refrigerium, i.*

EASE of labour, *remissio, onis.*

y<sup>e</sup> EASE or eues of a house, *sug-grundia, orum.*

Looke other in *ease.*

PEASE, *pisum, i.*

to EASE himselfe, *requiescere.*

to EASE payne, *mollire.*

to EASE labour, *remittere.*

to LEASE, *perdere.*

to SNÉEZE, *sternutare.*

to DISEASE, *molestare.*

to DISPLEASE, *displicere.*

AN HEASLE, *corylus, i, hæc.*

A WESYLL, *mustela, æ.*

*In east.*

y<sup>e</sup> EAST, *oriens, entis, hic.*

A BEAST, *tamc, iumentum, ti.*

A BEAST, *wylde, fera, ræ.*

A BEAST, *bestia, animal.*

A BREST, *pectus, oris, hoc.*

A FEAST, *cæna, conuiuium, i.*

A LEAST, *scoffe, iocus, i, scomma, atis.*

A GEST or story, *gesta, orum.*

A SMÉLFEAST, *parasytus, i.*

to FEAST, *conuiuari.*

5 to LEAST, *iocari.*

LEAST, *adiect. minimus, a.*

LEAST, *prohib. nè.*

A LEASHE, *lorum, i.*

*In eate.*

A FEATE, *facinus, oris, hoc.*

y<sup>e</sup> FRETS of a lute, *paralleli, orum.*

GEATE, *electrum, i.*

HEATE, *æstus, us, calor.*

15 MEATE, *cibus, i, esca, æ.*

A PEATE, *cespes, itis, hic.*

A SEATE, *sedes, is, hæc, sella.*

SWEATE, *sudor, oris, hic.*

A TEATE, *rber, papilla, æ.*

20 WEATE, *humiditas, atis.*

WHEATE, *triticum, frumentum.*

to EATE, *edere, manducare.*

to BEATE, *cadere, flagellare.*

to BLEATE, *balare.*

25 to FREATE, *fringere.*

to HEATE, *calefacere.*

to SWEATE, *sudare.*

to THREATE, *minari.*

to WEATE, *humectare.*

30 y<sup>e</sup> ESCHEAT, *fiscum, i.*

to DEFEATE, *destituere, decipere.*

to EXCHEATE, *confiscare.*

to ENTREAT, *inuitare, exhortari.*

to ENTREAT, *handle, tractare.*

35 to REPEATE, *repetere.*

NEATE, *nitidus, a.*

GREAT, *magnus, na.*

**Great** is also the signe of certayne adiectiues, deriued of verbs called verbals in *ax*: as

40 GREAT EATER, *edax, æcis.*

GREAT DRINKER, *bibax, æcis.*

GREAT LYER, *mendax, æcis.*

GREAT FLYER, *fugax, æcis.*

45 GREAT SPEAKER, *loquax, æcis.*

It is also the signe of diuerse other adiectiues that answer to them in *osus*, when



this signe full can not be vsed, as *ventrosus*, we cal great bellyed, bicause we can not wel say, full of bellyes, &c.

GREAT BRESTED, *pectorosus*, a.

GREAT BACKED, *tergosus*, a.

GREAT NECKED, *cervicosus*, a.

GREAT BUTTOCKED, *lumbosus*, a.

GREAT LEGGED, *tibiosus*, a.

GREAT LIPPED, *labiosus*, a.

And suche other.

Fynally it is also the signe of certaine substantiues in o, deriued of substant.

GREAT HEADED, *capito*, *ónis*, *hic*.

GREAT CHÉEKED, *bucco*, *ónis*, *hic*.

GREAT NOSED, *naso*, *ónis*, *hic*.

GREAT TOOTHED, *dento*, *ónis*, *hic*.

In eath.

A BREATH, *spiritus*, *us*.

AN HEATH, *caluētum*, *i*.

A SHEATH, *vagina*, *æ*.

A WREATH, *cirrus*, *i*, *cesticillus*, *i*.

HEATH, herbe, *erix*, *reis*, *hic*.

to BREATH, *spirare*, *respirare*.

EATH, *facilis*, *le*.

VNEÁTHE, *difficilis*, *le*.

VNEATH, *difficulter*.

Ea ante V.

In eaue.

y<sup>e</sup> EUES of a house, *suggrundia*, *orum*.

A LEAUE, *folium*, *ij*.

to HEAUE, *attollere*, *eleuare*.

to LEAUE, *relinquere*.

to REAUE, *rapere*.

to WEAUE, *texere*, *ordior*, *itus*.

to BEREAUE, *spoliare*, *pruare*.

Ea ante W.

In eawe.

to BREAWE, *coquere* *potum*.

to HEAWE, *tingere*.

to TEAWE lether, *terere*, *condire*.

to VEAWE, *æstimare*.

to TEAWE wax, *mollire*, *terere*.

to SPEAWE, *spuere*, *vomere*.

In oy desinentia.

In oy.

A BOY, *puer*, *eri*, *hic*.

IOY, *gaudium*, *i*.

y<sup>e</sup> ROY, *hæres princeps*.

10 A TOY, *nuga*, *scommia*, *iocus*.

TROY, a citie, *Troia*, *æ*, *Ilum*, *i*.

to CLOY, *fame consumere*.

to NOY, *nocere*.

to be COY, *lasciuire*, *coire*.

15 to IOY, *gaudere*, *lectare*.

COY, *lasciuus*, *a*, *salax*.

to ENÍOY, *habere*, *frui*.

to IMPLÓY, *nauare*, *elaborare*.

to SUPPLÓY, *vice fungi*.

20 to DESTRÓY, *destruere*.

In oyce.

A CHOYCE, *delectus*, *us*.

A VOYCE, election, *vox*, *ocis*, *hæc*.

25 A VOYCE in election, *suffragium*, *ij*.

Looke in *oyse* for mo.

In oyde.

VOYDE, *vacuus*, *a*, *cassus*.

30 to VOYDE, *euacuare*.

to AUOYDE, *deuitare*.

HEMOROYDES, *mariscæ*, *arum*.

A COYFE, *pileolus*, *li*.

35

In oyle.

OYLE, *oleum*, *i*.

A ROYLE, *oblongula mulier*.

SOYLE, *solum*, *li*.

40

SPOYLE, *spolium*, *præda*.

to COYLE, *seligere*.

to SOYLE, *violare*, *polluere*.

to ROYLE abroad, *diagari*.

to SOYLE as a sow, *luto volutare*.

45

A TOYLE, *instrumentum*, *ti*.

to SPOYLE, *spoliare*.

to TOYLE, *elaborare*.

- SÝNKFOYLE, *pentaphillon, i, hoc.*  
 GÓLDFOYLE, *bractea, æ.*  
 A GRÓUNSOYLE, *hypothyron, i.*  
 MÝLFOYLE, *millefolium, i.*  
 A RECOYLE, *recessus, us.*  
 TÍRFOYLE, *trifolium, ij.*  
 TÝNFOYLE, *bractea, æ.*  
 TRÝFOYLE, *trifolium, ij.*  
 to DESPÓYLE, *despoliare.*  
 to PÁRBOYLE, *præcoquere.*  
 to RECÓYLE, *recedere.*

## In oyne.

- A COYNE, *numisma, atis, hoc.*  
 A FOYNE, *punctus, us.*  
 A LOYNE, *lumbus, bi.*  
 A PRINTERS QUOYN, *cuneus, cuneolus, i.*  
 to COYNE, *cuðere, signare.*  
 to HOYNE, *hære, pausare.*  
 to IOYNE, *iungere.*  
 to ENLÁYNE, *iniungere.*  
 to VNIOYNE, *depangere.*  
 to REIOYNE, *repangere.*  
 to ADIOYNE, *adiungere.*

## In oyunct.

- A POYNT, *pricke, punctus, us.*  
 A POINCT, *lingula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> POYNT of a knife, *cuspis, idis, hæc.*  
 A IOYUNCT, *iunctura, æ.*  
 A IOYNT of body, *membrum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IOYNT of a straw, *nodus, di.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IOYNT of a finger, *articulus, li.*  
 to IOYUNCT, *iungere.*  
 to VNIOYUNCT, *disiungere.*  
 to POYNT, *pungere.*  
 to POYNT a knife, *acuer.*  
 to POYNT with the fynger, *demonstrare.*  
 A CÓUTERPOYNT, *stragulum, i.*  
 to DISAPPOYNT, *destituere.*

## Oy ante C.

## In oyse.

- y<sup>e</sup> IOYSE of a house, *trabula, æ.*  
 A NOYSE, *sonus, us, strepitus.*

- A FROYSE, *fritilla, æ.*  
 A POYSE, *pondus, eris, hoc.*  
 to CHOYSE, *eligere.*  
 to HOYSE vp, *attollere.*  
 to POYSE, *ponderare, librare.*  
 A TORTOYSE, *fish, chelys, idis, hic.*  
 to REIOYSE, *lætare, resultare.*

## In oyst.

- 10 A FOYST, *shyp, liburna, æ.*  
 to FOYST, *suffecire.*  
 to MOYST, *humectare.*  
 to ROYST, *susque deque grassari.*  
 MOYST, *humidus, da.*

15

## In oyte.

- A COYTE, *discum, us, i.*  
 to COYTE, *discum mittere.*

20

## Ou ante B.

## In oubt.

- A DOUBT, *dubium, i.*  
 to DOUBT, *dubitare.*

25

## In ouble.

- TOURBLE, *turba, æ, tribulatio.*  
 to DOUBLE, *duplicare.*  
 to TOURBLE, *turbare, vexare.*

30

## Ou ante C.

## In ouche.

- A BROUCHE, *monile, is, hoc, murc-nula.*  
 A CLOUCHE, *pugnis, ni.*  
 35 A COUCHE, *cubile, is, hoc, grabbatum.*  
 A POUCHE, *sacculus, i.*  
 to COUCHE nigh together, *comprimere.* [bère.  
 to COUCHE downe, *cumbere, decum-*  
 40 to TOUCHE, *tangere.*  
 to ATOUCHE, *asserere.*  
 to MOUCHE, *eate, mandere.*

## Ou ante D.

## In oude.

45

- BLOUDE, *sanguis, inis, hic.*  
 A CLOUDE, *nubes, is, hæc.*

- A FLOUD, *fluuius, i.*  
 A SHROUDE, *amiculum funerale, is.*  
 to SHROUDE, *tegère, velare.*  
 PROUDE, *superbus, gloriosus.*  
 VNPROUDE, *inglorius, a.*

## Ou ante F.

## In oufe.

- y<sup>e</sup> HOUFFE of a horse, *vngula, æ.*  
 A PROUFE, *probatio, tentatio.*  
 A DISPROUFE, *improbatio.*  
 to PROUFE, *probare.*  
 to DISPROUFE, *improbare.*

## Ou ante G.

- A BOUGH, *ramus, mi.*  
 A CHOUGH, *cornicula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COUGH, *tussis, is, hæc.*  
 A PLOUGH, *aratrum, i.*  
 A SLOUGH, *exuvie, arum.*  
 A THROUGH of stone, of paper,  
*quadratus lapis; integra charta.*  
 A TROUGH, *bote, linter, tris, hoc.*  
 THROUGH, *pèr.*  
 to PLOUGH, *arare.*  
 ROUGH, *asper, pilosus, a.*  
 TOUGH, *tenax.*

## In ought.

- A BOUGHT, *plica, æ, ambages.*  
 NOUGHT, *nihil, nihilum, i.*  
 THOUGHT, *cogitatio, onis.*  
 BROUGHT, *allatus, adductus, a.*  
 BOUGHT, *emptus, a.*  
 WROUGHT, *laboratus, a.*  
 VNTHOUGHT, *incogitatus, a.*  
 VNWROUGHT, *illaboratus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LONGUE SOUGHT, *pulmonia, æ.*

## Ou ante K.

## In ouke.

- A SLOUKE, *iners, ertis, ignarus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COUK of an opple, *cor, ordis,*  
*hoc.*  
 A LOUKE in warre, *expeditio, onis.*

- A STOUKE of corne, *strues manipu-*  
*lorum.*  
 to DOUKE, *crinare.*  
 to SOUKE, *sugère.*

5

## Ou ante L.

## In oule.

- A BOULE, *globus, i.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> BOULE of a potte, *ansa, capulum.*  
 A FOULE, *volucres, is, hæc.*  
 A GOULE, *gole, meta, æ.*  
 A MOULE, *talpa, æ.*  
 An OULE, *vlula, æ, bubo.*  
 15 A SCOULE, *rixosa mulier.*  
 A SOULE, *anima, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TOULE, *census, us, i.*  
 to BOULE, *mittere globum.*  
 to OULE, *vlulare.*  
 20 to POULE an head, *tondère.*  
 to POULE by bribes, *depeculari.*  
 to PROULE for fishe, *percontari.*  
 to PROULE for riches, *omnia appetère.*  
 to SCOULE, *rixari.*  
 25 to TOULE, take, *censum exigere.*  
 TOULE, pay, *censum dare, soluere.*  
 FOULE, *turpis, e, fædus, a.*  
 A SWYLBoule, *helluo, bibax.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOULT of a doore, *pessulus, i.*  
 30 A COULT, *pullus equinus.*  
 A BOULT to shoote, *sagitta, æ.*  
 An HOULT of wood, *arborétum, i.*

## In ould.

- 35 y<sup>e</sup> COULD, *frigus, òris, hoc.*  
 GOULD, *aurum, i.*  
 An HOULD in war, *vallum, turris.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HOULD of a thing, *retinaculum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MOULD of the earth, *humus, i, hæc.*  
 40 A MOULD, *talpa, æ.*  
 A SCOULD, *rixosa mulier.*  
 A FOULD, or playt, *plica, æ.*  
 A FOULD for cattel, *claustrum, i.*  
 A FOULD for shepe, *ouile, is, hoc.*  
 45 COULD, to be, *frigesçère.*  
 to FOULD, *plicare.*  
 to MOULD, *inhumare.*

- to SCOULD, *rixari*.  
 to HOULD, *tenère*.  
   BOULD, *audax, acis*.  
   COULD, *frigidus, a*.  
   OULD, *senex, antiquus, a*.  
   SOULD, *venditus, a*.  
   TOULD, *dictus, a*.  
 An HOUSHOULD, *familia, æ, hæc*.  
 A MARYGOULD, *calendula, æ*.  
 A SCÁFFOULD, *theatrum, scena, æ*.  
 A THRÉSHOULD, *linen, inis, hoc*.  
 to VNFOULD, *replicare, explicare*.  
 to WYTHOULD, *retinère, detinère*.  
   MANIFOULD, *multiplex, icis*.  
   VNBOULD, *timidus, ignavus, a*.  
 A SHÉEPEFOULD, *ouile, is, hoc*.

There be dyuers other, which ending in *foulde*, do signifie the place where some thing is kept : as these,

- A WODFOULD, *lignarium, i*.  
 A PINFOULD, *argustulum, i*.  
 And suche other, whose Latine endeth in *arum*, or in *ile*, as the examples declare in *oune* [ouse].

In oulne.

- to BOULNE, *tumère, turgescère*.  
 STOULNE, *surreptus, a*.

Ou ante M.

In oume.

- A BLOUME, *germen, inis, hoc*.  
   BROUME, *genesta, æ*.  
 A BROUME, *scopa, æ*.  
 A PLOUME, *prunum, i*.  
 A ROUME, *locus, i, sedes, is*.  
 to BLOUME, *germinare, florère*.  
 to GLOUME, *fronne, caperare frontem*.  
   RENOUME, *gloria, laus, audis*.

Ou ante N.

In oune.

- A CLOUNE, *rusticus, a*.  
 A CROUNE, *corona, æ*. [hic.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CROWNE of the head, *vertex, icis*,  
 A GOUNE, *toga, æ, sagum, i*.

- A NOUNE, *nomen, inis, hoc*.  
 A TOUNE, *oppidum, i*.  
 to BOUNE, *parare, accingere*.  
 to BROUNE, *obfuscare*. [care.  
 5 to DROWNE, *immergere, aquis suffo-*  
   to CROUNE, *coronare*.  
   to FROUNE, *caperare*.  
   to POUNE spice, *tundère*.  
   to ROUNE, *in aurem loqui*.  
 10 to SOUNE, *deficere*.  
 to SWOUNE, *idem, extasin pati*.  
   OUNE, *debitus, a*.  
   BOUNE, *redy, paratus, a*.  
   BROUNE, *blacke, ater, a*.  
 15 BROUNE, *fuscus, a*.  
   DOUNE, *deorsum*.  
 A PRONOUNE, *pronomen, inis, hoc*.  
   RENOUNE, *gloria, æ, fama, æ*.

In ounce.

- 20 An OUNCE, *uncia, æ*.  
 A BOUNCE, *leape, saltus, us*.  
 A BOUNCE, of sound, *bombus, i*.  
   to POUNCE, *insculpere*.  
 25 to DENOUNCE, *denunciare*.  
   to PRONOUNCE, *pronunciare*.  
   to RENOUNCE, *renunciare*.

In ounche.

- 30 A BOUNCHE, *bruscum, i*.

In ound.

- A BOUND, *terminus, limes, itis*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GROUND, *tellus, aris, hæc*.  
 35 y<sup>e</sup> GROUND of a building, *solum,*  
   *fundamentum*.  
 An HOUND, *canis venaticus, a*.  
 A POUND, *libra, æ, pondus*.  
 A SOUND, *sonus, i*.  
 40 A STOUND, *statio, terminus, i*.  
 A WOUND, *vulnus, eris, hoc*.  
   to BOUND, *terminare*.  
   to FOUND, *fundare*.  
   to GROUND, *idem, fundare*.  
 45 to POUND, *ponderare*.  
   to ROND the nayls, *putare*.  
   to ROUND, *rotundare*.

- to SOUND, *sonare*.  
 to WOUND, *vulnerare*.  
 BOUND, *ligatus, deunctus*.  
 ROUND, *rotundus, a*.  
 An HELHOUND, *tricerberus, i*.  
 HOREHOUND, *marubium, i*.  
 MAWHOUND, *Mahumetes, is*.  
 to EXPOUND, *exponere*.  
 to CONFOUND, *confundere*.  
 to REDOUND, *redundare*.  
 PROFOUND, *profundus, a*.  
 VNBOUND, *liber, a*.

## In ount.

- A MOUNT, *mons, ontis, hic*.  
 to COUNT, *computare*.  
 to MOUNT, *ascendere*.  
 An ACCOUMPT, *computus, i*.  
 to ACCOUMPT, *rationem facere*.  
 to OUERMOUNT, *transcendere*.  
 to SURMOUNT, *excellere, excedere*.

## Ou ante P.

## In oupe.

- A COUPE, *pen, caula, æ*.  
 An HOUEPE, *annulus, i, canthus, i*.  
 A LOUPE, *ansa, capulum, i*.  
 to SOUPE, *cenare*.  
 to STOUPPE, *humiliare se*.

## In ouple.

- SOUPLE, *lentus, mollis, e*.  
 to SOUPLE, *mollire, linire*.

## CERTAINE WORDS OMITTED IN

## O ante S.

## In ose.

- A CLOSE, *fundus, i*.  
 A GLOSE, *glossa, æ*.  
 An HOSE, *caliga, æ*.  
 A NOSE, *nasus, i*.  
 A PROSE, *prosa, æ*.  
 A ROSE, *rosa, æ*.  
 to CLOSE, *claudere*.  
 to GLOSE, *commentari*.

- to LOSE, *perdere*.  
 CLOSE, *clausus, a*.  
 ALMOSE, *eleemosyna, æ*.  
 PÉRCLOSE, *vacerra, æ*.  
 5 A PRÍMROSE, *verbascum, i*.  
 A PÚRPOSE, *propositum, i*.  
 to DÉPÔSE, *deponere*.  
 to DISCLÔSE, *detegere*.  
 to DISPÔSE, *disponere*.  
 10 to ENCLÔSE, *includere*.  
 to APPÔSE, *apponere*.  
 to PÚRPOSE, *proponere*.  
 to REPÔSE, *reficere*.  
 to SUPPÔSE, *supponere, putare*.

15

## In oose.

- A BOOSE, *stall, bouile, is, hoc*.  
 A GOOSE, *anser, eris, hæc*.  
 A BOOSTE, *boxe, pizis, idis, hic*.

20

## Ou ante R.

## In oure.

- A BOURE, *conclauæ, is, hoc*.  
 25 A FLOURE, *flos, oris, hic*.  
 An HOURE, *hora, æ*.  
 A TOURE, *turris, is, hæc*.  
 to COURE, *cumbere, occultare*.  
 to FLOURE, *florere*.  
 30 to POURE, *funderè*.  
 to SCOURE, *mundare, polire*.  
 OUR, *oures, noster, a*.  
 YOUR, *yours, vester, a*.  
 An ARBOURE, *arborétum, i*.  
 35 An HÉRBOURE, *virétum, herbarétum*.  
 HARBOURE, *hospitium, i*.  
 ARMOURE, *armatura, æ*.  
 An AÛGOURE, *tercbrum, i*.  
 An AÛCTOURE, *author, oris, hic*.  
 40 An AÛNTIATOURE, *senior, antiquior*.  
 An AMBÁSSADOUR, *secialis, legatus, i*.  
 An AÛDITOURE, *auditor, rationarius*.  
 A BARRBOURE, *tonsor, oris, hic*.  
 A BARRATOURE, *factiosus, a*.  
 45 BÉHATOURE, *gestus, us, hic*.  
 A CÔLOURE, *color, oris, hic*.  
 DISHONÓURE, *dedecus, oris, hoc*.

- HÓNOURE, *honor, óris, hic.*  
 A DRÉSSOURE, *table, tabula structoria.*  
 An ÉMPEROURE, *imperator.*  
 ENDÉTOURE, *conatus, us, opera.*  
 An ÉRROURE, *error, oris, hic.*  
 A CONFÉSSOUR, *confessor, óris, hic.*  
 A FACTOURE, *factor, advocatus.*  
 A FÁTOURE, *fallax, ócis.*  
 FAOURE, *favor, oris, hic.*  
 A FÁUTOURE, *fautor, oris.*  
 A GÉNITOURE, *genitor, oris.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GÉNITOURES, *testiculi, orum.*  
 An INQUÍSITOURE, *inquisitor, oris.*  
 LABOURE, *labor, oris, hic.*  
 A LÉCHOURE, *mæchus, i.*  
 LIQOURE, *liquor, oris, hic.*  
 A MÁNOURE, *prædum, i.*  
 A MYRROURE, *speculum, i.*  
 A NEYGHBOURE, *vicinus, propinquus.*  
 An O'RATOURE, *orator, oris, hic.*  
 A PÁRAMOURE, *amasius, i.*  
 A PÁROURE, *conclauce, cenaculum.*  
 A SÁUIOURE, *seruator, saluator.*  
 A SÉNATOURE, *senator, oris.*  
 SÚCCOURE, *auxilium, præsidium.*  
 A SÓDIOURE, *miles, itis, bellator.*  
 A TÁBOURE, *tympanum, i.*  
 A VÁPOURE, *vapor, óris, hic.*  
 A VÍSIOURE, *larua, æ.*  
 to COLOURE, *colorare, tingere.*  
 to DEFLOWRE, *viciare, violare.*  
 to DEVOURE, *deuorare.*  
 to HÓNOURE, *honorare.*  
 to DISHÓNOURE, *dehonorare.*  
 to ENDEVOURE, *conari, niti.*  
 to FAOURE, *favere.*  
 to LABOURE, *laborare.*  
 to SAOURE, *sapere.*  
 to SUCCOURE, *succurrere.*  
 to VAPOURE, *euaporare.*  
 EXTERIOURE, *exterior, oris.*  
 INTERIOURE, *interior, oris.*  
 SUPERIOURE, *superior, oris.*  
 INFERIOURE, *inferior, oris.*  
 Some write **oure** for **er**, as sodioure

for sodier, pilloure for piller, sclandoure for sclander, dangeoure for danger, printoure for printer, teachoure for teacher, redouere for reder, &c.

- 5 Some also **oure** for **or**, as doctoure for doctor, proctoure for proctor, senioure for senior, iuniour for iunior, &c.

Wherefore if any be here not expressed, seeke them in one of the other, and thou shalt finde it, or some rule how to knowe it and deriue it, if it bee such lyke.

10

### In ourd.

- A BOURD, *scommma, átis, iocus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COURD of milke, *coagulum, i.*  
 A GOURD, *herbe, cucurbita, æ.*  
 15 A GOURD, *cup, calix, ícis, hic.*  
 A TOORD, *stercus, oris, hoc, merda, æ.*  
 to BOURD, *iocari, scommari.*  
 to COUR as milke, *coagulare, ri.*

20

### In ourge.

- A SCOURGE, *flagellum, naruus, i.*  
 A SOURGE of y<sup>e</sup> sea, *fluctus, us, flustrum, i.*  
 to SCOURGE, *flagellare.*  
 25 to SOURGE, *fluctuare.*

### In ourne.

- to MOURNE, *lugère.*  
 to ADIOURNE, *comperendinare.*  
 30 to ADOURNE, *adornare, exornare.*  
 to SEIOURNE, *commorari.*

### In ourse.

- A COURSE, *cursus, us, stadium, i.*  
 35 An ENTERCOURSE, *commertium, i.*  
 A CONCOURSE, *concurus, us.*  
 A RECOURSE, *recursus, us.*  
 to COURSE, *cursitare.*  
 COURSE, *vilis, e, grossus, a.*

40

### Ou ante S.

### In ouse.

- A CROUSE, *cherchesia.*  
 45 An HOUSE, *domus, us, hæc.*  
 A LOUSE, *pediculus, i, hic.*  
 A MOUSE, *mus, uris, hic.*



- A SPOUSE, *sponsus, a.*  
 to BOUSE, *captare pediculos.*  
 to LOUSE, *lose, solvere.*  
 to ROUSE a deare, *elustrare.*  
 to SPOUSE, *desponsare.*  
 to TOWSE, *laniare.*  
     LOUSE, *laxus, a, solutus, a.*  
     COPEROUSE, *chalcantum, i.*  
 A DORMOUSE, *glis, iris, hic.*  
 A MILHOUSE, *pistrinum, moletrina.*  
 A REREMOUSE, *vespertilio, ónis.*  
     SCABIOUSE, *herb, scabiosa, æ.*  
 A TITMOUSE, *bird, todus, i.*  
 A PENTHOUSE, *proiectum, i.*  
 A WORKHOUSE, *officina, æ.*  
 A WODHOUSE, *lignarium.*  
 A BAKEHOUSE, *pistrina, æ.*

There bee many other endyng in **house**, which signifie the place where things bee kept and occupied: the latine endeth in *arium, i, or ile, is*, as these:

- A WOLHOUSE, *lanarium, i.*  
 A COWHOUSE, *bouile, is, hoc.*  
 A SHEPEHOUSE, *ouile, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HENHOUSE, *gallinarium, i.*

- EFFECTUOUSE, *efficax, acis.*  
 AMAROUSE, *amicabilis, c.*  
 BARBAROUSE, *barbarus, a.*  
 BOUNTEOUSE, *bonus, munificus, a.*  
 CAPTIOUSE, *captiosus, a.* [uis.  
 COMPENDIOUSE, *compendiosus, bre-*  
 CONTAGIOUSE, *contagiosus, a.*  
 CONTRARIOUSE, *contrarius, a.*  
 COUETOUSE, *cupidus, a.*  
 COURAGIOUSE, *animosus, audax.*  
 DANGEROUSE, *periculosus, a.*  
 EBRIOUSE, *ebriosus, a.*  
 ENUIOUSE, *inuidiosus, a.*  
 AMBITIOUSE, *ambitiosus, a.*  
 COMMÓDIOUSE, *commodus, a.*  
 COÚRTIOUSE, *blandus, effabilis.*  
 DÓLEROUSE, *dolore plenus.*  
 ÉNUYOUSE, *inimicabilis, e.*  
 ÉXTEROUSE, *exterus, a.*  
 FÁCTIOUSE, *factus, a.*  
 FÉLONOUSE, *furax, acis.*

- FÓYSONOUSE, *fœcundus, a.*  
 GAÚDIOUSE, *solennis, e.*  
 GÓRGIOUSE, *sumptuosus, a.*  
 GRÉTOUSE, *molestus, a.*  
 IÉLOUSE, *zelotypus, a.*  
 INCÚRIOUSE, *incuriosus, a.*  
 INFÁMOUSE, *infamis, c.*  
 INDÚSTRIOUSE, *industrius, a.*  
 IÓYOUSE, *latus, a.*  
 LASCÍUIOUSE, *lascivus, a.*  
 LÁZAROUSE, *leprosus, a.*  
 LÉCHEROUSE, *libidinosus, a.*  
 LYCOROUSE, *delicatus, a.*  
 LEITHARGIOUSE, *lethargicus, a.*  
 LÚCRIOUSE, *lucriosus, a.*  
 MÉRUALOUSE, *mirandus, a.*  
 MELODIOUSE, *harmonicus, a.*  
 MERITÓRIOUSE, *meritorius, a.*  
 NOTORIOUSE, *notorius, a, insignis.*  
 ODORÍFEROUSE, *odorifer, aromati-*  
     *cus.*  
 OÚTRÁGIOUSE, *immoderatus, a.*  
 PESTIFEROUSE, *pestifer, a.*  
 PITIOUSE, *pius, a, misericors.*  
 PLÉNTIOUSE, *copiosus, a, abundans.*  
 PREPOSTEROUSE, *præposterus, a.*  
 RIÓTTOUSE, *luxoriosus, a.*  
 SKLÁNDEROUSE, *scandalosus, a.*  
 SÉRIOUSE, *seriosus, a.*  
 TEMPÉSTUOUSE, *tempestuosus, a.*  
 TIMEROUSE, *timidus, verecundus.*  
 TYRANNOUSE, *tyrannicus, a.*  
 TRÁYTEROUSE, *perfidiosus, a.*  
 TRÉACHEROUSE, *proditorius, a.*  
 VÁRIOUSE, *varius, a, instabilis.*  
 AUÁRITIOUSE, *cupidus, a, avidus.*  
 VÍLLANOUSE, *flagitiosus, a.*  
 VNCOMMÓDIOUSE, *incommodus, a.*  
 VNCÚRTIOUSE, *inimicus, e.*  
 VNCÚRIOUSE, *incurius, a, ignavus.*  
 VNGRATIOUSE, *peruicax, perditus.*  
 VNPRÉTIOUSE, *impratiosus, a,*  
     *vilis.*  
 VNREBELLIOUSE, *impertinax, acis.*  
 VNRELIGIOUSE, *irreligiosus, a.*

There bee many other that ende in (**ouse**) beside these, namely adiectiues formed of



substantiues, and commonly those which answer to the Latine adiectiues in (*osus*) and in (*entus*), and signifie fulnesse or plentye of that thing which the substantiue betokeneth, as disdaynouse signifieth full of disdayn, *fastidiosus, a*; contagiouse, ful of contagion, *contagiosus, a*, and such lyke, as these that follow.

CÓPIOUSE, *copiosus, a*.  
 FÁMOUSE, *celebris, e, famosus*.  
 FÚRIOUSE, *furius, a, dirus, a*.  
 GLÓRIOUSE, *gloriosus, a*.  
 GLUTINOUSE, *gulosus, a*.  
 GÓRGIOUSE, *pretiosus, a*.  
 GRÁTIOUSE, *gratiosus, a*.  
 IÉOPEROUSE, *periculosus, a*.  
 INÍRIOUSE, *iniurius, a*.  
 INUIOUSE, *inuidiosus, a*.  
 IOYOUSE, *letabundus, a*.  
 LABORIOUSE, *laboriosus, a*.  
 LICENTIOUSE, *licentiosus, a*.  
 MALITIOUSE, *malitiosus, a*.  
 MENSTRUOUSE, *menstruosus, a*.  
 MISCHETOUSE, *flagitiosus, a*.  
 MONSTRUOUSE, *monstruosus, a*.  
 ODIOUSE, *odiosus, a, infestus, a*.  
 PENURIOUSE, *penuriosus, a*.  
 PERILOUSE, *periculosus, a*.  
 PERNITIOUSE, *pernitiosus, a*.  
 PONDEROUSE, *ponderosus, a*.  
 POPULOUSE, *populosus, a*.  
 PRECIOUSE, *preciosus, a*. [a.  
 PRESUMPTIOUSE, *presumptuosus*,  
 PRODIGIOUSE, *prodigiosus, a*.  
 PROSPEROUSE, *prosper, a*.  
 RAUENOUSE, *rapax, acis*.  
 RELIGIOUSE, *religiosus, a*.  
 RIGHTEOUSE, *iustus, a*.  
 RIGOROUSE, *rigidus, a*.  
 RUINOUSE, *ruinosus, a*.  
 SCRUPULOUSE, *scrupulosus, a*.  
 SEDITIOUSE, *seditiosus, a*.  
 SENTENTIOUSE, *sententiosus, a*.  
 STUDIOUSE, *studiosus, a*.  
 SUMPTIOUSE, *sumptuosus, a*.  
 SUPERFLUOUSE, *superfluous, a*.  
 SUPERSTITIOUSE, *superstitiosus, a*.  
 SURFETTOUSE, *crapulosus, a*.

SUSPICIOUSE, *suspiciosus, a*.  
 TEDIOUSE, *tudiosus, a*.  
 TROUBLOUSE, *turbidus, a*.  
 VENEMOUSE, *venemosus, a*.  
 VERTUOUSE, *studiosus, a*.  
 VITIOUSE, *viciosus, a*.  
 VICTORIOUSE, *victoriosus, a*.

10 All which be of the same signification that some of those deriuatiues are of which end in *ie*, as we sayde in his place, and seeme for the moste part to be borrowed and formed of the Latine themes, as copious of *copiosus*; furious of *furius*; famous of *famosus*, and so forth of other. The Latine of these commonly endeth in (*osus*), sometime in (*entus*), and in other terminations.

## Ou ante T.

## In oute.

20 A DOUBTE, *dubium, i*.  
 A FLOUTE, mocke, *illuso, fucus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GOUTE in y<sup>e</sup> hand, *chiragra, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GOUTE in y<sup>e</sup> fêete, *podagra, a*.  
 A LOUTE, *verna, nebulo, onis*.  
 A ROUTE of men, *caterua, a, turba*.  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> SNOUTE of a dog, *rostrum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNOUTE of a ship, *rostrum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNOOT of a fish, *idem*.  
 A SPOUTE, *imbrex, icis, hæc*.  
 A TROUT, fish, *varius, i*.  
 30 A TROUTE, spere, *fuscina, a*.  
 A CLOUTE, *panniculus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CLOUT set on a garment, or on a shoe, *cento, onis, hic*.  
 to CLOUTE, *sarcire*.  
 35 to DOUBTE, *dubitare*.  
 to POUTE, *caperare*.  
 to ROUTE, *snorte, stertere*.  
 to ROUTE, or royst, *grassari*.  
 to SPOUT water, *exspuere*.  
 40 STOUT, proud, *superbus, elatus, a*.  
 STOUT, valiant, *validus, strenuus, a*.  
 OUT, *foràs*.  
 A BANKEROUT, *fidifragus, a, are*  
 45 *alicio oppressus*.  
 A WONDERCLOUT, blabbe, *garrulus, a, linguax*.

A ROUNDABOUT, *circulus, i.*  
 to BANKEROUT, *fidem fallère.*  
 to MYSDOUBT, *diffidère.*

DEVOUT, *pius, a, devotus, religio-*  
*sus, a.*

ABOUT, *circum, circa.*

WYTHOUT, *sine, absque.*

WYTHOUT dore, *extra, foris.*

to GO ABOUT, *circuire.*

to TURNE ABOUT, *circumuertère.*

Compounde other verbes, signifying to  
 do about, wyth *circum*, as *circumducere*,  
 to lead about; or wyth *am*, as *amputare*,  
 to cut about, &c.

*In outhe.*

A BOUTHE, *tentorium, i.*

A MOUTHE, *os, óris, hoc.*

y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHE, *auster, i, hic.*

5 y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHWEST, *lybs, ybis, hic.*

y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHEAST, *notus, i, hic.*

SLOUTHE, *accedia, æ, ignavia,*  
*inertia, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> TROUTHE, *veritas, atis, hæc.*

10 YOUTHE, *iuventus, utis, hæc.*

SMOUTHE, *politus, a.*

A SMOUTH tong, *lingua compta.*

to SMOUTHE, *polire, comère, concin-*  
*nare.*

DEO GRATIAS.

FINIS.



## NOTES AND CORRECTION OF LATIN WORDS.

---

It will be seen from the foregoing sheets that the arrangement of this dictionary is frequently confused, and that the typographical blunders in the original are numerous. It is often difficult to tell whether the spelling adopted in some places is intentional or whether it is a misprint; but it would be impossible to correct the errors and to re-arrange the form without rendering it an almost entirely new work. If the book was intended for its original purpose it might be necessary to make these alterations, but as its chief interest consists in its being in the same state as that in which it was left by its compiler, I have thought it best to reprint it word for word. Moreover, many words that at first sight appear to be misprinted will frequently be found to be correct: as, for instance, *pneumaticus* (col. 121, line 31), *gannire*, to prattle (c. 127, l. 32), which is used as well as *garrire*.

In the following list I have only included those words of which there is little doubt but that they are misprints; however, as modern researches have proved the so-called classical orthography to be incorrect in many particulars, and the mediæval, now treated as base, to be the better form, I do not presume to say but that Levins may be found to be right in the spelling and genders of some of these words.

The diphthongs *æ* and *œ* are frequently used for *e*; thus, *æques* (c. 20, l. 30), *quarelus* (c. 25, l. 28); *cete* (c. 17, l. 17), *cæra* (c. 46, l. 10); but the reverse mistake is also made, thus, *e* for *œ* in *penitentia* (c. 22, l. 1), and *e* for *æ* in *equinoctialis* (c. 14, l. 18).

*T* is printed for *e* in *commertium* (c. 224, l. 35) and *juditium* (c. 66, l. 30), and *e* for *t* in *ociosus* (c. 116, l. 29), *præciosus* (c. 227, l. 31).

The letters *y* and *i* are often confused.

The most extraordinary blunder in the book occurs on c. 89, l. 13, where *hete* is explained by "gelu."

The accents to the Latin words are as frequently wrong as right; and this, unfortunately, throws a certain doubt over the accents to the English words.

An Index has been made to the latter, because it is in them that the chief interest of the book consists; but one to the Latin words has not been considered necessary.

	COL.	LINE.	
Abseondore, <i>to hyde,</i>	117	7	<i>for</i> abscondere.
Acatum, <i>a bote,</i>	177	45	<i>for</i> acatium.
Acessarius, <i>accessarie,</i>	106	44	<i>for</i> accessarius.
Achantis, <i>itis, hic, a finch,</i>	134	30	<i>for</i> acanthis, idis, hæc.
Acumen,	117	46	
This word should probably follow <i>fistuca</i> at the head of col. 118.			
Additus, <i>an entrie,</i>	104	4	<i>for</i> aditus.
Ædere suem, <i>to fary,</i>	106	30	<i>for</i> edere.
Æques, <i>a gentleman,</i>	20	30	} <i>for</i> eques.
„ <i>dimilaunce,</i>	21	31	
Alandarius, <i>a hobyhauke,</i>	44	33	<i>for</i> alaudarius.
Amaricus, <i>margerim,</i>	131	39	<i>for</i> amaracus.
Ambitus, <i>bribery,</i>	104	9	<i>for</i> ta read tus.
Anagallis, <i>chickweede,</i>	52	31	<i>for</i> hic read hæc.
Anthercum, <i>a daffadil,</i>	128	26	<i>for</i> anthericum or anthericus.
Anula, <i>a fyoll,</i>	160	11	<i>for</i> amula.
Aparitor, <i>a catchpoll,</i>	160	40	<i>for</i> apparitor.
Arcticus, <i>the pole north,</i>	160	36	<i>for</i> hæc read hic. Probably the word <i>polus</i> was omitted by mistake.
Argastulum, <i>a kydcote,</i>	178	17	<i>for</i> ergastulum.
Argastulus, <i>a prisoner,</i>	80	16	<i>for</i> ergastulus.
Argustulum, <i>a cage,</i>	10	40	} <i>for</i> ergastulum.
„ <i>a pinfould,</i>	219	21	
Aromacopola, <i>a grosser,</i>	74	26	} <i>for</i> aromatopola.
„ <i>an apotecarye,</i>	105	29	
Arpio, <i>a carpe,</i>	32	46	<i>for</i> carpio.
Artonicum, <i>arsnick,</i>	120	41	<i>for</i> arsenicum.
Aspis, <i>an este,</i>	52	42	<i>for</i> hic read hæc.
Asterias, <i>an egret,</i>	88	1	<i>for</i> adis read æ.
Bipennis, <i>a twybil,</i>	126	31	<i>for</i> i read is.
Borialis, <i>northerne,</i>	82	13	<i>for</i> borealis.
Cæra, <i>wax,</i>	46	10	<i>for</i> cera.
Cæreus, <i>a taper,</i>	75	45	<i>for</i> cereus.
Capræa, <i>a roe doe,</i>	154	13	<i>for</i> caprea.
Carcer, <i>a prisone,</i>	164	19	<i>for</i> hæc read hic.
Cardimonium, <i>graynes,</i>	200	5	<i>for</i> cardamomum.
Carduelis, <i>a goldfinch,</i>	134	43	<i>for</i> es read is.
Cartafilago, <i>chafewort,</i>	173	21	<i>for</i> cartifilago.
Catharus, <i>a can,</i>	20	9	} <i>for</i> cantharus, <i>which is rightly</i> <i>spelt c. 194, l. 37.</i>
„ <i>a tankarde,</i>	31	2	
Cavillare, <i>to wrangil,</i>	128	2	<i>for</i> cavillari.
Centaurum, <i>centorie,</i>	103	37	} <i>for</i> centaureum.
„ <i>centron,</i>	163	17	
Ceruleus, <i>blewe,</i>	94	35	<i>for</i> cæruleus.
Cervix, <i>a neck,</i>	54	10	<i>for</i> hic read hæc.

	COL.	LINE.	
Cesim, <i>edgling</i> ,	137	19	<i>for cæsım.</i>
Cherchesia, <i>a crouse</i> ,	224	44	<i>for carchesia.</i>
Chælidonia, <i>celendine</i> ,	139	38	<i>for cheledonia.</i>
Cichoria, <i>succoury</i> ,	106	12	<i>for cichoreum or cichorium.</i>
Cipidus (novorum), <i>newfangil</i> ,	129	21	<i>for cupidus.</i>
Citharedus, <i>a luter</i> ,	73	31	<i>for citharædus.</i>
Clærus, <i>the clergie</i> ,	98	24	<i>for clerus. Clericus is spelt correctly c. 81, l. 26.</i>
Claudipes, <i>a criple</i> ,	141	27	<i>for ides read edis.</i>
Cocix, <i>a cuckoive</i> ,	180	12	<i>for coceyx.</i>
Coctus, <i>scarlet</i> ,	87	31	<i>for coccus or coecum.</i>
Cœlites, <i>is, a sanet</i> ,	24	44	<i>for cœlites, um, saints in heaven.</i>
Cœte, <i>is, a whale</i> ,	17	17	<i>for cete pl. or cetus, i.</i>
Colere, <i>mandare, to cunne lesson</i> ,	188	40	<i>for colere mandatum.</i>
Colophizari, <i>to buffet</i> ,	93	35	<i>for colaphizare, as c. 184, l. 3.</i>
Colyrida, <i>a pancake</i> ,	12	26	<i>for collyrida, as c. 12, l. 8.</i>
Comdimentum, <i>sause</i> ,	44	43	<i>for condimentum.</i>
Commertium, <i>an entercourse</i> ,	224	35	<i>for commercium.</i>
Compes, <i>a shackil</i> ,	125	39	<i>for edes read edis.</i>
Compræhendere, <i>to conteyne</i> ,	201	43	<i>for comprehendere.</i>
Conax, <i>a reede</i> ,	18	47	<i>for donax.</i>
Concatinare, <i>to linke</i> ,	138	19	<i>for concatenare.</i>
Conjugare, <i>to conjugate</i> ,	40	24	<i>for conjugare.</i>
Continuere, <i>to refrayne</i> ,	201	42	<i>for continere.</i>
Coponère (syllabam), <i>to spel</i> ,	55	10	<i>for componère.</i>
Cornicula, <i>a jackdaw</i> ,	45	42	<i>for cornicula.</i>
Corruscare, <i>to glish</i> ,	143	46	<i>for coruscare. Coruscatio is correctly spelt c. 143, l. 41.</i>
Corylus, <i>a philbert tree</i> ,	82	41	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Cristale, <i>the cop on a bird's head</i> ,	169	3	<i>for cristula.</i>
Cumphus, <i>a mortressc</i> ,	85	19.	} <i>for gumphus.</i>
„ <i>a mortyse</i> ,	148	4	
Decembis, <i>december</i> ,	79	26	<i>for Decembris.</i>
Definare, <i>to defyne</i> ,	139	43	<i>for definire.</i>
Desuetudinis, <i>disuse</i> ,	194	43	<i>for desuetudo, inis.</i>
Difficiles, <i>uneasy</i> ,	108	39	<i>for difficilis.</i>
Diplois, <i>a doublet</i> ,	87	47	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Dolum, <i>a tubbe</i> ,	181	35	<i>for dolium.</i>
Doreas, <i>a roe buck</i> ,	154	12	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Ducutus, <i>a duckate</i> ,	39	32	<i>for ducatus.</i>
Emulari, <i>to emulate</i> ,	40	12	<i>for æmulari.</i>
Epistonium, <i>a spiggotte</i> ,	177	11	<i>for epistomium.</i>
Equinoctialis, <i>equinoctiall</i> ,	14	18.	} <i>for æquinoctialis.</i>
„ <i>the circkle equinoctial</i> ,	142	27	
Equitas, <i>equitic</i> ,	109	23	<i>for æquitas.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Equus, <i>flatte</i> ,	37	17	<i>for æquus.</i>
Erugo, <i>a mothe</i> ,	177	34	<i>for eruca.</i>
Erugo, <i>ruste</i> ,	194	20	<i>for ærugo.</i>
Esarcinare, <i>to unpacke</i> ,	5	34	<i>for resarcinare.</i>
Estimabilis, <i>cheapable</i> ,	2	29	<i>for æstimabilis.</i>
Estimare, <i>to rate</i> ,	39	18	<i>for æstimare; rightly spelt</i> <i>c. 40, l. 27, c. 41, l. 2.</i>
Eternititas, <i>eternitie</i> ,	109	27	<i>for æternitas.</i>
Euphrasinum, <i>buglosse</i> ,	175	36	<i>for euphrosynum.</i>
Evertio, <i>a discomfeyture</i> ,	192	20	<i>for eversio.</i>
Falcata (ensis), <i>a falcheon</i> ,	163	28	<i>for falcatus.</i>
Familicus, <i>hungry</i> ,	107	3	<i>for famelicus.</i>
Fastidiosus, <i>disdayne</i> ,	201	4	<i>for fastidiosum.</i>
Ferruginasus, <i>cankred</i> ,	49	5	<i>for ferruginosus.</i>
Filix, <i>fearne</i> ,	210	47	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Fistella, <i>a muffle for a dog</i> ,	184	11	<i>for fiscella.</i>
Fœlicitas, <i>felicitie</i> ,	112	34	<i>for felicitas, correctly spelt</i> <i>c. 109, l. 32.</i>
Fœlix, <i>happye</i> ,	103	8	} <i>for felix.</i>
„ <i>blisful</i> ,	185	28	
Fœter, <i>stinch</i> ,	134	32	<i>for fœtor.</i>
Fœteri, <i>to stinke</i> ,	138	23	<i>for fœtère.</i>
Fragraria, <i>a straubery herb</i> ,	106	8	<i>for fragaria.</i>
Fragrum, <i>a straubery</i> ,	106	7	<i>for fragum.</i>
Frangibilum, <i>a brake</i> ,	12	6	<i>for frangibulum.</i>
Fumarium, <i>a muckhill</i> ,	125	20	<i>for fimarium.</i>
Fumus, <i>dungue</i> ,	189	9	<i>for fimus.</i>
Galarita, <i>a larke</i> ,	31	44	<i>for galerita.</i>
Garire, <i>to bable</i> ,	1	47	<i>for garrire, as at c. 24, l. 4.</i>
Gastrimerigia, <i>gluttony</i> ,	102	13	<i>for gastrimargia.</i>
Gignare (ova), <i>to spaune</i> ,	44	27	<i>for gignere.</i>
Glastrum, <i>sb. woad</i> ,	7	43	<i>for glastum.</i>
Gloriare, <i>to vaunt</i> ,	25	4	<i>for gloriari.</i>
Gossopineum <i>fustion</i> ,	165	20	<i>for gossipium.</i>
Gracia, <i>grace</i> ,	6	36	<i>spelt correctly gratia, c. 24, l. 22.</i>
Gramum, <i>a crape</i> ,	26	42	<i>for granum.</i>
Gratire, <i>to wattle a house</i> ,	38	33	<i>for cratire.</i>
Grecum (fœnum), <i>fengreek</i> ,	54	33	<i>for græcum.</i>
Hæbeo, <i>a dullarte</i> ,	33	36	<i>for hebes.</i>
Hæbes, <i>a cobbel</i> ,	55	34	<i>for hebes.</i>
Hæbes, <i>dul</i> ,	185	23	<i>for hebes.</i>
Helus, <i>a glutton</i> ,	163	3	<i>for heluo.</i>
Hemecrania, <i>the megrim</i> ,	131	40	<i>for hemicrania.</i>
Hippiatrus, <i>an horseleach</i> ,	205	18	<i>for hippiatrus.</i>
Hœdus, <i>a kydde</i> ,	116	4	<i>for dis, hæc, read di, hic.</i>
Humilis, <i>meeke</i> ,	54	29	<i>for æ read e.</i>



	COL.	LINE.	
Hyalargus, a <i>glasier</i> ,	71	3	for hyalurgus.
Hypotheron, a <i>grunsel</i> ,	56	6	for hypothyrum.
Impeercussus, <i>unstriken</i> ,	61	45	for impercussus.
Impetigo, a <i>ringworme</i> ,	172	9	for igit read ginis.
Impretiosus, <i>unpretiouse</i> ,	226	42	for impretiosus.
Impugabilis, <i>impugnable</i> ,	3	27	for impugnabilis.
Inconsensus, <i>unstriden horse</i> ,	61	46	for inconscensus.
Inequalis, <i>unmatche</i> ,	38	22	for inæqualis.
Inflamabilis, <i>inflammable</i> ,	3	13	for inflammabilis. Inflammare is spelt correctly c. 18, l. 12.
Infœlix, <i>dismall</i> ,	13	19	for infelix.
Inguen, <i>greace</i> ,	204	34	for unguen.
Instabilis, <i>unstable</i> ,	2	10	the neuter should be e instead of æ.
Insulæ, the <i>lables of a mitre</i> ,	126	12	for infulæ.
Intiger, <i>whole</i> ,	161	1	for integer.
Intrinsecus, <i>inwarde</i> ,	31	10	for æ read a.
Introductio, an <i>introductione</i> ,	104	43	for introductio.
Invinistimulare, to <i>instimulate</i> ,	42	3	for instimulare.
Itinerium, an <i>itinerary</i> ,	104	45	for itinerarium.
Jocundari, to <i>solace</i> ,	7	20	for jocundare.
Judeus, a <i>jewe</i> ,	94	14	for Judæus. Judæa is spelt correctly c. 104, l. 39.
Juditium, <i>judgement</i> ,	66	30	for judicium.
Læprosus, a <i>lazare</i> ,	29	2	for leprosus.
Lampyrus, a <i>globerd</i> ,	81	20	for hic read hæc.
Latonia, a <i>quarry</i> ,	105	35	for latomia.
Latulentus, <i>clayish</i> ,	145	13	for lutulentus.
Ledere, to <i>skath</i> ,	39	1	for lædere.
Leena, a <i>lionesse</i> ,	85	16	for læna.
Legio, a <i>legion</i> ,	163	47	for hic read hæc.
Legitio, a <i>legacye</i> ,	96	22	for legatio.
Legittimus, <i>leale</i> ,	207	36	for legitimus.
Letificare, to <i>glad</i> ,	8	1	for lætificare, as lætus, c. 7, l. 37.
Libido, <i>luste</i> ,	194	19	for hic read hæc.
Ligarium, <i>woodgarth</i> ,	34	5	for lignarium.
Linire, to <i>soften</i> ,	61	34	for lenire.
Logatum, a <i>bequest</i> ,	92	12	for legatum.
Lucriosus, <i>lucurious</i> ,	226	15	for lucrosus.
Madiari, to <i>mediate</i> ,	40	40	for mediari. Mediatus is cor- rectly spelt c. 41, l. 17.
Matula, an <i>urinall</i> ,	15	35	the genitive should be æ in- stead of e.
Melaplacus, <i>marmalad</i> ,	8	45	} for meloplacus, μελοπλακουσ.
<i>marmalet</i> ,	93	21	
Melilothos, <i>melilote</i> ,	178	18	for melilotos.

	COL.	LINE.	
Melvina, <i>a cornet</i> ,	86	32	<i>for melina.</i>
Milliarum, <i>a mile</i> ,	130	43	<i>for milliarium.</i>
Modestius, <i>modest</i> ,	92	41	<i>for modestus.</i>
Mœlestus, <i>grevouse</i> ,	226	4	<i>for molestus.</i>
Mœreri, <i>to erne</i> ,	81	46	} <i>for mereri.</i>
„ <i>to earne</i> ,	211	2	
Molatrina, <i>a wherne</i> ,	81	40	<i>for moletrina.</i>
Moleste, <i>greve</i> ,	90	4	<i>for molestia.</i>
Mutulatio, <i>a mayme</i> ,	199	40	<i>for mutilatio.</i>
Narvus, <i>a scourge</i> ,	224	21	<i>for nervus.</i>
Nausebundus, <i>lothsome</i> ,	162	18	<i>for nauseabundus.</i>
Nava, <i>a daughter</i> ,	72	30	<i>for nata.</i>
Nuglans, <i>a walnutte</i> ,	193	30	<i>for juglans; evidently confused with the word nux.</i>
Nundum, <i>a fayre</i> ,	202	37	<i>for nundinum.</i>
Nymbus, <i>a shovre</i> ,	73	38	<i>for nimbus.</i>
Oblactare, <i>to spane</i> ,	19	8	<i>for ablactare. Ablactabilis is spelt correctly at c. 2, l. 29.</i>
Obsideo, <i>a sege</i> ,	53	47	<i>for obsidio.</i>
Ocoidens, <i>the west</i> ,	91	47	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Ociosus, <i>idle</i> ,	116	29	<i>for otiosus.</i>
Oportunitas, <i>season</i> ,	163	24	<i>for opportunitas.</i>
Oude gry, <i>mumchance</i> ,	21	43	<i>i.e. οὐδὲ γρῦ.</i>
Ovaceo (potiuncula), <i>a cadle</i> ,	9	8	<i>probably ovacea.</i>
Pabalum, <i>provende</i> ,	65	1	<i>for pabulum.</i>
Palma, <i>a span</i> ,	20	9	<i>the genitive should be æ instead of e.</i>
Palmus, <i>palme of a hande</i> ,	16	23	<i>for palma.</i>
Panis, <i>breade</i> ,	205	33	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Paradisus, <i>paradice</i> ,	115	12	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Paralelli, <i>the frets of a lute</i> ,	212	12	<i>for paralleli.</i>
Parasytus, <i>a parasite</i> ,	151	28	<i>for parasitus.</i>
Partinaca, <i>a parsnip</i> ,	140	42	<i>for pastinaca.</i>
Paternus, <i>an unkil</i> ,	126	33	<i>probably intended for patruus.</i>
Pellitium, <i>furre</i> ,	190	15	<i>for pellicium.</i>
Pena, <i>payne</i> ,	200	7	<i>for pœna.</i>
Penalis, <i>penall</i> ,	13	29	<i>for pœnalis.</i>
Penitentia, <i>penance</i> ,	22	1	<i>for pœnitentia.</i>
Penitère, <i>to reve</i> ,	94	27	<i>for pœnitère.</i>
Penitrare, <i>to perse</i> ,	211	10	<i>for penetrare.</i>
Peplis, itis, hic, <i>purslane</i> ,	19	18	<i>for peplis, idis, fem.</i>
Percutio, <i>a knocke</i> ,	158	18	} <i>for percussio.</i>
„ <i>a stroke</i> ,	159	42	
Perretio, <i>a reache</i> ,	205	10	<i>for porrectio.</i>
Petimen, <i>the farsy</i> ,	108	12	<i>for hæc read hoc.</i>
Phacellus, <i>a gallye</i> ,	99	24	<i>for phaselus.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Phacellus, <i>a rowgalye</i> ,	99	34	<i>for phaselus.</i>
Phalaris, <i>a puet</i> ,	87	34	} <i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Phiola, "	149	36	
Phiola, <i>a viall</i> ,	13	15	<i>for phiala, as c. 13, l. 37.</i>
Piliatus, <i>capped</i> ,	51	33	<i>for pileatus.</i>
Piperitis, <i>costmary</i> ,	103	47	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Pixis, <i>a booste</i> ,	222	19	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Politus, <i>sleight</i> ,	53	36	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Populus, <i>a poppling</i> ,	136	26	<i>for hoc read hæc.</i>
Portificialis, <i>pontificall</i> ,	15	8	<i>for pontificalis.</i>
Posterus, <i>behinde</i> ,	135	14	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Postonis, <i>a kewe</i> ,	95	39	<i>for postomis.</i>
Præciosus, <i>preciousse</i> ,	227	31	<i>for pretiosus.</i>
Prædum, <i>a manoure</i> ,	223	18	<i>for prædium.</i>
Præjuditium, <i>prejudice</i> ,	115	14	<i>for præjudicium.</i>
Prælium, <i>a presse</i> ,	84	31	<i>for prelum.</i>
Præmere, <i>to presse</i> ,	84	38	<i>for premere.</i>
Prætiosus, <i>gorgiouse</i> ,	227	13	<i>for pretiosus.</i>
Precipuius, <i>æ, cheefe</i> ,	53	11	<i>for præcipuius, a.</i>
Precox, <i>a princocke</i> ,	159	1	<i>for præcox.</i>
Predatio, <i>roving</i> ,	43	9	<i>for prædatio.</i>
Predicare, <i>to predicate</i> ,	41	2	} <i>for prædicare.</i>
" <i>to preache</i> ,	205	14	
Prefacio, <i>a preface</i> ,	7	13	<i>for præfatio.</i>
Pregnans, <i>pregnant</i> ,	25	40	<i>for prægnans.</i>
Prelatus, <i>a prelate</i> ,	39	30	<i>for prælatus.</i>
Prelum(ursi), <i>the bayte of a beare</i> ,	203	37	<i>for prælium.</i>
Prescriptum, <i>the forewrit</i> ,	149	28	<i>for præscriptum.</i>
Presentatio, <i>a presentment</i> ,	68	9	<i>for præsentatio.</i>
Presepium, <i>a maunger</i> ,	72	27	<i>for præsepium.</i>
Preservare, <i>to preserve</i> ,	83	13	<i>for præservare.</i>
Preteritus, <i>bypast</i> ,	36	2	<i>for præteritus. Præterire is</i> <i>correctly spelt c. 34 l. 36.</i>
Pretor provincialis, <i>a sherife</i> ,	118	21	<i>for prætor.</i>
Promulcis, <i>hic, meade</i> ,	205	39	<i>for promulsis, hæc.</i>
Protigere, <i>to protect</i> ,	47	46	<i>for protegere.</i>
Pulvus factitiuus, <i>gunpowder</i> ,	79	41	<i>for pulvis.</i>
Pupula, <i>a blane</i> ,	18	46	} <i>for papula.</i>
" <i>a queale</i> ,	207	18	
" <i>a wheale</i> ,	207	25	
Purigo, <i>the itche</i> ,	150	16	<i>for prurigo.</i>
Purpurea, <i>purple</i> ,	191	26	<i>for purpura.</i>
Pyretrum, <i>pellitorie</i> ,	105	22	<i>for pyrethrum.</i>
Querelus, <i>a complaynant</i> ,	25	28	} <i>for querelus.</i>
" <i>the playntif</i> ,	117	36	
Queremonia, <i>a playnte</i> ,	202	22	<i>for querimonia.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Quæremonia, <i>a complaynte</i> ,	202	24	<i>for querimonia.</i>
Questionista, <i>a questionist</i> ,	147	18	<i>for quæstionista.</i>
Questor paricidius, <i>a crowner</i> ,	72	19	<i>for quæstor parricidius.</i>
Rectus, <i>streight</i> ,	53	37	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Refrænare, <i>to bridle</i> ,	116	28	<i>for refrenare.</i>
Ressequi, <i>to pursew</i> ,	95	17	<i>for persequi.</i>
Reverere, <i>to reverence</i> ,	64	16	<i>for revereri.</i>
Rotula, <i>a trowell</i> ,	56	15	<i>for lè read læ.</i>
Rubicula, <i>a ladle</i> ,	9	5	} <i>for rudicula.</i>
„ <i>a ladil</i> ,	125	11	
„ <i>a thyril</i> ,	126	17	
Rudus, <i>mul</i> ,	185	20	<i>for hic read hoc.</i>
Sabina, <i>Severn</i> ,	82	15	<i>for Sabrina.</i>
Sacculum, <i>a pocket</i> ,	87	18	<i>for sacculus.</i>
Saculum, <i>a sacke</i> ,	5	19	<i>for sacculus.</i>
Sanguinolentus, <i>bloudy</i> ,	113	7	<i>for sanguinolentus.</i>
Sarrare, <i>to sawe wood</i> ,	45	35	<i>for serrare.</i>
Scannum, <i>a binch</i> ,	134	28	} <i>for scamnum.</i>
„ <i>a forme</i> ,	172	2	
Scintillari, <i>to sparkil</i> ,	128	4	<i>for scintillare.</i>
Scortum, <i>the codde of a beast</i> ,	155	33	} <i>for scrotum.</i>
„ <i>a ballocke</i> ,	158	35	
Serob, <i>obes, a dike</i> ,	122	21	<i>for serobs, obis.</i>
Secrarius, <i>a secretarie</i> ,	105	46	<i>for secretarius.</i>
Seperabilis, <i>separable</i> ,	4	17	<i>for separabilis.</i>
Series, <i>a rewe</i> ,	94	17	<i>for hic read hæc. It is correct</i> <i>c. 95, l. 2.</i>
Sheda, <i>a scrowe</i> ,	179	29	<i>for scheda.</i>
Siligneus (panis), <i>manchet</i> ,	93	17	<i>for siligineus.</i>
Simultare, <i>to sembil</i> ,	127	39	<i>for simulare.</i>
Sinopsis, <i>synople</i> ,	170	17	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Sinus, <i>a basson</i> ,	163	14	<i>for ni read nus.</i>
Sorex, <i>a ratte</i> ,	37	13	<i>the genitive should be icis in-</i> <i>stead of etis: it is masc.</i> <i>and not fem.</i>
Sortilicium, <i>a lottery</i> ,	105	5	<i>for sortilegium.</i>
Spacium, <i>a space</i> ,	6	43	<i>for spatium.</i>
Spitacus, <i>a parrote</i> ,	178	16	<i>for psittacus.</i>
Splendilus, <i>a whorle</i> ,	171	44	<i>for spondylus.</i>
Spondilus, <i>a wherle</i> ,	81	33	<i>for spondylus.</i>
Squamma, <i>a skale</i> ,	17	19	<i>for squama.</i>
Sterelis, <i>barrayne</i> ,	202	2	<i>for sterilis.</i>
Stipendiarus, <i>a stipendarie</i> ,	106	4	<i>for stipendiarius.</i>
Stips, <i>a stocke</i> ,	158	28	<i>for stipes.</i>
Stiriæ, <i>the ickles</i> ,	125	6	<i>for orum read arum.</i>
Strapes, <i>a stirrop</i> ,	169	32	<i>for stapes.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Strapes, a stirrop,	189	44	for stapes.
Strigil, a trusse for hose,	193	30	for hic read hæc.
Subetaneus, sodayne,	202	6	for subitaneus.
Subligere, to subtew,	95	20	for subligere.
Succusus, sappie,	103	9	for succosus.
Suggrundiatio, the evesing,	136	6	for suggrundatio.
Sulphus, brimstone,	168	17	for sulphur.
Synodon, lawne,	44	18	for sindon.
Tærrefolium, chervil,	124	19	for cærefolium.
Talia, the blade of an herb,	8	24	for talea.
Telepinum, orpin,	134	11	for telephium.
Tenebrosa, æ, mirke,	142	17	for tenebrosus, sa.
Termerarius, hasty,	111	39	for temerarius.
Tessare, the tables,	126	10	for tessaræ.
Themiamia, frankinsence,	64	17	for thymiamia.
Timpanum, a tabarde,	31	1	for tympanum, correctly spelt c. 33, l. 40.
Tinctorium (rubea), madder,	72	36	for tinctorum.
Tresdecim, thirtene,	69	41	for tredecim.
Tritumare, to pounder,	78	8	for triturare.
Tudes, a mallet,	88	23	for etis read itis.
Tutubare, to stemme,	60	2	for titubare.
Tyrannis, tyrannie,	102	26	for hic read hæc.
Ulna, an elne,	58	30	for ne read næ.
Usura, ocker,	75	36	for ei read æ.
Vademoniare, to hayle,	198	44	for vadimoniare. Vadimonium is correctly spelt l. 26.
Valitudo, plight,	119	21	for valetudo.
Venemosus, venemouse,	228	4	for venenosus.
Venter, the sucke of a plow,	185	1	for eris read tris.
Vepres, a bryar,	209	15	for etis read is.
Verbale, is, verball,	13	34	for verbalis, e.
Verres, a brushe,	193	33	for hæc read hic.
Viciare, to ravish,	144	23	for vitiare.
Vincere, to binde,	135	3	for vincere.
Vipretum, a tush of bryers,	193	38	for vepretum.
Volucres, a bird,	142	10	} for volucris.
„ a foule,	218	1	
Vulpancer, a bargander,	79	18	for vulpanser.

## INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS.

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Abandon, <i>v.</i>	164	37	Access, <i>sb.</i>	85	6
Abashe, <i>v.</i>	35	13	Accessarie, <i>sb.</i>	{ 104	6
Abate, <i>v.</i>	.39	33		{ 106	44
Abbate, <i>sb.</i> an abbot,	39	27	Accident, <i>sb.</i>	67	13
Abbesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	7	Accommodate, <i>v.</i>	41	32
Abbreviate, <i>v.</i>	41	29	Accomplish, <i>v.</i>	144	14
Abbridge, <i>v.</i> to abridge,	116	37	Accompt, <i>sb.</i>	162	26
Abdicate, <i>v.</i>	40	15	Accompt, <i>v.</i>	162	25
Abhominat, <i>v.</i>	41	30	Accorde, <i>v.</i>	171	20
Abhorre, <i>v.</i>	171	3	According, <i>prep.</i>	136	44
Abject, <i>sb.</i>	47	32	Accorne, <i>sb.</i> an acorn,	172	28
Able, <i>adj.</i>	1	45	Accoumpt, <i>sb.</i>	221	18
Abode, <i>sb.</i> mansio,	156	25	Accoumpt, <i>v.</i>	221	19
Abolish, <i>v.</i>	144	13	Accurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	38
Abortive, <i>sb.</i>	152	47	Accuse, <i>v.</i>	195	4
About, <i>prep.</i>	229	6	Accustome, <i>v.</i>	162	17
About, to go,	229	9	Ace, <i>sb.</i> unitas,	6	31
About, to turne,	229	10	Ache, <i>sb.</i>	5	41
Above, <i>prep.</i> and <i>adv.</i>	179	17	Ache, <i>v.</i>	5	45
Abrayd, <i>sb.</i> impetus,	197	30	Acknowledge, <i>v.</i>	52	6
Abrayd, <i>v.</i> irruere,	197	33	Acquaynte, <i>v.</i>	202	27
Abrogate, <i>v.</i>	40	16	Acquent, <i>v.</i> adsciscere,	67	1
Absent, <i>adj.</i>	67	11	Acquit, <i>v.</i>	{ 149	38
Absent, <i>v.</i>	66	47		{ 150	5
Absolute, <i>adj.</i>	196	28	Acrosse, <i>adj.</i>	175	39
Absteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	30	Acte, <i>sb.</i>	6	15
Abstract, <i>sb.</i>	6	16	Action, <i>sb.</i>	165	13
Abundant, <i>adj.</i>	25	42	Active, <i>adj.</i>	153	16
Abuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	42	Adamant, <i>sb.</i> a diamond,	25	24
Abuse, <i>v.</i>	194	47	"Adamant, precyowse stone. Adamas."		
Abyde, <i>v.</i>	117	17	—Prompt. Parv.		
Accelerate, <i>v.</i>	41	31	"An adamant.—Cath. Ang.		
Accent, <i>sb.</i>	66	25	"Adamant, a precious stone—aymant,		
Accent, <i>v.</i>	66	46	s.m.—Palsgrave.		
Accept, <i>v.</i>	70	23	Adde, <i>v.</i>	7	46

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Adder, <i>sb.</i>	72	35	Afore, <i>prep.</i>	174	39
Adders tong, <i>sb.</i> a fern,	167	11	Agast, <i>adv.</i> aghast,	35	14
Addict, <i>v.</i>	115	38	Agayne, <i>adv.</i>	202	9
Addict, <i>adj.</i> addicted,	115	40	Agaynste, <i>prep.</i>	202	19
"Addict and given to the study of learning."— <i>Baret.</i>			Age, <i>sb.</i>	10	39
Addil, <i>v.</i> to earn,	126	39	Aged, <i>adj.</i>	48	46
"To adylle."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Aglette, <i>sb.</i> bracteolum,	86	23
Addition, <i>sb.</i>	165	14	"Aglet or lyttle plate."— <i>Huot.</i>		
Addle, <i>v.</i>	8	17	Agnayle, <i>sb.</i> pterigium,	199	12
Adewe, <i>adv.</i> adieu,	95	25	Agogge, <i>adj.</i> obliquus,	157	37
Adjourne, <i>v.</i>	224	29	Agree, <i>v.</i>	46	38
Adjoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	25	Agreeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	15
Adjudge, <i>v.</i>	183	15	Agreement, <i>sb.</i>	67	22
Adjure, <i>v.</i>	193	5	Agreing, <i>part. conveniens</i> ,	136	36
Admit, <i>v.</i>	149	39	Aker, <i>sb.</i> an acre,	70	41
Admonish, <i>v.</i>	144	12	Alabaster, <i>sb.</i>	80	42
Adolescencie, <i>sb.</i>	96	26	Albion, <i>sb.</i>	165	4
Adore, <i>v.</i>	174	35	Alcoron, <i>sb.</i> the Alcoran,	162	45
Adorne, <i>v.</i>	172	31	Alder tree, <i>sb.</i>	70	43
Adourne, <i>v.</i> to adorn,	224	30	Alderman, <i>sb.</i>	20	28
Adumbrate, <i>v.</i>	40	17	Ale, <i>sb.</i>	16	46
Aduste, <i>adj.</i> adustus,	194	34	Alien, <i>sb.</i>	60	38
"Burnt, parched, vexed."— <i>Blount.</i>			All, <i>adj.</i>	13	3
Advance, <i>v.</i>	22	22	Alledge, <i>v.</i>	52	5
Advantage, <i>sb.</i>	11	36	Allegiance, <i>sb.</i>	21	22
Adventure, <i>sb.</i>	192	24	Alleluia, <i>interj.</i>	1	2
Adventure, <i>v.</i>	193	7	Alliaunce, <i>sb.</i>	21	20
Adversarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	5	Allowance, <i>sb.</i>	21	23
Advise, <i>v.</i>	148	13	Allude, <i>v.</i>	183	23
Advisement, <i>sb.</i>	67	23	Almayne, <i>sb.</i> German,	201	7
Advouterer, <i>sb.</i> an adulterer,	79	17	Almerie, <i>sb.</i> a cupboard,	103	26
Advoutrie, <i>sb.</i> adultery,	103	30	"Almary or almary."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Aferd, <i>adj.</i> timidus,	81	23	Almes, <i>sb.</i>	84	42
Affect, <i>sb.</i> affection,	47	30	Almonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	37
Affect, <i>v.</i>	48	5	Almose, <i>sb.</i> alms,	222	3
Affectate, <i>v.</i> to affect,	40	18	"Almesse or almos."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Much affectated."— <i>Baret.</i>			"Almos purse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Affiance, <i>sb.</i>	21	19	Aloft, <i>adj.</i> sublimis,	157	13
Affirmance, <i>sb.</i>	21	21	Aloft, <i>adv.</i>	157	14
Affirme, <i>v.</i>	142	39	Alone, <i>adj.</i> and <i>adv.</i>	168	26
Afflickt, <i>sb.</i> afflictio,	122	15	Along, <i>adv.</i>	167	18
Afflickt, <i>v.</i>	122	17	Altare, <i>sb.</i>	28	34
Afflict, <i>v.</i>	115	39	Altercate, <i>v.</i>	40	19
Afflict, <i>adj.</i> afflicted,	115	41	Alternate, <i>v.</i>	40	9
Affore tyme, <i>adv.</i>	174	42	Alume, <i>sb.</i> alum,	188	15
			Alway, <i>adv.</i>	196	44



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Alyane, <i>sb.</i> an alien,	19	31	Ant, <i>sb.</i> an insect,	24	39
Amarouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	28	Antiquitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	2
Ambassade, <i>sb.</i>	8	42	Anvil, <i>sb.</i>	124	9
Ambassade, <i>sb.</i> for peace,	8	43	Any, <i>adj.</i>	102	30
Ambassad, <i>sb.</i> for war,	8	44	Any way, <i>adv.</i>	197	12
Ambassadour, <i>sb.</i>	222	41	Aparte, <i>adv.</i>	33	47
Amber, <i>sb.</i>	70	44	Ape, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,	26	23
Ambil, <i>v.</i> <i>tolutare</i> ,	126	41	Apeach, <i>v.</i> to appeal,	207	41
Ambition, <i>sb.</i>	165	15	Apish, <i>adj.</i>	144	43
Ambitiousse, <i>adj.</i>	225	40	Apologie, <i>sb.</i>	98	25
Amble or Ambil,	129	32	Apostate, <i>v.</i>	40	20
Amble, <i>v.</i>	18	32	Apostil, <i>sb.</i> an apostle,	128	30
Amende, <i>v.</i>	65	4	Apostle, <i>sb.</i>	176	16
Amercie, <i>v.</i> to amerce,	96	34	Apostolicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	30
Amiable, <i>adj.</i>	3	16	Apostume, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumentum</i> ,	188	16
Amicable, <i>adj.</i>	3	17	"Apostume. apostema."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Amissse, <i>adv.</i>	143	34	<i>Parv.</i>		
Amitie, <i>sb.</i>	108	47	"Apostume or brasting out. rumen-		
Amner, <i>sb.</i> an almoner,	72	37	tum."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Awnbreere or awemenere."— <i>See</i>			Apotecarye, <i>sb.</i>	105	29
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Apparant, <i>adj.</i>	25	43
"Amner, an officer."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Apparell, <i>sb.</i>	57	23
Among, <i>prep.</i>	167	19	Appeal, <i>v.</i> to apeach,	207	41
Amplifye, <i>v.</i>	97	46	Appeale, to, unto,	207	40
Ancher, <i>sb.</i> an anchorite,	70	46	Appetite, <i>sb.</i>	151	23
"Anchre, a religious man."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Apple, <i>sb.</i>	{ 27 36	
"An anchor."— <i>Baret.</i>				{ 124 24	
"Ankyr, recluse. Anachorita."—			Apple tree, <i>sb.</i>	27	37
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Applegarthc, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,	34	9
And, <i>conj.</i>	22	46	"An appelle-garth."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Andiron, <i>sb.</i> <i>andela</i> ,	162	46	Appleyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	28
"Andiron or brandyron."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Appose, <i>v.</i>	222	11
Anewe, <i>adv.</i>	95	26	Apprehend, <i>v.</i>	65	19
Anglicall, <i>adj.</i>	13	43	Aprill, <i>sb.</i> the month,	124	27
Anger, <i>sb.</i>	71	2	Apt to be taught, <i>adj.</i> <i>docile</i> ,	28	1
Angle, <i>sb.</i>	24	2	Apt to be red, <i>adj.</i> <i>legible</i> ,	28	2
Angle, <i>v.</i> to fish,	24	3	Apte, <i>adj.</i>	27	44
Angrye, <i>adj.</i>	106	41	Arboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	34
Anguish, <i>sb.</i>	144	4	Arche, <i>sb.</i>	29	38
Anguish, <i>v.</i>	144	24	Archer, <i>sb.</i>	71	3
Anil, <i>v.</i> <i>adnuhilare</i> ,	126	36	Arc, <i>v.</i>	28	19
Animall, <i>adj.</i>	13	44	Arithmeticall, <i>adj.</i>	14	2
Anise, <i>sb.</i> herb,	147	44	Arithmetick, <i>sb.</i>	121	7
Anker, <i>sb.</i> an anchor,	70	45	Arithmetician, <i>sb.</i>	19	36
Ankle, <i>sb.</i>	24	33	Arke, <i>sb.</i> <i>archa</i> ,	31	40
Anone, <i>adv.</i> <i>mox</i> ,	168	27	Arme, <i>sb.</i>	32	24
Answer, <i>sb.</i>	72	38	Arme, <i>v.</i>	32	30

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Armie, <i>sb.</i>	101	32	Auctoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	39
Armonye, <i>sb.</i> harmony,	102	3	Audience, <i>sb.</i>	63	38
Armorie, <i>sb.</i>	103	27	Auditoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	42
Armonie, <i>sb.</i>	222	37	Augoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	38
Arowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	6	Aule, <i>sb.</i> an awl	43	38
Arrant, <i>adj.</i>	25	35	"Aule, shoemakers instrument. su-		
Arrive, <i>v.</i>	153	8	bula."— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Arrogance, <i>sb.</i>	21	24	Aunciant, <i>adj.</i> ancient,	25	45
Arse, <i>sb.</i> anus,	33	12	Aunciente, <i>adj.</i>	68	25
Arsnick, <i>sb.</i> herb,	120	41	Auncientie, <i>sb.</i> antiquity,	109	1
Arte, <i>sb.</i>	33	19	Auntiatoure, <i>sb.</i> an ancestor	222	40
Article, <i>sb.</i>	115	45	Autenticall, <i>adj.</i> authentic,	13	46
Artificiall, <i>adj.</i>	13	45	Avarice, <i>sb.</i>	114	47
Artillarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	28	Avaritouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	36
Artochocke, <i>sb.</i> cynarus,	159	5	Avayle, <i>v.</i>	199	23
As, <i>adv.</i>	34	38	Avenge, <i>v.</i>	65	34
Ascende, <i>v.</i>	65	5	Avouche, <i>v.</i>	216	41
Ascribe, <i>v.</i>	113	35	Avoydance, <i>sb.</i> evacuation,	22	16
Ashe, <i>sb.</i> the tree,	35	4	Avoyde, <i>v.</i>	214	31
Aske, <i>sb.</i> an asp,	35	19	Awake, <i>v.</i>	12	31
"Asker, a newt or eft.— <i>Kersey.</i>			Awarde, <i>sb.</i> an arbitrament,	30	8
Aske, <i>v.</i>	35	16	Awarde, <i>v.</i>	31	4
A-skewe, <i>adj.</i>	95	23	Away, <i>adv.</i>	196	45
Aspire, <i>v.</i>	143	15	Awe, <i>v.</i> to owe,	45	29
Asquint, <i>adj.</i>	139	1	Awful, <i>adj.</i>	185	40
Asse, <i>sb.</i> a donkey,	34	26	Awne, <i>v.</i> vendicare,	44	25
Assehead, <i>sb.</i> a blockhead,	206	4	Awrong, <i>adv.</i>	167	20
Asseherd, <i>sb.</i>	81	22	Axe, <i>sb.</i>	46	7
Assemble, <i>v.</i>	60	7	Axtree, <i>sb.</i> axle-tree,	46	34
Assertion, <i>sb.</i>	165	5	"Castynge of axtre & eke of ston,		
Assiste, <i>v.</i>	147	23	Sofere hem here [in the churchyard] to		
Assigne, <i>v.</i> assignare,	120	9	vse non."		
Assure, <i>v.</i>	193	3	— <i>Mirk</i> , l. 334, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Assured, <i>adj.</i>	49	32	Ayd, <i>sb.</i>	197	26
Asswage, <i>v.</i>	11	27	Ayle, <i>v.</i> to ail, dolere,	198	46
Astray, <i>adj.</i> devius,	197	1	Ayme, <i>sb.</i> præsagium,	199	36
Astray, <i>adv.</i> erronice,	197	2	Ayre, <i>sb.</i> the air,	202	34
Astrolobe, <i>sb.</i>	155	9	Azel, <i>sb.</i> acetuus,	124	8
Astrologian, <i>sb.</i> an as-					
trologer,	19	35	Babbon, <i>sb.</i> baby, doll,	163	12
Astronomer, <i>sb.</i>	80	43	Babe, <i>sb.</i> a child,	1	29
Astronomie, <i>sb.</i>	101	33	Babe, <i>sb.</i> a doll,	1	31
Asyde, <i>adv.</i>	117	23	Babie, <i>sb.</i>	96	12
At, <i>prep.</i>	37	24	Babil, <i>v.</i> to babble,	126	43
Atchieve, <i>v.</i>	153	7	Babish, <i>adj.</i> childish,	144	44
Attayne, <i>v.</i>	201	34	Bable, <i>v.</i> to babble,	1	47

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Bable, <i>sb.</i> a bauble. }	1	34	Bande, <i>sb.</i>	22	39
O.F. <i>babiole.</i> }	124	26	Bandogge, <i>sb.</i> a chained dog,	157	38
"Babulle or bable." See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"A bandogge. molossus. canis catenarius."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Babylle. hoc pigma."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bangue, <i>sb.</i> <i>fustis</i> ,	23	39
"Bable for a foole. marotte."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Bangue, <i>v.</i> to beat,	23	45
Bachelor, <i>sb.</i> a bachelor,	71	4	Bank, <i>sb.</i> of exchange,	24	15
Bachelor of arts, <i>sb.</i>	71	5	Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a hill,	24	16
Back, <i>sb.</i>	5	8	Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a river,	24	17
Backbone, <i>sb.</i>	168	16	Bankerout, <i>sb.</i>	228	44
Backed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	5	Bankerout, <i>v.</i>	229	2
Backward, <i>adv.</i>	30	17	Banket, <i>sb.</i> a banquet,	87	43
Bacon, <i>sb.</i>	162	47	Banket, <i>v.</i> to banquet,	93	37
Bad, <i>adj.</i>	7	36	Banner, <i>sb.</i>	71	8
Badge, <i>sb.</i>	8	8	Banning, <i>sb.</i> <i>maledictio</i> ,	135	45
Badger, <i>sb.</i>	71	7	Banstickle, <i>sb.</i> stickleback,	122	8
Baffe, <i>v.</i> to baffe as a dog,	9	20	Baptisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	25
"Baffynge or bawlynge of howndys. baulatus, baffatus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Barbaritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	3
Bag, <i>sb.</i>	10	4	Barbarouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	29
Baggage, <i>sb.</i> <i>fex</i> ,	11	4	Barbed, <i>adj.</i> trapped,	49	3
"Bagasse, a baggage, quean, gyll, punk, flirt."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			"Bardé, barbed or trapped, as a great horse."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Bagged, <i>adj.</i>	49	1	Barble, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	29	34
Bake, <i>v.</i>	12	17	Barboure, <i>sb.</i> a barber,	222	43
Bakehouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	17	Barded, <i>adj.</i> trapped,	49	4
Baker, <i>sb.</i>	70	42	"To bard a horse. barder."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Balace, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	7	9	Bare, <i>adj.</i> nude,	28	28
"Balase, wherwith shippes are even poysed to go upright."— <i>Baret.</i>			Bare, <i>v.</i> to denude,	28	18
Balace, <i>v.</i> to ballast,	7	18	Barely, <i>adv.</i>	101	18
Balade, <i>sb.</i>	8	38	Bargander, <i>sb.</i> <i>vulpancer</i> ,	97	18
Balance, <i>sb.</i>	21	25	"A bargander. Ulpanser."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Bale, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	16	47	"A brant-geese."— <i>Hallivell.</i>		
Ballesse, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	84	43	Bargayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	44
"Ballesse or lastage for shippes. saburra."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Bargayne, <i>v.</i>	201	26
Balke, <i>sb.</i>	16	8	Barge, <i>sb.</i>	31	26
Ball, <i>sb.</i>	12	38	Baryl, <i>sb.</i> a barrel,	124	17
Ballocke, <i>sb.</i> <i>testiculus</i> ,	158	35	Bark, <i>sb.</i> of a tree,	31	41
"A ballock. couillon."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Barke, <i>v.</i> "to barke a tree,"	32	4
Balme, <i>sb.</i>	16	18	Barke, <i>v.</i> to bay,	32	3
Balme, <i>v.</i>	16	27	Barmé, <i>sb.</i> yeast,	32	25
Ban, <i>v.</i> to curse,	20	15	Barnacle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	6	2
Banche, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	22	31	"A barnakylle avis est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
			"Barnacles or great byrdes. Chelonolopes."— <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Barnacles, <i>sb. pastomis</i> ,	6	3	Battle, <i>v.</i> "to battle		
"A barnakylle, hic camus, i."— <i>Cath.</i>			clothes," to shake off,	38	28
<i>Ang.</i>			Battle, <i>v.</i> "to battle com-		
"Barnacles: an instrument set on the			mons,"	38	29
nose of unruly horses."— <i>Baret.</i>			"To battle, as scholars do in Oxford."		
Barne, <i>sb.</i>	32	38	— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Baron, <i>sb.</i>	162	44	Baude, <i>sb.</i> a bawd,	43	29
Barowe, <i>v.</i> to thresh,	181	2	Baudry, <i>sb.</i>	103	31
Barratoure, <i>sb. factiosus</i> ,	222	44	Baule, <i>v.</i> to bawl,	43	46
"A barretour. cavillateur ou chicanoux."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Baull, <i>v.</i> to bawl,	12	46
Barrayne, <i>adj.</i> barren,	202	2	Bawdye, <i>adj.</i>	97	10
Barre, <i>sb.</i>	29	13	Bawne, <i>sb.</i> a bath,	44	14
Barre (doore), <i>sb.</i>	29	15	Bawwawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	44
Barre, <i>v.</i>	29	22	"An oblique look implying contempt		
Barren, <i>adj.</i>	62	8	or scorn."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Barrowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	7	Bayle, <i>sb.</i> bail,	198	26
Barse, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	33	13	Baylif of a hundred, <i>sb.</i>	117	34
Base parte, <i>sb.</i>	36	34	Baylife, <i>sb.</i> a reve,	117	35
Bashful, <i>adj.</i>	185	27	Baylyrick, <i>sb. villicatus</i> ,	121	18
Basil, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	124	7	Baylyship, <i>sb.</i> ,	141	18
Basket, <i>sb.</i>	86	39	Baylywick, <i>sb. villicatura</i> ,	121	19
Basnet, <i>sb.</i> a light helmet,	87	45	Bayne, <i>sb.</i> a bath,	199	45
"Bacennett, bassennett. Cassis."—			"A bayne or stewe: a washing place."		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			— <i>Baret.</i>		
"A basenet."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			"Baygne to bath one in."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Basse, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	34	35	Bayne, <i>adj.</i> ready, pliant,	200	33
"I basse or kysse a person, je baise."			"Beyn or playaunte. flexibilis."—		
— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Basse, kysse, or bassynge."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Bayt, <i>sb. esca</i> ,	203	35
"A bassing or swete kissing."— <i>Baret.</i>			Bayt, <i>sb. refrigerium</i> ,	203	36
Basson, <i>sb.</i> a basin,	163	14	Bayt of a beare, <i>sb. ursi</i>		
Bastarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	9	<i>prelium</i> ,	203	37
Baste, <i>v.</i> to besmear,	36	22	Bayt of a bul, <i>sb. tauri</i>		
Batche, <i>sb. fermentum</i> ,	38	2	<i>venatio</i> ,	203	38
"Batche of bredde. fournee de pain."			Bayt, <i>v. inescare</i> ,	203	44
— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Bayt, to, by the way,		
Battayle, <i>sb.</i> a battle,	199	8	<i>reficere</i> ,	203	45
Batte, <i>sb.</i>	37	5	Bayt, to, a beast, <i>venari</i> ,	203	46
Batte, <i>v.</i> to beat,	37	19	Bazelarde, <i>sb.</i> a dagger,	30	22
"Battyn, or betyn wyth stavys."—			"The baselard was a kind of long		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			dagger, which was suspended to the		
Batter, to, walles,	77	38	girdle, and worn, not only by the		
Batth, <i>sb.</i> a bath,	38	37	armed knight, but by civilians, and		
Batth, <i>v.</i> to bathe,	38	41	even priests."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> ed.		
Battilments, <i>sb.</i>	67	24	Way (note).		
			Beache tree, <i>sb.</i>	205	6

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Beacon, <i>sb.</i> <i>pharus</i> ,	163	15	Beefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	6
Bead, <i>sb.</i> <i>bacca</i> ,	205	32	Beele, <i>sb.</i> a cave, den,	59	16
Beagle, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	206	39	Befall, <i>v.</i>	13	17
Beake of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	206	42	Before, <i>prep.</i>	174	38
Beald, <i>v.</i> to build,	208	2	Before tyme, <i>adv.</i>	174	41
"Beeldyng or byggyng. edificacio, structura."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Begge, <i>v.</i>	53	28
Beald, <i>v.</i> to succour,	208	3	Begger, <i>sb.</i>	72	40
"The abbesse her gan teche and belde."— <i>Lay le Freine</i> , l. 221 ( <i>Wright's Prov. Dict.</i> ).			Beggerie, <i>sb.</i>	103	32
Beald for wether, <i>sb.</i>	208	1	Begle, <i>sb.</i> a beagle,	53	43
"This is our beild the blust'ring winds to shun."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , ii. 84.			Begyn, <i>v.</i>	134	25
"Every man bows to the bush he gets bield frae."— <i>Ramsay's Scot. Prov.</i>			Behavoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	45
Beale, <i>sb.</i> a cave, den,	207	14	Behead, <i>v.</i>	206	25
Beale, <i>v.</i> to bellow,	207	27	Beheaded, <i>adj.</i>	50	2
"To beale or mattar. bouer."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Behest, <i>sb.</i>	92	11
Beame, <i>sb.</i> <i>trabs</i> ,	208	8	Behest, <i>v.</i>	92	21
Beane, <i>sb.</i> <i>faba</i> ,	208	28	Behinde, <i>prep.</i> and <i>adj.</i>	135	14
Bearde, <i>sb.</i>	210	13	Being, <i>part.</i>	136	37
Beardlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	1	Beke, <i>sb.</i> the beak of a bird,	54	19
Beare, <i>sb.</i> a bier,	209	13	"A beke, hoc rostrum."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Beare, <i>sb.</i> beast,	209	14	Belche, <i>sb.</i>	58	6
Beare, <i>v.</i>	209	31	Belche, <i>v.</i>	58	7
Beast, <i>sb.</i>	211	45	Beleeve, <i>sb.</i> a belief,	90	8
Beast, <i>sb.</i> tame,	211	43	Beleeve, <i>v.</i>	90	12
Beast, <i>sb.</i> wild,	211	44	Beleving, <i>adj.</i>	137	13
Beastlike, <i>adj.</i>	123	7	Bell, <i>sb.</i>	54	44
Beastly, <i>adj.</i>	99	39	Bellye, <i>sb.</i>	99	18
Beate, <i>v.</i>	212	23	Belman, <i>sb.</i>	20	23
Beaten, have, <i>v.</i>	63	9	Belong, <i>v.</i>	167	16
Beaten, bin, <i>v.</i>	63	10	Belowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	8
Beaten, <i>part.</i>	63	11	Belt, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	58	39
Beblood, <i>v.</i> <i>funestare</i> ,			Belt, <i>v.</i> to gird,	58	44
<i>cruentare</i> ,			Belwether, <i>sb.</i> sheep,	79	19
Bech, <i>sb.</i> the beech tree,	48	20	"A bell-weather. mouton clocheman."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Becke, <i>sb.</i> a nod,	47	11	Belzebub, <i>sb.</i> a devil,	181	37
Becke, <i>v.</i> to nod,	47	15	Bench, <i>sb.</i>	64	28
Bedde, <i>sb.</i>	48	29	Bend, <i>v.</i>	64	39
Bedil, <i>sb.</i> a beadle,	124	45	Benediction, <i>sb.</i>	165	6
Bedle, <i>sb.</i> a beadle,	52	37	Benefice, <i>sb.</i>	115	2
Bee, <i>sb.</i>	46	15	Benet, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	86	41
Bee, <i>v.</i> to be,	46	25	Beneth, <i>prep.</i>	90	1
			Benethe, <i>prep.</i>	88	45
			Benevolent, <i>adj.</i>	68	27
			Bent, <i>sb.</i> small rushes,	66	4
			"A bente or small rush, juncus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
			Bent, <i>adj.</i>	66	12

	COL.	LINE.
Bequest, <i>sb.</i>	92	12
Bequest, <i>v.</i>	92	20
Berate, <i>v.</i>	40	21
Berd, <i>sb.</i> a beard,	81	16
Bere, <i>sb.</i> beer,	84	12
Bereave, <i>v.</i>	213	39
Beril, <i>sb.</i> crystal,	124	12
Besege, <i>v.</i>	54	3
Beesne, <i>part.</i>	69	37
Beshrew, <i>v.</i>	95	13
Beshrowe, <i>v.</i> to beshrew,	180	39
Beside, <i>prep.</i> nigh,	117	21
Besome, <i>sb.</i> <i>scopa</i> ,	161	27
Best, <i>adj.</i>	92	7
Bestad, <i>part.</i>	8	4, 6
Bestowe, <i>v.</i>	180	38
Besturre, <i>v.</i> to bestir,	190	27
Besyde, near, <i>propinquus</i> ,	117	20
Betake, <i>v.</i>	12	32
Bete, <i>sb.</i> <i>beta</i> ,	89	8
"Bety's herbe. Beta vel blata."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Bethinke, <i>v.</i>	138	27
Betide, <i>v.</i>	117	15
Betrappe, <i>v.</i>	27	31
"I betrappe, I take in a trape or in a snare."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Betwene, <i>prep.</i>	69	38
Bever, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	71	11
"Bever, drinkege tyme. Biberrium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Merendula, a bever after none."— <i>Ortus Vocab.</i>		
Bever, <i>sb.</i> a beaver,	71	10
Bewitch, <i>v.</i>	150	27
Bewtife, <i>v.</i>	97	47
Bewtiful, <i>adj.</i>	186	44
Bewtye, <i>sb.</i>	109	4
Beyonde, <i>prep.</i>	166	42
Bibbe, <i>v.</i> <i>potitare</i> ,	113	15
Bibble, <i>v.</i> <i>biblere</i> ,	113	24
Bibil, <i>v.</i> <i>biblere</i> ,	126	46
Bicker, <i>v.</i>	77	33
Bidde, <i>v.</i> to bid	116	6

	COL.	LINE.
Big, <i>v.</i> to build. A.S. <i>byggan</i> ,	119	1
"To byge, fundare, condere, edificare ... a bygynge, construccio." <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>		
"Byggyn or byldyn. edificio."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Bigge, <i>sb.</i> <i>hordeum quad-</i> <i>ratum</i> ,	118	13
"Bygge corn, far."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Beere corne, barley bygge, or mon- corne."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bil, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	123	16
Bil written, <i>sb.</i>	123	14
Bil of hand, <i>sb.</i>	123	15
Bilder, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	71	12
Bile, <i>sb.</i>	130	39
Billet, <i>sb.</i> <i>cala</i> .	86	44
Bilt, <i>part.</i> built,	130	26
Binch, <i>sb.</i> a bench,	134	28
"A bynch to set ale pottes on."— <i>Peacock's Church Furniture</i> , p. 187.		
Binde, <i>v.</i>	135	3
Bing, <i>sb.</i> <i>serinium vimi-</i> <i>neum</i> .	135	22
"Bynge, theca, cumera."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Binne, <i>sb.</i>	132	41
Bipartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	41
Bird, <i>sb.</i>	142	10
Birder, <i>sb.</i> a birdcatcher,	7	41
"A birder, aucups."— <i>Barct.</i>		
Birding, <i>sb.</i> fowling,	136	7
Birle, <i>v.</i> to pour out,	142	32
"To byrle, propinare, miscere."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Birt, <i>sb.</i> a turbot	142	47
"A birte or fish, otherwise called a turbot."— <i>Barct.</i>		
Birth, <i>sb.</i> <i>nativitas</i> ,	143	4
Bishop, <i>sb.</i>	169	25
Bishopricke, <i>sb.</i> <i>episco-</i> <i>patus</i> ,	121	15
Bishopwick, <i>sb.</i> <i>episcopatus</i> ,		
<i>diocesis</i> ,	121	16
Bit, <i>sb.</i>	148	35
Bitche, <i>sb.</i>	150	12



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Bitter, <i>sb.</i> a bittern,	71	13	Blewe, <i>adj.</i>	94	35
Bittil, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	124	14	Blewish, <i>adj.</i> blueish,	145	25
Bittle, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	150	41	Blinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	8
Blab, <i>sb.</i> <i>garrula</i> ,	1	10	Blinne, <i>v.</i> to leave off.		
Blab, <i>v.</i>	1	23	A.S. <i>blinnan</i> ,	133	16
Blabbe, <i>sb.</i>	228	46	Blirre, <i>sb.</i> <i>deceptio</i> ,	142	4
"Blabbe or labbe, wreyare of cown- selle."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Blirre, <i>v.</i> <i>fallere</i> ,	142	5
"Blabbe, caqueteur."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			"I bleare, I begyle by dissimulacyon." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Blache, <i>sb.</i> <i>atramentum</i>			Blisful, <i>adj.</i>	185	28
<i>sutorum</i> ,	5	39	Blisse, <i>sb.</i>	143	24
"Blache that shoemakers use."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Blister, <i>sb.</i>	71	16
Blacke, <i>adj.</i>	5	21	Blo, <i>sb.</i> blackblew, livid.		
Bladdare, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,	28	46	A.S. <i>bleo</i> ,	154	27
Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a herb,	8	24	"Blo, blubrande, & blak, vublype to neȝe."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , B. 1017.		
Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a sword,	8	23	Blob on the water, <i>sb.</i>		
Blader, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,	71	14	a bubble,	154	46
Blame, <i>sb.</i>	17	29	"Blover upon water. Bouteillis."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Blame, <i>v.</i>	17	38	Blocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	4
Blamed, bene, <i>part.</i>	51	21	Blockhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	5
Blanche, <i>v.</i> to peel,	22	30	Blockman, <i>sb.</i> an archer,	20	24
Blane, <i>sb.</i>	18	46	Blockysh, <i>adj.</i>	145	1
Blanket, <i>sb.</i>	87	44	Blood, <i>sb.</i>	155	47
Blase, <i>sb.</i> a flame,	36	38	Bloodweede, <i>sb.</i> <i>polygonon</i> ,	52	32
Blase, <i>v.</i> to flame,	36	44	Bloome, <i>sb.</i>	162	31
Blaspheme, <i>v.</i>	60	21	Bloome, <i>v.</i>	162	34
Blasphemie, <i>sb.</i>	101	36	Blotte, <i>sb.</i> <i>labes</i> ,	176	21
Blast, <i>sb.</i>	35	41	Blotte, <i>v.</i>	176	37
Blayke, <i>adj.</i> yellow,	198	20	Bloude, <i>sb.</i> blood,	216	46
Blayne, <i>sb.</i> <i>pupula</i> ,	199	46	Bloudie, <i>adj.</i>	97	11
Blaynegrasse, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	35	1	Bloudy, <i>adj.</i>	113	3
Bleache, to, cloth,	205	12	Bloume, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	219	32
Bleare, <i>v.</i>	209	32	Bloume, <i>v.</i> to bloom,	219	37
Bleate, <i>v.</i>	212	24	Blunt, <i>adj.</i>	189	24
Bleche, <i>v.</i> to bleach;	48	24	Blushe, <i>v.</i>	193	43
Blecke, <i>v.</i> to blacken,	47	16	Blythe, <i>adj.</i> merry,	151	46
"To blek. atramentare."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bob of flowers, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,	154	44
Bleede, <i>v.</i>	52	21	Bobbe of leaves, <i>sb.</i>	154	45
Blemish, <i>sb.</i>	144	2	"A bob of grapes."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Blend, <i>v.</i> to mix,	64	40	Bodge, <i>v.</i> to botch, to patch,	156	29
Blesse, <i>v.</i>	84	32	"Bodge or botch olde clothes. Sarcio, is."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Blest, <i>adj.</i>	92	8	Bodkin, <i>sb.</i>	133	26
Bletehe, <i>sb.</i> <i>atramentum</i> ,	88	27			
Blete, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	82	9			



	COL.	LINE.
Body, <i>sb.</i>	97	1
Bodylye, <i>adj.</i>	99	40
Boggarde, <i>sb.</i> a spectre,	30	11
Bogge, <i>sb.</i> <i>charybdis</i> ,	157	32
Bold, <i>adj.</i>	160	22
Bole of a tree, <i>sb.</i> <i>corpus</i> ,		
<i>stemma</i> ,	160	27
"A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke,"— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Bolick, <i>sb.</i> <i>scrotum</i> ,	120	45
"Couille. a cod, bollock, or testicle." — <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Boll, <i>sb.</i> <i>caligna</i> ?	160	8
Bolster, <i>sb.</i>	71	20
Bondage, <i>sb.</i>	11	5
Bonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	39
Bondman, <i>sb.</i>	20	25
Bone, <i>sb.</i>	168	4
Bonette, <i>sb.</i> a bonnet,	86	21
Bony, <i>adj.</i> <i>osseus</i> ,	{ 102	40
	{ 113	2
Bonye, <i>adj.</i> bonny,	102	32
Booke, <i>sb.</i>	159	15
Bookish, <i>adj.</i>	144	47
Boone, <i>sb.</i>	168	31
Boord, <i>sb.</i> a board, <i>asser</i> ,	175	15
Boord, <i>sb.</i> table, <i>mensa</i> ,	175	16
Boord, <i>v.</i> to board, to		
floor a house,	175	21
Boord, <i>v.</i> <i>mensam facere</i> ,	175	22
Boose, <i>sb.</i> stall for cattle,	222	17
"Booc or boos, netystalle."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Booste, <i>sb.</i> a box, <i>pixis</i> ,	222	19
"Box or boyste. pixis." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Boote, <i>sb.</i> <i>ocrea</i> ,	178	23
Boothe, <i>sb.</i> a stall,	178	40
Booty, <i>sb.</i> <i>præda</i> ,	110	45
Bootye, <i>sb.</i> <i>particeps</i> ,	111	7
Borde, <i>sb.</i>	171	11
Border, <i>sb.</i>	72	40
Bore, <i>sb.</i>	174	2
Bore, <i>v.</i>	174	25
Borne, <i>part.</i>	172	22

	COL.	LINE.
Borow, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	180	10
"Borowe or plegge. vas."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
"Borowe pledge or suertye. fidejus- sor."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Borowe, <i>v.</i> to borrow,	180	40
Borwen, <i>sb.</i> a hill,	60	39
Bosse of a buckler, <i>sb.</i>	175	28
Bosym, <i>sb.</i> the bosom,	131	38
Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>bilis</i> ,	177	27
Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>pestilentia</i> ,	177	28
Bote, <i>sb.</i> a boat,	177	45
Boteman <i>sb.</i> a boatman,	20	26
"Botteman—battelier."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Botemans craft or science. navicu- laria."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Bothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	35
Botom of yarne, <i>sb.</i> <i>glomus</i> ,	161	28
Botom of y <sup>e</sup> water, <i>sb.</i>		
<i>fundum</i> ,	161	29
Bottel, <i>sb.</i> a bottle,	55	40
Bottes, <i>sb.</i> <i>verminatio</i> ,	176	22
"Bottes, a sicknesse in a horse."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Bottes, disease amonge cattell."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Bottle, <i>sb.</i> <i>obba</i> ,	177	21
Bottle of hay, <i>sb.</i> <i>manip- ulus</i> ,	177	22
"Botelle of hey. fenifascis."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
"Bottel of hay. botteau de fayn."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"To bind up hay in bottles."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Bouget, <i>sb.</i> <i>scriniolum</i> ,	86	24
"A bouget or bagge, that wherein any thing is kept."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Bough, <i>sb.</i>	217	17
Bought, <i>part.</i>	217	35
Bought, <i>sb.</i> a fold, plait,	217	31
"Than draw streight by clothe, and ley þe bougt on þe utter egge of þe table."— <i>Russell's Boke of Nurture</i> , p. 129, l. 189, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Boughty, <i>adj.</i> full of		
boughts,	111	16
"Cambre, crooked, boughty, bowed." etc.— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Boughy, <i>adj.</i> full of			Boy, <i>sb.</i>	214	7
boughs,	111	17	Boyish, <i>adj.</i>	144	45
Bould, <i>adj.</i> bold,	219	3	Brabil, <i>v.</i> to babble,	126	44
Boule, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,	218	9	Brable, <i>v.</i> to babble,	2	1
Boule, <i>v. mittere globum</i> ,	218	18	Brace, <i>sb.</i> of deer,	6	32
Boule of a pottle, <i>sb. ansa</i> ,	218	10	Brace, <i>sb.</i> of dogs,	6	33
Bowlne, <i>v.</i> to swell,	219	26	Brace, <i>v.</i> to embrace,	6	46
"To bolne. gliscere, inflate, tumere."			Bracelet, <i>sb.</i>	86	22
— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Brache, <i>sb. canicula</i> ,	5	40
"I bowlne or swell."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			"Brache, a kynde of houndes—brachet."		
Boult of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	218	29	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Boult to shoot, <i>sb.</i>	218	31	"A brache or biche."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Bountie, <i>sb.</i>	109	5	"A brache or lytle hounde."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bounce, <i>sb.</i> a leap,	220	22	Bracher, <i>sb.</i> a bracelet,	72	44
Bounce of sound, <i>sb.</i>	220	23	"Brasscelet, a bracelet, wristband, or		
"Bownee, noyse or thump."— <i>Huloet.</i>			bracer."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Bounche, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,	220	30	Brag, <i>sb.</i> a boast,	10	3
Bound, <i>sb.</i>	220	33	Brag, <i>v.</i> to boast,	10	15
Bound, <i>v.</i>	220	42	Bragger, <i>sb.</i>	72	25
Bound, <i>part.</i>	221	3	Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	86	27
Bounder, <i>sb.</i>	73	33	"Braget, drynke (bragot or braket)."—		
Boune, <i>adj.</i> ready,	220	13	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (See Note.)		
Boune, <i>v.</i> to make ready,	220	3	Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a post,	86	29
"Towart Lowdown thai bownyt thaim			"A bragget or staie cut out of stone		
to ride."— <i>Wallace</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			or timber in building to beare up		
Bounteouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	30	the sommet or other part: in ma-		
Bourd, <i>sb. scomma</i> ,	224	12	sonrie they call it a corbell; in		
"A bourde. hic jocus, ci."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			timber worke a shouldring or such		
"Bourde or sporte."— <i>Huloet.</i>			like."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Bourd, <i>v. jocarī</i> ,	224	17	Bragging, <i>adj.</i>	137	14
"To bourde and jeste on some bodie,			Brake, <i>sb.</i> fern,	12	7
to tell merry jestes."— <i>Baret.</i>			"Brake, herbe or ferme. filix."—		
Boure, <i>sb. conclave</i> ,	222	24	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A bowre. hæc conclave."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			"Brake, ferme that groweth—fusiere."		
"Bowre. salle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Bouse, <i>v. captare pediculos</i> ,	225	2	Brake, <i>sb.</i> kneading trough,	12	6
Bouthe, <i>sb.</i> a booth,	230	2	"Brake an instrument. braye."— <i>Pals-</i>		
Bowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	8	<i>grave.</i>		
Bowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	24	"Brake, for to worke dowgh or past.		
Bowelles, <i>sb.</i>	56	17	mactra."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bower, <i>sb.</i>	73	34	Bramble, <i>sb.</i> a briar,	18	30
Bowing, <i>adj. lentus</i> ,	136	38	Brambles, <i>sb.</i> briars,	124	28
Bownish, <i>adj. rudis</i> ,	145	12	Bramlin, <i>sb.</i> the chaffinch,	133	36
			Bran, <i>sb.</i>	20	8
			Branche, <i>sb.</i>	22	26
			Brande, <i>sb.</i>	22	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Brandiron, <i>sb.</i> <i>andena</i> ,	163	1	Bribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	28
"A brandiron or posnet. chytra." <i>Baret</i> .			Bribe, <i>v.</i>	113	32
Brandish, <i>v.</i>	144	32	Bribery, <i>sb.</i>	104	9
Brant, <i>adj.</i> steep,	25	6	Brick, <i>sb.</i>	119	14
"A man may (I graunt) sit on a brante			Brick, to burn,	120	24
hill side."— <i>Ascham's Toxoph.</i>			Brick, <i>v.</i> <i>recalcitrare</i> ,	120	25
Brasen, <i>adj.</i>	62	16	Brickle, <i>adj.</i> brittle,	121	43
Brasier, <i>sb.</i>	70	47	Bridale, <i>sb.</i> a marriage,	17	18
Brasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	27	Bride, <i>sb.</i>	116	40
Bratte, <i>sb.</i> a little clout			Bridge, <i>sb.</i>	116	32
or rag. A.S. <i>bratt</i> ,	37	6	Bridle, <i>sb.</i>	116	27
Bratte, <i>v.</i> <i>panniculis cir-</i>			Bridle, <i>v.</i>	116	28
<i>cumdare</i> ,	37	20	Bridle bit, <i>sb.</i>	148	34
Braule, <i>v.</i> to brawl,	43	47	Brigge, <i>sb.</i> a bridge,	118	37
Brave, <i>adj.</i>	42	43	Bright, <i>adj.</i>	119	33
Bravery, <i>sb.</i>	104	7	Brim of a cup, <i>sb.</i>	131	25
Brawne, <i>sb.</i>	44	15	Brimstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	17
Brayde, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus, vis</i> ,	197	27	Brine, <i>sb.</i>	139	4
"Brayde or hastynesse of mynde—			Bring, <i>v.</i>	135	32
colle."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Brink of a river, <i>sb.</i>	138	10
Brayne, <i>sb.</i> a brain,	199	47	Brionie, herb,	102	5
Brayne, <i>v.</i> <i>excerebrare</i> ,	100	17	Bristle, <i>sb.</i> <i>seta</i> ,	{ 124 34	
Braynseke, <i>sb.</i> <i>phreneticus</i> ,	54	36		{ 147 30	
Braynsicke, <i>adj.</i> <i>phreneticus</i> ,	121	20	Bristoner, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant		
Breade, <i>sb.</i>	205	33	of Bristol,	84	3
Breadth, <i>sb.</i>	52	36	Brit, <i>sb.</i> a turbot. Same		
Breakable, <i>adj.</i>	2	25	as Birt,	148	36
Breake, <i>v.</i>	206	46	Britaner, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant		
Breath, <i>sb.</i>	213	20	of Britain,	84	5
Breath, <i>v.</i>	213	25	Brittayne, <i>sb.</i> a Briton,	200	45
Breawe, <i>v.</i> to brew,	213	44	Brittil, <i>adj.</i> brittle,	129	4
Bredde, <i>part.</i>	48	36	Broch, <i>sb.</i> a broach,	155	15
Bredth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	206	27	Brocke, <i>sb.</i> beast,	158	5
Breech, <i>sb.</i>	48	21	"A brokk. hic castor, hic bever, &c."		
Breede, <i>v.</i>	52	20	— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Breefe, <i>adj.</i> brief,	53	10	"Brocke or badger, or graye beast.		
Breeme, <i>adj.</i> <i>densus</i> ,	60	14	taxo."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
"Vchone; blysse is breme and beste."			Brode, <i>adj.</i> broad,	156	24
— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 862.			Broken, <i>adj.</i>	62	9
Brent, <i>adj.</i> burnt,	66	13	Broker, <i>sb.</i>	71	21
Brest, <i>sb.</i> a breast,	{ 91 39		Brooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	16
	{ 211 46		Brosten, <i>adj.</i> burst,	62	12
Brested, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	4	"Brostyn, or broke. Fractus, ruptus."		
Breviarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	8	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Breviate, <i>v.</i> to abbreviate,	40	22	Brothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	32
Brewe, <i>v.</i>	94	23	Brothelrie, <i>sb.</i>	103	34
			Brother, <i>sb.</i>	71	22

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Brotherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	44	Bugle, <i>sb.</i> a horn,	184	33
Brotherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	3	Buglosse, <i>sb.</i> herb,	175	36
Brouche, <i>sb.</i> <i>monile</i> ,	216	32	Building, <i>sb.</i>	67	25
Broudie, <i>adj.</i> fruitful,	97	12	Bulfinche, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	41
Brought, <i>part.</i>	217	34	Bulke, <i>sb.</i> <i>thorax</i> ,	187	26
Broume, <i>sb.</i> broom, <i>genesta</i> ,	219	33	"Bulke of a man or beast, from the neck to the myddle. thorax."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Broume, <i>sb.</i> <i>scopa</i> ,	219	34	Bull, <i>sb.</i>	185	17
Broune, <i>adj.</i> <i>ater</i> ,	220	14	Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a tree,	7	11
Broune, <i>adj.</i> <i>fuscus</i> ,	220	15	Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a fruit,	7	12
Broune, <i>v.</i> to brown,	220	4	Bullocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	10
Browe, <i>sb.</i>	179	25	Bulrish, <i>sb.</i> a bulrush,	144	3
Bruite, <i>v.</i> <i>provulgare</i> ,	196	2	"Bull rysshe—jone fluvian, jone palustre."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Brunt, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	189	20	Bum, <i>sb.</i> drink,	187	47
Brunt, <i>part.</i> burnt,	189	25	"Bua, the term or voyce of infantes askyng drynke, englysshed yf ye wylle, Bumme."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Brushe, <i>sb.</i> <i>verres</i> ,	193	33	Bum of a pipe, <i>sb.</i> <i>oblonga fistula</i> ,	188	1
Brushe, <i>v.</i>	193	44	Bunche, <i>sb.</i> <i>bruscum</i> ,	188	46
Bruste, <i>sb.</i> a bristle,	194	15	Bunche of flowers, <i>sb.</i>	188	47
"Brustyl of a swyne. seta."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Bundel, <i>sb.</i>	55	18
"A brustylle, seta."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bungle, <i>v.</i>	189	11
Brute, <i>sb.</i> a beast,	195	43	Bunkin, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	133	32
Brute, <i>sb.</i> a rumour,	195	44	Bunkin, <i>sb.</i> a fellow,	133	33
Bryar, <i>sb.</i>	209	15	Bunne, <i>sb.</i> <i>crocotyrium</i> ,	188	30
Brydall, <i>sb.</i> a marriage,	13	35	Burden, <i>sb.</i>	60	40
Brygantine, <i>sb.</i> ship,	139	28	Burden, <i>v.</i>	{ 61 20	
Brytane, <i>sb.</i> a Briton,	19	43		{ 164 38	
Bubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	45	Burgen, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	60	41
Bubble, <i>v.</i>	182	1	Burgen, <i>v.</i> <i>germinare</i> ,	61	21
Bucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	44	"Burgyn or burryn as trees. germino; burgynnynge. germen."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Bucket, <i>sb.</i> a beame,	86	25	"I burgen, I put forthe, as a tree dothe his blossomes, je bourgonne."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Bucket, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,	86	26	Burgesse, <i>sb.</i>	84	45
Buckle, <i>sb.</i>	185	6	Burne, <i>v.</i> <i>urere</i> ,	191	14
Buckle, <i>v.</i>	185	9	Burne, <i>v.</i> <i>ardere</i> ,	191	15
Buckle, to, him,	185	10	Burnet, <i>sb.</i> herb,	88	6
Budde, <i>sb.</i>	182	40	Burrage, <i>sb.</i> bugloss,	11	6
Buffe, <i>sb.</i> leather,	183	36	"Borage herbe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Buffe, <i>sb.</i> a buffle, bugle,	183	35	"Cath. Ang., <i>Huloet</i> .		
"Buffe, bugle or wylde ox. bubalus."— <i>Huloet</i> .			"Bourage herbe. boroché." <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Buffet, <i>v.</i>	93	35	"Burrage herbe—bovrache, f."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Bugge, <i>sb.</i> <i>spectrum</i> , larva,	184	22			
Buggery, <i>sb.</i>	103	35			
Bugle, <i>sb.</i> a wild ox,	184	32			
"Bugle or beste. bubalus." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					
"A bugylle. hic bubalus, i, animal est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Burre, <i>sb. lappa, glis</i> ,	190	13	Button, <i>sb.</i>	163	2
"A burre, hæc bardona, hæc glis, hæc lappa."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Buttresse, <i>sb.</i>	84	46
Burse, <i>sb. a bourse</i> ,	191	29	Butwin, <i>sb. a bird</i> ,	133	37
Burse, <i>v. imbursare</i> ,	191	33	Buxome, <i>adj.</i>	{ 162 22	
Bury, <i>v.</i>	106	38		{ 200 33	
Buryall, <i>sb.</i>	14	3	By, <i>adv. nigh</i> ,	96	9
Bush of the hed, <i>sb.</i>			By, <i>prep. through</i> ,	96	10
<i>cæsaries, coma</i> ,	193	35	Byble, <i>sb.</i>	113	43
"A bushe of heare."— <i>Baret.</i>			Byde, <i>v. to stay, abide</i> ,	117	1
"Bussh hedded, or he that hath a good bussh of heare, wel trymmed behynd."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Bye, <i>v. to buy</i> ,	96	11
Bushe, <i>sb. dumetum</i> ,	193	34	Byname, <i>sb. a nickname</i> ,	18	4
Bushel, <i>sb.</i>	55	19	Byndle, <i>sb. a bundle</i> ,	124	34
Busie, <i>adj.</i>	108	23	Bypast,	36	2
Buske, <i>sb. dumetum</i> ,	194	2	Byre, <i>sb. a cowhouse</i> ,	143	8
"Buske or bushe, rubus, dumus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"It was laied to his charge the dryvynge of kine hom to his father's byre."— <i>Bullein's Dialogue</i> , 1573, p. 4.		
"A buske, hoc arbustum, hic dumus, &c."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Byrlet, <i>sb. tyring for the hair</i> ,	86	47
Buskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	35	"Byrlet or tyringe for women. calan-tica."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Buskye, <i>adj.</i>	99	1	Byshopship, <i>sb.</i>	141	19
Bustard, <i>sb. a bird</i> ,	30	12	Byside, except,	117	22
Butcher, <i>sb.</i>	71	18	Byte, <i>sb.</i>	150	46
Butcherie, <i>sb.</i>	103	33	Byte, <i>v.</i>	151	7
Butler, <i>sb.</i>	71	24	Byter, <i>sb.</i>	75	27
Butte, <i>sb. orca</i> ,	195	13	Cabage, <i>sb. bedde, stega</i> ,	11	10
Butte, <i>conj. but</i> ,	195	16	Cabage, <i>sb. a herb</i> ,	11	15
Butte, <i>v.</i>	195	20	Cabage, <i>v. to augment</i> ,	11	28
Butte of land, <i>sb. jugerum</i> ,	195	14	Cabbon, <i>sb. a cabin</i> ,	163	13
"Butte of a lande. jugus, eris."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Cable, <i>sb. a rope</i> ,	1	35
Butte to shote at, <i>sb. meta</i> ,	195	15	Cable, <i>sb. a horse</i> ,	1	36
"But, or bertel or byselle. meta."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"Caballus, a horse; yet in some partes of England they do call an horse a cable."— <i>Elyot.</i>		
Buttel, <i>sb. meta</i> ,	55	20	Cacke, <i>v. to go to stool</i> ,	5	23
"Bowne or buttell. fines, limes, meta."— <i>Huloet.</i>			"Cacke or shyte. caco."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Buttel or bound of land."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Cade, <i>sb. sheep louse</i> ,	8	25
Butter, <i>sb.</i>	71	25	"A cade, hec domestica ce, vel domesticus a um, ut ovis vel avis domestica."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Butter, <i>v.</i>	78	83	Cadesse, <i>sb. bird</i> ,	84	44
Butterie, <i>sb.</i>	103	36	"Monedula; a chough or cadess."— <i>Elyot.</i>		
Buttocke, <i>sb. clunis</i> ,	158	36	"A cadesse or a dawe. monedula."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Buttocked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	7			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cadle, <i>sb.</i> caudle,	9	8	Canel, <i>sb.</i> spice,	55	22
Cafinche, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	42	“Canel, spyce. cinamomum, amomum.”		
Cage, <i>sb.</i>	10	40	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Cake, <i>sb.</i>	12	8	“Canelle; our modern cannel or cin-		
Calamint, <i>sb.</i>	138	47	namon.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Calamitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	6	Canel, <i>sb.</i> a gutter,	55	24
Caldrone, <i>sb.</i>	163	5	“Canel or chanelle in the weye. can-		
Cale, <i>sb.</i> (1, colewort; 2,			alis.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
pottage),	17	1	“A cannel or channel. canal.”—		
Calenge, <i>v.</i> to challenge,	65	36	<i>Sherwood.</i>		
“I calenge a thyng of dutye or to be			Canel, <i>sb.</i> “a canel of dogs,”	55	23
myne owne. je calenge.”— <i>Fals-</i>			“Cannel for dogges. latibulum cani-		
<i>grave.</i>			num.”— <i>Hulcot.</i>		
Calender, <i>sb.</i>	79	20	Canker, <i>sb.</i> <i>cangrena</i> ,	71	27
Calfe, <i>sb.</i>	16	4	Canker on iron, <i>sb.</i>	71	28
Call, <i>v.</i>	12	47	Cankred, <i>adj.</i> <i>ferruginosus</i> ,	49	5
Callenge, <i>sb.</i> a challenge,	65	37	Cankred, <i>adj.</i> froward,	49	6
“Calenge or provokynge to do armes.			Canmesse, <i>sb.</i> canvass,	85	8
chalenge.”— <i>Falsgrave.</i>			Canonise, <i>v.</i>	148	14
Calme, <i>sb.</i>	16	19	Canopie, <i>sb.</i>	103	4
Calme, <i>adj.</i>	{ 16 25		Cantel, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	55	25
	{ 44 7		“Cantell or shyver. chanteau.”—		
Calme, to make, <i>v.</i>	16	26	<i>Falsgrave.</i>		
Caltrop, <i>sb.</i> a spur,	169	26	Canterburiane, <i>sb.</i> an in-		
“Caltrap of yryn, fote hurtyng.			habitant of Canterbury,	20	1
hamus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cantle, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	26	19
“A calle trappe; hic hamus, hee			“Of Florentys scheld a kantell		
pedica.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			He cleft thouryght.”		
“Chausse-trappe; a caltrop, or iron			— <i>Octavian</i> , l. 1113, quoted in <i>Prompt.</i>		
engine of war, made with four			<i>Parv.</i> ed. Way.		
pricks, or sharp points, whereof			Canvesse, <i>sb.</i> canvass,	85	9
one, howsoever it is cast, ever			Capacitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	7
stands upward; also the star-			Capil, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	124	31
thistle (called also the water cal-			“A capylle. hic caballus.”— <i>Cath.</i>		
throp, water-nut, saligot).”— <i>Cot-</i>			<i>Angl.</i>		
<i>grave.</i>			Caple, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	1	37
Camel, <i>sb.</i>	55	21	“Capul, or caple, horse.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Camomil, <i>sb.</i>	128	25	<i>Parv.</i>		
Campher, <i>sb.</i>	72	46	Capon, <i>sb.</i>	163	4
Can, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,	20	9	Caponet, <i>sb.</i> a small capon,	93	47
Can, <i>v.</i> to be able,	20	16	“A caponet or young capon.”— <i>Sher-</i>		
Candelstick, <i>sb.</i>	121	6	<i>wood.</i>		
Candle, <i>sb.</i> light,	23	27	Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cap, <i>pileus</i> ,	26	41
Candle, <i>sb.</i> not light,	23	28	Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cape, <i>birrus</i> ,	26	41
Cane, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	18	47			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Capped, <i>part.</i>	51	33	Carrine, <i>sb.</i> a carcase, carion,	139	30
Captayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	46	“Carrayne. cadaver.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Capte, <i>part.</i> capped,	28	6	Carry, <i>v.</i>	106	29
Captiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	31	Carte, <i>sb.</i>	33	21
Captive, <i>sb.</i>	152	46	Carter, <i>sb.</i>	71	29
Captive, <i>adj.</i>	153	19	Carve, <i>v.</i> to carve wood,	34	21
Captive, <i>v.</i> <i>captivare</i> ,	153	9	Case, <i>sb.</i> a cause,	36	36
Carbuncle, <i>sb.</i>	189	6	Case of a bowe, <i>sb.</i>	36	35
Carcase, <i>sb.</i>	36	46	Casement, <i>sb.</i>	66	22
Carde, <i>sb.</i>	29	43	Casket, <i>sb.</i>	86	34
Carde, to, woll,	30	4	Castel, <i>sb.</i> a castle,	55	26
Cardinall, <i>sb.</i>	14	9	Catayle, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	199	9
Cardinall, <i>adj.</i>	14	8	Catche, <i>v.</i>	38	11
Care, <i>sb.</i>	28	12	Catchpoll, <i>sb.</i> a bailiff,	160	40
Care, <i>v.</i>	28	20	Cathedrall, <i>sb.</i>	13	47
Careful, <i>adj.</i>	185	29	Catholicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	29
Carelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	2	Catte, <i>sb.</i>	37	7
Cariage, <i>sb.</i>	11	9	Cattel, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	55	28
Caril, <i>sb.</i> a carol,	124	16	Caudel, <i>sb.</i>	56	33
Carke, <i>sb.</i> care,	31	42	Caudel (ote), <i>sb.</i>	56	34
Carke, <i>v.</i> to care,	32	5	Caudel (egge), <i>sb.</i>	56	35
Carle, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,	32	18	Caught, <i>part.</i>	45	2
“Carle or chorle, bondeman or woman.”			Caule, <i>sb.</i> a quill pen,	43	40
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“A caule. hec caula e.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Carlil, <i>sb.</i> the town,	124	18	Caule, <i>sb.</i> “the caule of		
Carlsh, <i>adj.</i> clownish,	145	3	the belly,”	43	38
Carlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	37	“The caul or kell wherein the bowels		
“Carlok. herbe. eruca.”— <i>Prompt.</i>			are wrapped; girbe.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
<i>Parv.</i>			Caule of the hed, <i>sb.</i>	43	41
Carnalitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	8	“A caule to cover the heare, as may-		
Carnall, <i>adj.</i>	13	22	dens doe.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Carote, <i>sb.</i>	178	15	“Were we not born with cauls upon		
Carpe, <i>sb.</i> fish,	32	46	our heads.”— <i>Eltvira</i> (Old Plays,		
Carpe, <i>v.</i> to talk,	33	3	xii. 212).		
“I carpe (Lydgat). je cacquette,			Caulgarthe, <i>sb.</i> herbarium,	34	10
prim. conj. This is a farre northen			Caulme, <i>sb.</i> the clear fir-		
verbe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			mament,	44	6
“Carpyn or talkyn. fabulor, confabulor,			Cause, <i>sb.</i>	44	39
garrulo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cause, <i>v.</i>	44	44
Carpenter, <i>sb.</i>	79	21	Cave, <i>sb.</i>	42	30
Carpet, <i>sb.</i>	86	31	Cavil, <i>v.</i>	126	47
Carre, <i>sb.</i> a car,	29	14	Cavill, <i>sb.</i> calumnia,	124	36
Carrick, <i>sb.</i> a ship,	120	42	Ceare, <i>v.</i>	209	33
“Carricke or greate shippe. bucen-			“I ceare a garment of sylke or velvet,		
taurus cyrsrum.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			as a taylour doth with a ceryng		
“Carrayne; the huge ship tearmed a			candell. Jencire.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Carrick.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>					



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cearge, <i>sb.</i> <i>cærus</i> ,	210	35	Chandler, <i>sb.</i>	74	10
“Cerge, a wax taper.”— <i>Hallivell</i> .			Change, <i>sb.</i>	23	31
Cearse, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	211	7	Change, <i>v.</i>	23	32
“A sierce, a colander, a strainer, a dribble.”— <i>Ainsworth</i> .			Changeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	44
Ceder tree, <i>sb.</i>	71	33	Chanon, <i>sb.</i> <i>canonicus</i> ,	163	18
Ceele, to, a house, <i>cælare</i> ,	207	28	Chanon, <i>sb.</i> a gun,	163	19
“Ceelyn wythe syllure. celo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Chant, <i>v.</i> to sing,	24	45
Cele, <i>v.</i> <i>cælare</i> ,	59	31	Chanter, <i>sb.</i>	71	43
Celebrate, <i>v.</i>	40	23	Chape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferretum</i> ; F. <i>chappe</i> ,	26	30
Celendine, <i>sb.</i> herb,	139	38	“Chape of a schethe. spirula.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Celestiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	1	“A chape of a knyfe. vomellus.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Celidon, <i>sb.</i> herb,	163	16	Chapel, <i>sb.</i>	55	29
Cellare, <i>sb.</i>	28	43	Chaplayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	1
Cellerer, <i>sb.</i>	79	22	Chaplet, <i>sb.</i>	87	40
Cement, <i>sb.</i>	66	45	Chapman, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,	20	27
Center, <i>sb.</i>	71	34	Chapter, <i>sb.</i>	71	38
Centorie, <i>sb.</i> herb,	103	37	Charge, <i>sb.</i>	31	27
Centron, <i>sb.</i> herb,	163	17	Charge, <i>v.</i>	31	29
Ceremoniall, <i>adj.</i>	14	4	Charger, <i>sb.</i>	71	39
Ceremonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	6	Charlotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	45
Certayne, <i>adj.</i> sure,	202	3	Charitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	18
Certayne, <i>adj.</i> some,	202	4	Charme, <i>sb.</i> an enchant- ment,	32	26
Certen, <i>adj.</i> certain,	62	10	Charme, <i>v.</i> to enchant,	32	31
Cesterne, <i>sb.</i> a cistern,	82	2	Charmer, <i>sb.</i>	73	14
Chace, <i>v.</i>	6	47	Charter, <i>sb.</i>	71	40
Chafe, <i>v.</i> to chafe with fingers or hands,	9	45	Chase, <i>sb.</i>	36	37
Chafe, <i>v.</i> to fret,	9	47	Chase, <i>v.</i>	36	43
Chafewort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	21	Chastitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	9
Chaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	13	Chaste, <i>v.</i> to chastise,	36	23
Chaffer, <i>sb.</i> <i>merces</i> ,	71	35	“To chasty. castigare.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Chafter, <i>sb.</i> herb,	71	41	Chatte, <i>v.</i>	37	23
Chalice, <i>sb.</i>	115	1	Chatter, <i>v.</i>	77	34
Chalke, <i>sb.</i>	16	9	Chauncel, <i>sb.</i>	55	30
Chamber, <i>sb.</i>	71	37	Chawe, <i>v.</i> to chew,	45	31
Chamblet, <i>sb.</i> cloth,	86	37	“I chawe, as a man or beest doth his meate, or he swalowe it. je masche.” — <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
“Chamblet. cymatilis.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			“Mascher; to chaw or chew.”— <i>Cot- grave</i> .		
“A chamblet garment.”— <i>Baret</i> .			Chawebone, <i>sb.</i>	45	24
Champion, <i>sb.</i>	165	7	“Chawe bone—machovere.”— <i>Pals- grave</i> .		
Chance, <i>sb.</i>	21	6			
Chance, <i>v.</i>	21	14			
Chancellor, <i>sb.</i> a chan- } cellor, }	71 } 79 }	42 23			

	COL.	LINE.
Chawes, <i>sb.</i> the chops,	44	41
"The chawes. fauces."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Chayne, <i>sb.</i> a chain,	200	1
Chaynge, <i>sb.</i>	202	12
Chaynge, <i>v.</i>	202	14
Chayre, <i>sb.</i>	202	36
Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>temo</i> ,	208	17
Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>catena</i> ,	208	29
Cheape, <i>v.</i> to cheapen,	208	47
"I cheape, I demaunde the price of a thyng that I wolde bye. Je marchande."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"To chepe. taxare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Cheapable, <i>adj.</i>	2	29
Cheare, <i>v.</i>	209	34
Cheareful, <i>adj.</i>	185	30
Check, <i>sb.</i>	54	8
Check, <i>v.</i>	54	12
Cheeked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	15
Cheefe, <i>adj.</i> chief,	53	11
Cheepe, <i>v.</i> <i>pipilare</i> ,	70	12
Cheese, <i>sb.</i>	93	11
Cheke, <i>sb.</i> the cheek,	54	20
Cherish, <i>v.</i>	144	18
Cherne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,	81	36
Chervil, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	124	19
Chery, <i>sb.</i>	103	39
Chery-tree, <i>sb.</i>	103	38
Chesil, <i>sb.</i> <i>cellis</i> ,	124	20
Chesnutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	25
Chesse, <i>sb.</i>	84	24
Chest, <i>sb.</i>	91	40
Chesten, <i>sb.</i> a chestnut,	60	42
"Chestan. hec balanus, hec castania."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Chesten or chestnut."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Cheven, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	60	43
"Chevyn. a fyssh. chevenne."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Monnier; the chevin or chub-fish."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Cheryye, <i>adj.</i> chary,	106	45
Chibol, <i>sb.</i> onion,	160	14
"Chybolle, herbe. cinollus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Chebole, a young onyon. ciuol."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.
Chicken, <i>sb.</i>	60	44
Chickweede, <i>sb.</i>	52	31
Chief man, <i>sb.</i>	20	33
Chieftayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	47
Chieftie, <i>sb.</i> <i>primatus</i> ,	109	28
"Cheifteye or cheife governaunce or supremacy. primatus."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Chil, <i>adj.</i> cold,	123	46
Chil, to, with cold,	123	28
Chince, <i>adj.</i> stingy,	134	29
Chincke, <i>sb.</i> a chink,	138	12
Chine of a beast, <i>sb.</i>	139	5
Chinne, <i>sb.</i> <i>mentum</i> ,	132	42
Chippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	7
Chirne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,	142	43
Chirne, <i>v.</i> to churn,	142	44
Chisel, <i>sb.</i>	55	33
Chits, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	149	8
"A chit or chitch pease."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Chitterling, <i>sb.</i> <i>omasum</i> ,	135	43
Chivalry, <i>sb.</i>	103	40
Chives, <i>sb.</i> herb,	152	25
"Chyve, an herbe. cive."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Choler, <i>sb.</i> humour,	71	44
Cholericke, <i>adj.</i>	121	31
Chop, to, herbs,	169	12
Chough, <i>sb.</i> bird,	217	18
Choyce, <i>sb.</i>	214	23
Choyse, <i>v.</i>	216	3
Chronickle, <i>sb.</i>	122	9
Chubbe, <i>sb.</i> <i>bruscum</i> ,	181	29
Church, <i>sb.</i>	190	32
Church garth, <i>sb.</i> a church-yard,	34	4
"A kyrke-garthe. hoc cimiterium."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Churchyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	22
Churle, <i>sb.</i>	191	2
Churlish, <i>adj.</i>	145	5
Churne, <i>sb.</i>	191	12
"Chyrne, vesselle. cimbria."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A chyrue ubi a kyrne."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Churne, <i>v.</i>	191	16
Churpe, <i>v.</i> to chirp,	191	24

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Churtle, to chirp,	192	3	Claspe, <i>v.</i>	35	36
Chyde, <i>v.</i>	117	2	Clatter, <i>v.</i> to chatter,	77	37
Chyld, <i>sb.</i>	130	13	Clause, <i>sb.</i>	44	40
Chyldhead, <i>sb.</i> childhood,	206	17	Clawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	20
Chyldish, <i>adj.</i>	145	4	Clawe, <i>v.</i>	45	30
Chyme of belles, <i>sb.</i>	132	21	Clayish, <i>adj.</i>	145	13
Chyttering, <i>sb.</i> omasum,	135	42	Clayme, <i>sb.</i>	199	37
Ciche, <i>sb.</i> cicer,	115	28	Clayme, <i>v.</i>	199	38
"Chiches, poix chiches; ciches, chiches, red cich, sheeps-cich-peason, a pulse that's somewhat less than the ordi- nary small pease."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Cleake, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	206	47
Cignet, <i>sb.</i>	87	36	"Then drew he furth ane scharp dagair, And did him cleik be the collar." — <i>Lyndsay</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Cirkle round, <i>sb.</i> orbis,	142	22	Cleanlie, <i>adj.</i>	99	41
Circle of Capricorn, <i>sb.</i>	142	24	Cledde, <i>part.</i> clad,	48	37
Circle (half), <i>sb.</i>	142	21	Cleere, <i>adj.</i>	209	45
Circuite, <i>sb.</i>	196	5	Clefte, <i>adj.</i>	53	3
Circumcise, <i>v.</i>	148	15	Clegge, <i>sb.</i> a fly,	53	21
Circumspect, <i>adj.</i>	48	6	"A clegge flie. solipuga."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Cirkle, <i>sb.</i>	142	20	Clement, <i>adj.</i>	67	14
Cirkle of Cancer, <i>sb.</i>	142	23	Clergie, <i>sb.</i>	98	24
Cirkle meridional, <i>sb.</i>	142	26	Clerke, <i>sb.</i>	81	26
Cirkle equinoctial, <i>sb.</i>	142	27	Cleve, <i>v.</i>	90	9
Cissers, <i>sb.</i> scissors,	72	3	Clewe, <i>sb.</i> glomus,	94	11
Citche, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	150	13	"A clewe. globus, glomus."— <i>Cath.</i>		
Citie, <i>sb.</i> civitas,	109	10	<i>Angl.</i>		
Citie, <i>sb.</i> urbs,	110	16	"Clewe of thred. gliceau."— <i>Pals-</i>		
Citizen, <i>sb.</i>	62	7	<i>grave</i> .		
Cives, <i>sb.</i> herb,	152	26	"A clew or bottom of thread."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"Cyrys, herbe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Clif, <i>sb.</i> a rock,	117	28
"Cives. cæpule."— <i>Baret</i> .			Clift, <i>sb.</i> scissura,	117	43
Civiliane, <i>sb.</i>	19	26	Clifty, <i>adj.</i> fertilis,	111	22
Clacke, <i>v.</i> clangitare,	5	24	Climate, <i>sb.</i>	39	25
Clag, <i>v.</i> to stick,	10	16	Climme, <i>v.</i> to climb,	131	28
"To obstruct or cover with mud or anything adhesive."— <i>Jamieson</i> .			Clinche, <i>v.</i> clingere,	134	33
Claggye, <i>adj.</i> sticky,	98	27	Cling, <i>v.</i>	135	35
"Jotteux; claggy, clammy, cleaving." — <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Clip, <i>v.</i> to embrace,	140	30
Clammye, <i>adj.</i>	101	38	Clip, <i>v.</i> to name,	140	31
Clappe hands, to,	27	13	Clip, to, sheep,	140	29
Clapper, <i>sb.</i>	72	1	Clister, <i>sb.</i>	72	5
Clarke, <i>sb.</i>	31	43	Clivers, <i>sb.</i> herb,	72	4
Clarye, <i>sb.</i> herb,	103	42	"Clivers or gostynge wede herb. rueba minor.— <i>Hulot</i> .		
Claspe, <i>sb.</i> fibula,	35	33	Clocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	6
			Clocke, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	158	7
			Clodde, <i>sb.</i> a clot,	155	25

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Clog, <i>sb.</i> a log,	157	30	Cockcome, <i>sb.</i> cockscomb,	161	30
Clogge at y <sup>e</sup> foote, <i>sb.</i>	157	36	Cockrel, <i>sb.</i> <i>paluster</i> ,	55	36
Cloke, <i>sb.</i>	159	43	Cockrell, <i>sb.</i> <i>galliculus</i> ,	58	1
Close, <i>sb.</i> <i>fundus</i> ,	221	40	"As cokerelle. hic gallinacius."—		
Close, <i>adj.</i>	222	2	<i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Close, <i>v.</i>	221	46	"A cockrell or yong cocke. gallicu-		
Closet, <i>sb.</i>	86	35	lus."— <i>Barct.</i>		
Clot, <i>sb.</i>	176	23	"Hestondean; a cockerel, or great		
Clothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	33	cock-chick."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Clothe, <i>v.</i>	177	37	Cockrow, <i>sb.</i> crowing of		
Clothen, <i>adj.</i> <i>panneus</i> ,	62	41	a cock,	180	13
Clotte, <i>v.</i>	176	38	Codde, <i>sb.</i> fish,	155	26
Clouche, <i>sb.</i> a clout, <i>pugnus</i> ,	216	34	Codde, <i>sb.</i> a cushion,	155	27
Cloude, <i>sb.</i>	216	47	"A cod. hoc cervical, hoc pulvinar,		
Cloudy, <i>adj.</i>	97	13	&c., ubi a qvysshyn."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Cloune, <i>sb.</i> a clown,	219	44	Colde of a beast, <i>sb.</i>		
Clout set on a garment or			<i>scrotum</i> ,	155	33
on a shoe, <i>sb.</i>	228	32	"The cod or cods of a man or beast."		
Cloute, <i>sb.</i>	228	31	<i>Sherwood.</i>		
Cloute, <i>v.</i>	228	34	Codde of peason, <i>sb.</i> <i>silaqua</i> ,	155	34
Cloves, <i>sb.</i> spice,	179	2	"Codde or huske of anye thyng."—		
Clownish, <i>adj.</i>	145	11	<i>Huloet.</i>		
Cloy, <i>v.</i>	214	12	"Codde of a beane or pease. escosse."		
Cloyster, <i>sb.</i>	72	6	— <i>Falsgrave.</i>		
Cloysterer, <i>sb.</i>	79	24	Codde, to, peason,	155	37
Cloysture, <i>sb.</i> a cloister,	192	34	Coffer, <i>sb.</i>	72	11
Club, <i>sb.</i>	181	28	Coffin, <i>sb.</i> a coffer,	133	39
Cluster of grapes, <i>sb.</i>	72	8	Coffyn, <i>sb.</i> a pie,	133	40
Cluster of nuts, <i>sb.</i>	72	9	"And of the paste a coffin will I rear,		
Clyent, <i>sb.</i>	66	23	And make two pasties of your shame-		
Clyffe, <i>v.</i> to cleave,	117	30	ful heads."		
Clyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	20	— <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , act v. sc. 2.		
Coaste, <i>v.</i>	176	5	Cognisant, <i>sb.</i>	25	26
Cobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	34	"A cognisance or badge. insigne."—		
Cobler, <i>sb.</i>	72	10	<i>Barct.</i>		
Coce, <i>v.</i> <i>cambire</i> ,	155	17	Coheyre, <i>sb.</i>	203	1
"To cope or coase. <i>cambire</i> ."— <i>Barct.</i>			Cold, <i>sb.</i>	160	19
Cockatrice, <i>sb.</i>	115	4	Cold, <i>adj.</i>	160	23
Cocke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	158	8	Cole, cold, <i>sb.</i> coal,	160	28
Cocke of dung, <i>sb.</i>	158	10	Cole, hote, <i>sb.</i> live coal,	160	29
Cocke of hay, <i>sb.</i>	158	9	Colericall, <i>adj.</i>	14	5
Cockish, <i>adj.</i> lecherous,	145	2	Coleworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	19
Cockle, <i>sb.</i>	159	13	Colick, <i>sb.</i> <i>colica</i> ,	120	44
Cockle, <i>v.</i> to cherish,	159	14	Colier, <i>sb.</i> a collier,	72	12
Cocknel, <i>sb.</i> a cockney,			Collare, <i>sb.</i>	28	44
<i>acersa</i> ,	55	37			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Colledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	1	Condescende, <i>v.</i>	65	20
College, <i>sb.</i>	54	2	Conditionall, <i>adj.</i>	14	6
Coller, <i>sb.</i>	71	45	Condit, <i>sb.</i>	149	26
Colligioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	14	Condition, <i>sb.</i>	164	32
Collip, <i>sb. cremium,</i>	140	35		165	10
Coloquintada, <i>sb.</i>	1	3	Condition, <i>v.</i>	164	39
Coloure, <i>sb.</i>	222	46	Confecture, <i>sb. confection,</i>	192	13
Coloure, <i>v.</i>	223	32	Confederacie, <i>sb.</i>	96	19
Coltish, <i>adj. effrenus,</i>	145	7	Confessioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	16
Come, <i>sb. a comb,</i>	161	21	Confessour, <i>sb.</i>	223	7
Come, <i>v. to comb,</i>	161	25	Confidence, <i>sb.</i>	63	39
Comedy, <i>sb.</i>	96	45	Confirme, <i>v.</i>	142	40
Comelye, <i>adj.</i>	99	42	Conflickt, <i>sb.</i>	122	16
Comentarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	43	Conflickt, <i>v. confitigere,</i>	122	18
Comfort, <i>v.</i>	173	36	Conforme, <i>adj. conformable,</i>	172	15
Comforte, <i>sb.</i>	173	20	Conforme, <i>v.</i>	172	10
Comfortful, <i>adj. consola-</i>			Confound, <i>v.</i>	221	9
<i>bundus,</i>	185	31	Confuse, <i>adj. confused,</i>	195	8
Comicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	10	Conger, <i>sb. fish,</i>	72	13
Commend, <i>v.</i>	65	21	Congruence, <i>sb.</i>	63	40
Commit, <i>v.</i>	149	40	Congruent, <i>adj.</i>	68	26
Commissioner, <i>ib.</i>	80	44	Conjecture, <i>sb.</i>	192	12
Commodiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	41	Conjugate, <i>v.</i>	40	24
Commoditie, <i>sb.</i>	109	11	Conjure, <i>v.</i>	193	8
Common, <i>sb. compascuum,</i>	163	7	Conquest, <i>sb.</i>	92	13
Companie, <i>sb. comitatus,</i>	102	7	Conquest, <i>v.</i>	92	22
Companie, <i>sb. commercium,</i>	102	8	Conscience, <i>sb.</i>	63	41
Companion, <i>sb.</i>	165	8	Conserve, <i>v.</i>	83	11
Comparable, <i>adj.</i>	3	14	Consiste, <i>v.</i>	147	24
Comparison, <i>sb.</i>	163	8	Constable, <i>sb.</i>	2	5
Compasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	40	Constable of an hundred, <i>sb.</i>	2	7
Compasse, <i>v.</i>	34	45	Constance, <i>sb. constancy,</i>	21	27
Compendiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	32	Constitute, <i>v.</i>	196	15
Compile, <i>v.</i>	131	13	Constraynte, <i>sb.</i>	202	25
Complayant, <i>sb.</i>	25	28	Consul, <i>sb.</i>	185	25
Complaynte, <i>sb.</i>	202	24	Contagiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	33
Complete, <i>v.</i>	89	27	Contaminate, <i>v.</i>	41	33
Complexion, <i>sb.</i>	165	9	Conteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	43
Comprehende, <i>v.</i>	65	23	Continence, <i>sb.</i>	63	42
Conceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	17	Continew, <i>v. to continue,</i>	95	14
Concile, <i>v. to reconcile,</i>	131	14	Continuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	7
Conclude, <i>v.</i>	183	26	Contort, <i>part. contorted,</i>	173	44
Concordant, <i>adj.</i>	25	47	Contract, <i>sb.</i>	6	18
Concorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	16	Contract, <i>v.</i>	6	22
Concourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	36	Contrariouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	34
Concubine, <i>sb.</i>	139	29	Contrary, <i>adj.</i>	106	42

	COL.	LINE.
Contraversie, <i>sb.</i>	108	10
Contributarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	44
Contribute, <i>v.</i>	196	27
Convenient, <i>adj.</i>	69	10
Conventickle, <i>sb.</i>	122	10
Convert, <i>v.</i>	82	32
Conye, <i>sb.</i> a rabbit,	102	9
Cooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	17
Cookerie, <i>sb.</i>	103	46
Coole, <i>adj.</i>	161	15
Coole, <i>v.</i>	161	12
Coote, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	178	24
"Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Cotée; a coote or moorhen."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Cop on a bird's head, <i>sb.</i>		
<i>cristale</i> ,	169	3
"The coppe on a birdes head. crista."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Cope, <i>sb.</i> sacred vestment,	169	42
Cope, <i>v.</i>	170	1
Coperouse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,	225	8
Copie, <i>sb. copia</i> ,	103	3
Copie, <i>sb. exemplar</i> ,	103	11
Copiose, <i>adj.</i>	227	8
Cople, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	124	38
Coppe of a cap, <i>sb. apex</i> ,	169	2
"Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Copper, <i>sb.</i>	72	15
Copped, <i>adj. cristatus</i> ,	49	7
Copple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	170	11
Copple, <i>v.</i> to couple,	170	14
Coppresse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,	84	47
Copwebbe, <i>sb.</i> a cobweb,	47	3
"Copwebbe. araignee."— <i>Falsgrave</i> .		
Corall, <i>sb.</i>	13	7
Corbel, <i>sb.</i>	55	27
"Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Corde, <i>sb.</i>	171	12
Cordweiner, <i>sb.</i>	79	25
Core of an apple, <i>sb.</i>	174	6
Coriander, <i>sb.</i>	80	46

	COL.	LINE.
Corier, <i>sb.</i> a currier,	73	10
Corke, <i>sb.</i>	171	30
Corne, <i>sb.</i>	172	18
Corner, <i>sb.</i>	72	18
Cornet, <i>sb.</i> pipe,	86	32
Corporall, <i>adj.</i>	14	11
Correct, <i>v.</i>	47	38
Corrupte, <i>adj.</i>	190	2
Corrupte, <i>v.</i>	189	47
Corse, <i>sb. perizonium</i> ,	172	42
"Corse of a gyrdell. tissu"— <i>Falsgrave</i> .		
"Corse gyrdle. castus."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Corse, <i>sb.</i> a corpse,	172	43
Corsye, <i>adj.</i> corpulent,	108	24
"Corsy. corpulentus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Corsyfe, to full of fatnesse."— <i>Falsgrave</i> .		
Cosbaude, <i>sb. mirgizona</i> ,	43	35
The English word <i>coystrel</i> is explained by the Latin word <i>mirgizo</i> , so, per- haps, <i>cosbaude</i> is a female <i>coystrel</i> . <i>Mirgizo</i> is probably intended for <i>murgiso</i> , which is explained in Ainsworth's Dict. as "an idle or slothful fellow, a shifter, or crafty companion;" and in Ducange, Gloss. as "callidus murmurator, irrisor, illusor."		
Costage, <i>sb.</i> expence,	11	16
Coste, <i>sb.</i>	175	42
Coste, <i>adj.</i>	175	43
"Cost. sumptus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Coste, <i>v.</i>	176	6
Costif, <i>adj.</i>	117	40
Costive, <i>adj.</i>	153	44
Costly, <i>adj.</i>	99	43
Costmary, <i>sb.</i>	103	47
Cosmography, <i>sb.</i>	97	42
Cote, <i>sb.</i> a coat,	177	46
Cote, <i>v.</i> to coat,	178	9
Coted, <i>part.</i> coated,	51	34
Cottage, <i>sb.</i>	11	8
Cotton, <i>sb.</i>	163	9
Couche, <i>sb.</i>	216	35
Couche, to, downe,	216	39
Couche, to, nigh together,	216	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cough, <i>sb.</i>	217	19	Courthouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	42
Couk of an apple, <i>sb.</i> core			Courtly, <i>adj.</i>	99	44
of an apple,	217	45	Cousin, <i>sb.</i>	133	38
"Til a rounde appel of a tre			Cousinship, <i>sb.</i>	140	45
pat even in myddes has a colke."			Covenant, <i>sb.</i>	25	25
— <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> ed. Morris, ll. 6444-5.			Cover, <i>sb.</i>	76	10
Could, <i>sb.</i> a cold,	218	35	Cover, <i>v.</i>	77	46
Could, <i>adj.</i> cold,	219	4	Coverlet, <i>sb.</i>	86	36
Could, to be,—cold,	218	45	Covetouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	35
Coult, <i>sb.</i> a colt,	218	30	Cowarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	13
Coulter, <i>sb.</i> a ploughshare,	72	21	Cowardish, <i>adj.</i>	145	14
Counsaye, <i>sb.</i> <i>consilium</i> ,	199	10	Cowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	26
Counsaye, <i>v.</i>	199	24	Cowgarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	18
Count, <i>v.</i>	221	16	Cowhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	23
Countenance, <i>sb.</i>	21	26	Cowish, <i>adj.</i>	145	9
Countermure, <i>sb.</i> <i>promu-</i>			Cowslip, <i>sb.</i>	140	36
<i>rale</i> ,	192	16	Coy, <i>adj.</i>	214	16
"Countremure to a fortresse or campe.			Coy, to be,	214	14
agger, eris."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Coyfe, <i>sb.</i>	214	34
"Contr'escarpe; a counterscarpe or			Coyish, <i>adj.</i>	144	46
countermure in a fortified town."			Coyle, <i>v.</i>	214	41
— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Coyne, <i>sb.</i>	215	14
Counterpoynnt, <i>sb.</i>	215	41	Coyne, <i>v.</i>	215	18
Countesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	10	Coystrel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless		
Countie, <i>sb.</i> a shire,	109	13	person,	55	39
Countretayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>anticopa</i> ,	199	11	"He's a coward, and a coystrel that		
"Countretayle. antecopa."— <i>Huloet</i> .			will not drink to my niece."—		
Country, <i>sb.</i>	103	45	<i>Twelfth Night</i> , i. 3.		
Countye, <i>sb.</i> an earl,	109	12	Coyte, <i>sb.</i> a quoit,	216	17
Coupe, <i>sb.</i> a pen,	221	26	"A coyte. palet."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Couples, <i>sb.</i>	124	37	"Coyte to play with. palet."— <i>Fals-</i>		
Cour, to, as milke—to			<i>grave</i> .		
curdle,	224	18	Coyte, <i>v.</i>	216	18
Courage, <i>sb.</i>	11	7	"I coyte, I play with a coytting stone.		
Couragouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	36	je joue au palet."— <i>Falsgrave</i> .		
Courd of milke, <i>sb.</i> a curd,	224	13	Crab, <i>sb.</i> apple,	1	11
Coure, <i>v.</i> to crouch,	222	28	Crab, <i>sb.</i> tree,	1	13
"Couare; to hatch, to covie, to brood,			Crab, <i>sb.</i> fish,	1	15
to sit, to squat or coure as a hen			Crabbed, <i>adj.</i> froward,	49	9
over her chickens."— <i>Florio, Ital.</i>			Crache, <i>sb.</i> a crib,	5	42
<i>Dict.</i>			"Crybbe, or crache, or manger."—		
Course, <i>sb.</i>	224	34	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Course, <i>adj.</i> coarse,	224	39	"Cratch for horse or oxen. creche."—		
Course, <i>v.</i>	224	38	<i>Falsgrave</i> .		
Courser, <i>sb.</i>	72	22	"Cresche; a cratch, rack, or crib."—		
Courtier, <i>sb.</i>	72	23	<i>Cotgrave</i> .		



	COL.	LINE.
Cracke, <i>v. crepitare</i> ,	5	25
Cracked, <i>adj.</i>	49	10
Cradle, <i>sb.</i>	9	6
Craft, <i>sb. cunning</i> ,	9	28
Crag, <i>sb. a rock</i> ,	10	5
Crambil, <i>v. to creep</i> ,	126	42
Crape, <i>sb.</i>	26	42
Craule, <i>v. to crawl</i> ,	44	1
Crave, <i>v.</i>	42	35
Creature, <i>sb.</i>	192	10
Credible, <i>adj.</i>	114	2
Credil, <i>sb. a cradle</i> ,	124	40
"Credel or credel. crepundium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A credylle hec cuna."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Creepe, <i>v.</i>	70	13
Creke, <i>sb. crick, fissura</i> ,	54	21
Creket, <i>sb. a cricket</i> ,	87	47
"A crekett. hic grillus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Cresse, <i>sb.</i>	84	29
Crest, <i>sb.</i>	91	41
Crevisse, <i>sb. fish</i> ,	143	28
"Creveys, fyssh. polipus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Crevice fysh. cammarus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Crewe, <i>sb. caterva</i> ,	94	12
Cribbe, <i>sb. a stable, stall</i> ,	113	13
Cribe, <i>sb. a sieve</i> ,	113	29
"A cribe or sieve. cribrum."— <i>Minshcu.</i>		
Cribe, <i>v. cribrare</i> ,	113	33
Crick, <i>sb. disease</i> ,	118	15
Crick, <i>sb. rima</i> ,	118	16
Crimbil, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,	127	2
Crimble, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,	132	2
"Crymplyn or rymplyn. rugo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I crym breed in a dyshe. jesmye."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Crime, <i>v. criminari</i> ,	132	30
Criple, <i>sb. a cripple</i> ,	141	27
Croke, <i>sb. sheep</i> ,	158	14
"Crok : an old ewe, one that has given over bearing."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Crocodil, <i>sb.</i>	128	31

	COL.	LINE.
Croks of a house, <i>sb.</i>		
<i>bijuges</i> ,	153	15
"Crocks, two crooked timbers of natural bend, forming an arch seen in old buildings."— <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Crooke, <i>sb. a hooke</i> ,	159	18
Crop of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	168	47
"Croppre or craye of a byrde. ingluvies."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Jabot ; the craw, crop, or gorge of a bird."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
"Croppre of a byrde. poche."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Cropper, <i>sb.</i>	72	17
Crosse, <i>sb.</i>	175	30
Crosse, <i>v.</i>	175	33
Croune, <i>sb. a crown</i> ,	219	45
Croune, <i>v.</i>	220	6
Crouse, <i>sb. a cruise</i> ,	224	44
Crowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	27
Crowne of the head, <i>sb.</i>	219	46
Crowner, <i>sb. a coroner</i> ,	72	19
"Crownere or coronwene. coronator."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Cruce, <i>sb. a cruise</i> ,	182	9
Cruciate, <i>v. to torment</i> ,	40	25
"He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."— <i>Man in the Moone</i> , 1609.		
Crucifye, <i>v.</i>	98	1
Crudde, <i>v. to curdle</i> ,	182	46
"To crudde. coagulare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Cruddes, <i>sb. curds</i> ,	182	45
"Cheese or cruddes of milke turned."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Crum, <i>sb. a crumb</i> ,	188	2
Crum, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,	188	3
"Crumm brede or ojer lyke. mico."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"To crumme small, to breake in small pieces."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Effrouer ; to crum, crumble, break very small."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Cruse, <i>sb. a cruise, can- tharus</i> ,	194	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	17	Curle, <i>v.</i>	191	4
Cruste, <i>v.</i>	194	22	Curled, <i>adj.</i>	49	11
Crusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	9	Curre, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	190	14
Crutche, <i>sb.</i>	{ 182	29	Currish, <i>adj.</i> doggish,	145	6
	{ 195	33	Curry, to, an horse,	106	28
Cry, <i>sb.</i> clamor,	103	15	Curse, <i>sb.</i>	191	30
Cry, <i>sb.</i> proclamation,	103	16	Curse, <i>v.</i>	191	34
Cry, <i>v.</i>	103	17	Curtayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>curtatus</i> ,	199	13
Crye, <i>v.</i> to proclaim,	103	18	Curtayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	3
Cubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	27	Custarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	23
Cuckowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	12	Custodie, <i>sb.</i>	97	3
Cudde, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumen</i> ,	182	41	Customable, <i>adj.</i>	3	45
"Cudde, of bestys chewyng. <i>rumen</i> ."			Cutpurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	38
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cutte, <i>v.</i>	195	21
Cudde, to chawe—to chew			Cycoric, <i>sb.</i>	103	41
the cud,	182	47	Cymball, <i>sb.</i>	13	39
Cudwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	22	Cynamon, <i>sb.</i>	163	6
Cuffe, <i>sb.</i> a buffet,	183	37	Cypher, <i>sb.</i>	71	46
Cuffe, <i>v.</i> <i>colaphizare</i> ,	184	3	Cyte, <i>v.</i> to cite,	151	10
"To cuffe; donner de soufflets."			Dace, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	6	34
— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Dad, <i>sb.</i> a father,	7	28
"I cuffe one, I pomell hym about the			Dadder, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	77	47
heed."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			"To dadir. frugicio, &c. ubi to whale."		
Culpen, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	163	20	— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Culpown, culpyn. culpum, scissura."			Daffadil, <i>sb.</i>	128	26
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Dafte, <i>adj.</i> doltish,	9	33
Cum, <i>v.</i> to come,	188	5	Dag, <i>sb.</i> <i>tormentiolum</i> ,	10	6
Cumber, <i>v.</i>	77	44	"A dag. tormentiolum."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Cunne, to, lesson—to con			"A great (horseman's) dagge. pistole."		
a lesson,	188	40	— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
"To cunne. scire, &c. ubi to con."—			Dagger, <i>sb.</i>	72	24
<i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Dagswayne, <i>sb.</i> a blanket,	201	12
"To cunne or learne perfectly."—			"Daggewayne. gausape."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>Baret.</i>			"Daggysweyne. lodix."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Cunnerye, <i>sb.</i> <i>leporarium</i> ,	104	10	<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Connynge or connyng. erthe. cuni-			Dale, <i>sb.</i> a little valley,	17	2
cularium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Daliance, <i>sb.</i>	21	28
Cunning, <i>sb.</i>	136	8	Dallie, <i>v.</i>	99	35
Cunning, <i>adj.</i>	136	39	Damage, <i>sb.</i>	11	11
Cunt, <i>sb.</i> <i>vulva</i> ,	189	18	Damage, <i>v.</i>	11	29
Cuppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	32	Damaske, <i>sb.</i>	35	24
Cupple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	190	7	Dame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,	17	30
Cure, <i>sb.</i>	192	6	Damme, <i>sb.</i> a mother,	18	19
Cure, <i>v.</i>	192	7	Damme, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,	18	21
Curfle, <i>sb.</i> the curfew,	190	41	Damsin, <i>sb.</i> a damson,	133	28

	COL.	LINE		COL.	LINE.
Damsyl, <i>sb.</i> a damsel,	124	41	Deadlye, <i>adj.</i>	99	46
Dance, <i>sb.</i>	21	7	Deafe, <i>adj.</i>	206	33
Dandil, <i>v.</i> to dandle,	127	19	Deafe, to be,	206	34
Dandle, <i>v.</i>	23	25	Deale, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	207	15
Dangerouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	37	“Dele or part. porcio.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Dankish, <i>adj.</i> wet,	145	22	Deale, a grate,	207	38
Danruffe, <i>sb.</i> dandriff, scurf,	184	7	Deale, a little,	207	37
Dare, <i>v.</i>	28	21	“Tantinet. a little, small deal, poor quantity, never so little.” <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Darfe, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	31	22	Deale, <i>v.</i> to distribute,	207	29
“Darfe: hard, unbending, cruel.”— <i>Halliwel.</i>			Deare, <i>sb.</i> a deer,	209	16
Darke, <i>adj.</i>	32	2	Deare, <i>adj.</i>	209	46
Darling, <i>sb.</i>	135	44	Deare, <i>v.</i> to hurt,	209	35
Darte, <i>sb.</i>	33	20	“I dere, I hurte. je nuys.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Darte, <i>v.</i>	33	30	Dearne, <i>adj.</i> <i>dirus</i> ,	211	4
Dashe, <i>sb.</i>	35	5	“By many a derne and painful perch.”— <i>Pericles</i> iii. Induct.		
Dashe, <i>v.</i>	35	7	Debate, <i>sb.</i>	39	26
Dastarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	14	Debate, <i>b.</i>	39	34
Date, <i>sb.</i> the fruit,	39	5	Debilitye, <i>sb.</i>	109	14
Daube, <i>v.</i>	43	26	Debonare, <i>adj.</i> courteous,	29	10
Daugh, <i>sb.</i> dough,	45	22	Deceitful, <i>adj.</i>	186	45
Daughe, <i>sb.</i> dough,	45	9	Decent, <i>adj.</i>	67	12
“Daghe. hec pasta.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			December, <i>sb.</i>	79	26
Daughter, <i>sb.</i>	72	30	Decerne, <i>v.</i> to discern,	82	8
Dauke, <i>sb.</i> a weed,	44	36	Deceyt, <i>sb.</i>	204	6
Daunce, <i>v.</i>	21	15	Deceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	16
Daunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	26	Decise, <i>v.</i> to discuss,	148	11
Daunger, <i>v.</i>	77	28	“Decise or discuse a matter. decido.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Daw, <i>sb.</i> dough. A.S. <i>dah</i> ,	45	22	Deck, <i>v.</i>	54	13
Dawbe, <i>v.</i>	43	25	Declame, <i>v.</i>	18	9
Dawe, <i>sb.</i> bird,	45	21	Declare, <i>v.</i>	28	37
Dawning, <i>sb.</i>	135	46	Declyne, <i>v.</i>	139	42
Day, <i>sb.</i>	196	34	Decree, <i>sb.</i>	46	35
Daylie, <i>adj.</i>	99	45	Decree, <i>v.</i>	46	39
Deace, <i>sb.</i> table,	204	32	Dedicate, <i>v.</i>	40	6
“The dais, deas or deis, was the upper end of the hall where the high table stood.”— <i>Peacock's Church Furniture.</i>			Deede, <i>sb.</i>	52	9
Deacon, <i>sb.</i>	163	10	Deele, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	59	17
Deaconship, <i>sb.</i>	140	46	Deeme, <i>v.</i>	60	16
Dead, <i>adj.</i>	206	2	Deepe, <i>adj.</i>	70	20
Deade, <i>sb.</i> <i>bacca</i> . Apparently a mistake for			Deface, <i>v.</i>	7	16
Beade,	205	32	Defade, <i>v.</i>	9	1
			Defalt, <i>sb.</i>	16	42
			Defamable, <i>adj.</i>	3	12

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Defame, <i>v.</i>	18	10	Depend, <i>v.</i>	65	7
Defeate, <i>v.</i>	212	31	Depose, <i>v.</i>	222	7
Defecte, <i>sb.</i>	47	33	Deprive, <i>v.</i>	153	5
Defective, <i>adj.</i>	153	13	Depute, <i>sb. deputatus</i> ,	196	6
Defence, <i>sb. defensio</i> ,	63	24	Depute, <i>v.</i>	196	11
Defence, <i>sb. apologia</i> ,	63	25	Deputie, <i>sb.</i>	109	17
Defend, <i>v.</i>	65	6	Derivate, <i>v. to derive</i> ,	40	8
Defensive, <i>adj.</i>	153	27	Derivative, <i>adj.</i>	153	45
Defensory, <i>adj.</i>	106	43	Derive, <i>v.</i>	153	10
Defer, <i>v.</i>	77	30	Derogate, <i>v.</i>	40	10
Defil, <i>v. to defile</i> ,	126	37	Derth, <i>sb. dearth</i> ,	82	47
Defile, <i>v.</i>	131	11	Deryde, <i>v.</i>	117	18
Deflowre, <i>v.</i>	223	33	Descend, <i>v.</i>	65	12
Deforme, <i>v.</i>	172	12	Describe, <i>v.</i>	113	36
Deformed, <i>adj.</i>	49	33	Describe, <i>v. to describe</i> ,	153	6
Defraude, <i>v.</i>	43	34	"I descryve, I declare the facyons or maners of a thyng."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Defyance, <i>sb.</i>	21	29	Desert, <i>sb.</i>	82	40
Defyne, <i>v.</i>	139	43	Deserve, <i>v.</i>	83	12
Degenerate, <i>v.</i>	41	35	Desiste, <i>v.</i>	147	25
Degree, <i>sb.</i>	46	36	Despice, <i>v.</i>	115	18
Deintie, <i>adj.</i>	111	5	Despightful, <i>adj.</i>	187	2
Delectable, <i>adj.</i>	3	19	Despowsall, <i>sb. desponsalis</i> ,	14	12
Delicate, <i>adj.</i>	{ 40	1	Despoyle, <i>v.</i>	215	9
	{ 41	14	Destenie, <i>sb.</i>	102	11
Deliver, <i>v. liberare</i> ,	83	15	Destil, <i>v. destillare</i> ,	127	4
Deliver to one, <i>v.</i>	83	16	Destil, <i>v. perstringere</i> ,	126	38
Deliverance, <i>sb.</i>	21	30	Destribute, <i>v. to distribute</i> ,	196	14
Delphine, <i>sb. a dolphin</i> ,	133	43	Destroy, <i>v.</i>	214	20
Delude, <i>v. to mock</i> ,	183	24	Detect, <i>v.</i>	47	41
Delve, <i>v.</i>	59	13	Detracte, <i>v.</i>	6	23
Delyte, <i>v.</i>	151	30	Devil, <i>sb. the devil</i> ,	124	22
Demande, <i>sb.</i>	23	2	Devil, <i>sb. a demon</i> ,	124	21
Demeane, <i>v.</i>	208	39	Devise, <i>v.</i>	148	12
Demeaner, <i>sb.</i>	79	27	Devoure, <i>v.</i>	223	34
Demeanure, <i>sb.</i>	192	17	Devout, <i>adj.</i>	229	4
Demonstrative, <i>adj.</i>	153	29	Dewe, <i>sb. ros</i> ,	94	10
Demure, <i>adj.</i>	193	18	Dewe, <i>part. due</i> ,	94	36
Denne, <i>sb.</i>	60	28	Dewtie, <i>sb. officium</i> ,	109	18
Denominate, <i>v.</i>	41	34	Dewtie, <i>sb. debitum</i> ,	109	19
Denounce, <i>v.</i>	220	25	Dewtiful, <i>adj.</i>	187	1
Depart, <i>v.</i>	33	44	Dexteritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	20
Depart, <i>v.</i>	82	37	Deynty, <i>sb.</i>	109	15
Departure, <i>sb.</i>	192	19	Diademe, <i>sb.</i>	60	19
Depeache, <i>v. absolvere</i> ,	205	21	Dialoge, <i>sb. a dialogue</i> ,	157	41
"Depeache. absoluo, remitto."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Diamonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dibbe, <i>v.</i> to dip,	113	16	Disburden, <i>v.</i>	61	40
Dibble, <i>sb.</i> <i>pastinum</i> ,	113	21	Disburse, <i>v.</i>	191	41
Dice, <i>sb.</i>	114	28	Discerne, <i>v.</i>	82	9
Dice, <i>v.</i> to play with dice,	114	40	Discharge, <i>sb.</i>	31	30
"Dycyn or pley wythe dycys. also."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Discharge, <i>v.</i>	31	32
Dietarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	1	Discipil, <i>sb.</i>	128	32
Differ, <i>v.</i>	77	29	Disciple, <i>sb.</i>	141	29
Difficulte, <i>adj.</i>	187	40	Discipline, <i>sb.</i>	139	33
Digest, <i>v.</i>	92	23	Disclose, <i>v.</i>	222	8
Digge, <i>v.</i> <i>fodere</i> ,	119	3	Discomfeyture, <i>sb.</i>	192	20
Dight, <i>v.</i> <i>parare</i> . A.S.			Discomfite, <i>v.</i>	93	27
<i>dihthan</i> ,	119	26	Discontent, <i>adj.</i> discon- tented,	68	29
"I dyght, I dresse a thyng. jabile."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Discontinew, <i>v.</i>	95	15
Dignitie, <i>sb.</i>	{ 109 21		Discordant, <i>adj.</i>	26	1
	{ 112 26		Discorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	17
Digresse, <i>v.</i>	85	37	Discourage, <i>v.</i>	11	44
Dike, <i>sb.</i> a ditch,	122	21	Discrete, <i>adj.</i>	89	25
Dike, <i>v.</i> to ditch,	122	29	Discusse, <i>v.</i>	193	29
Dil herbe, <i>sb.</i> <i>anethum</i> ,	123	17	Disdayne, <i>adj.</i> disdainful,	201	4
Dilapidate, <i>v.</i>	41	36	Disdayne, <i>v.</i>	201	27
Dilate, <i>v.</i>	39	35	Disdaynful, <i>adj.</i>	186	46
Diligent, <i>adj.</i>	68	28	Disease, <i>v.</i>	211	35
Dimilaunce, <i>sb.</i> a horse- man, knight,	21	31	Disgrade, <i>v.</i> to degrade,	8	46
"A dimilance or light horseman, or his horse. veles."— <i>Baret.</i>			"I disgrade a preest of his orders."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Diminish, <i>v.</i>	144	15	Disgyse, <i>v.</i> to disguise,	148	16
Dimme, <i>v.</i>	131	29	Dish of meate, <i>sb.</i>	143	38
Dine, <i>v.</i>	139	16	Dish for meate, <i>sb.</i>	143	39
Dinner, <i>sb.</i>	72	28	Disherit, <i>v.</i>	149	43
Dint, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	138	46	"Exhereder. to disherit, or disinherit." — <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
"Dent, dint; affection, regard, favour- able opinion."— <i>Jamieson.</i>			Dishonest, <i>adj.</i>	92	32
Diocese, <i>sb.</i>	85	1	Dishonest, <i>v.</i>	92	24
Dip, <i>v.</i>	140	19	Dishonoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	47
Diphthong, <i>sb.</i>	167	10	Dishonoure, <i>v.</i>	223	36
Direct, <i>v.</i>	47	39	Disjunctive, <i>sb.</i>	153	1
Dirt, <i>sb.</i>	143	1	Disjunctive, <i>adj.</i>	153	31
Dirtie, <i>adj.</i>	111	1	Disloyall, <i>adj.</i>	14	13
Disappointe, <i>v.</i>	215	42	Dismall, <i>sb.</i> the devil,	13	20
Disarde, <i>sb.</i> a clown, fool,	30	15	"Never bot by the dysmel or the devil." <i>Jamieson.</i>		
"Disard in an enterlude. pantomimus." — <i>Huloet.</i>			Dismall, <i>adj.</i>	13	19
"A disard feining and counterfaiting all mens gestures, a gester."— <i>Baret.</i>			Dismay, <i>v.</i>	197	18
			Dismember, <i>v.</i>	83	17
			Disobedient, <i>adj.</i>	68	30

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Disobey, <i>v.</i>	197	17	Dittayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	6
Disperse, <i>v.</i> to disperse,	33	15	Ditten, <i>sb.</i> herb,	60	45
Dispatche, <i>v.</i>	38	19	Dittie, <i>sb.</i> of a song,	109	24
Dispayre, <i>sb.</i> despair,	203	2	Dive, <i>v.</i>	152	32
Dispayre, <i>v.</i> to despair,	203	4	Diverse, <i>adj.</i>	82	23
Dispence, <i>sb.</i> expense,	63	27	Divert, <i>v.</i>	82	33
Dispend, <i>v.</i> to expend,	65	10	Divide, <i>v.</i>	117	16
“To dispense ubi to expende.”—			Divident, <i>sb.</i> dividend,	67	32
<i>Cath. Aug.</i>			Divillish, <i>adj.</i> devilish,	145	15
“Dispenser, to dispend, spend, expend.”			Divine, <i>v.</i> to guess,	139	44
— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Divise, <i>sb.</i> a device,	147	45
Disperse, <i>v.</i>	82	24	Divisible,	114	4
Dispite, <i>sb.</i>	151	24	Divorse, <i>v.</i> to divorce,	173	1
Displeasant, <i>adj.</i> unplea-			Divulgate, <i>v.</i> to divulge,	40	7
sant,	26	2	“I dyulgate a mater, I blowe it		
Displease, <i>v.</i>	211	36	abode.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Displeasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	18	Docil, <i>adj.</i>	128	44
Dispose, <i>v.</i>	222	9	Dock of a ship, <i>sb.</i>	158	13
Disprayse, <i>sb.</i>	203	18	Docke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	12
Disprayse, <i>v.</i>	203	20	Docke, <i>sb.</i> buttock,	158	11
Disproove, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,	179	11	“Some call the Bishops weathercocks,		
Disproove, <i>v.</i>	179	13	Who where their heads were turn		
Disproufe, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,	217	12	their docks.”		
Disproufe, <i>v.</i> to disprove,	217	14	— <i>Cotvil</i> , quot. in <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Dispurse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	40	Doctor, <i>sb.</i>	170	33
“To disburse: to disburse.”— <i>Jamieson</i> .			Doctrinall, <i>adj.</i>	14	15
Disquiet, <i>v.</i>	93	28	Doctrine, <i>sb.</i>	139	34
Disrulie, <i>adj.</i> unready,	99	47	Document, <i>sb.</i>	68	22
Dissemble, <i>v.</i>	60	8	Dodge, <i>v.</i>	156	30
Dissent, <i>v.</i>	67	2	Dodkin, <i>sb.</i> <i>hilum</i> ,	133	27
Dissolute, <i>adj.</i>	196	29	Dodkin, not a, <i>nihilum</i> ,	133	29
Dissuade, <i>v.</i>	8	47	“A dodkin, of small value, a thing of		
Dissye, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,	108	28	naught.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
Distaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	23	Doe, <i>sb.</i>	154	10
Distant, <i>adj.</i>	25	34	Doffe, <i>v.</i> to take of,	156	38
Distinct, <i>adj.</i>	138	42	Dog, <i>sb.</i>	157	31
Distinct, <i>v.</i> to distinguish,	138	40	Doggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	17
Distract, <i>sb.</i> <i>distractum</i> ,	6	19	Dogtong, <i>sb.</i> herb,	167	12
Distract, <i>v.</i>	6	24	Dole, <i>sb.</i>	160	30
Distrayne, <i>v.</i>	201	32	Dolerouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	43
Distresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	2	Doll of the hand, <i>sb.</i> the		
Distresse, <i>v.</i>	85	38	palm,	160	10
Disuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	43	“Doll: a child's hand.”— <i>Hallivell</i> .		
Disuse, <i>v.</i>	195	2	Doltish, <i>adj.</i> stupid,	145	8
Ditche, <i>sb.</i>	150	14	Domesticall, <i>adj.</i>	14	16
Ditche, <i>v.</i>	150	24	Dominion, <i>sb.</i>	165	11

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Don, <i>v.</i> to put on,	162	41	Drab, <i>sb.</i> a whore,	1	17
"Doon of clothys. exuo."— <i>Prompt.</i>			"Drabbe—truande, loudiere."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Donk, <i>sb.</i> the rain,	167	43	Drabbery, <i>sb.</i> meretricium,	104	12
"Was thare no downkyng of dewe."			Drad, <i>part.</i> dreaded,	7	38
<i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 3249.			"Dradde or feared to be. metuendus."		
Doo, <i>v.</i> to do,	154	20	— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Doole, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	161	13	Draffe, <i>sb.</i> refuse,	9	14
Doole, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,	161	11	"Draffe, used by Chaucer for chaff."		
Doome, <i>sb.</i>	162	30	See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Doome, <i>v.</i>	162	33	"Mangeaille pour les pourceaux.		
Doone, <i>part.</i>	168	39	swillings, washings, draff, hogs-		
Doore, <i>sb.</i>	174	47	wash."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Doove, <i>sb.</i> a dove,	179	7	Draffes, <i>sb.</i> of wine,	9	19
Dormouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	9	Drag, <i>sb.</i> a net,	10	7
Dorre, <i>sb.</i> a drone. A.S.			Drag, <i>v.</i>	10	17
dora,	170	22	Drake, <i>sb.</i> a water bird,	12	9
"Dorre or bee whyhe maketh a greate			Drake, <i>sb.</i> a dragon. A.S.		
hummyng."— <i>Huloet.</i>			draca,	12	14
Dorre, <i>sb.</i> argutia,	170	23	"So wurð he drake ȝat ear was knigt."		
Dorre, <i>v.</i> arguere,	170	24	— <i>Genesis and Exodus</i> , l. 283.		
"To dorre. confundere."— <i>Skinner.</i>			Dramme, <i>sb.</i> weight,	18	23
Dosein, <i>sb.</i> a dozen,	61	8	Drane bee, <i>sb.</i> a drone,	19	1
Dot, <i>sb.</i>	176	24	"Drane or dorre, which is the unpro-		
Dote, <i>v.</i>	178	10	fitable bee havynge no styng; some		
Dotish, <i>adj.</i> doting,	145	29	take it to be a waspe, or drone bee,		
Dottel, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	55	41	or humble bee."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Doubil, <i>v.</i> to double,	127	6	"Drane or humble bee—bourdon."—		
Double, <i>v.</i>	216	27	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Doublet, <i>sb.</i>	87	46	Draper, <i>sb.</i>	72	31
Doubte, <i>sb.</i>	{ 216	22	Drapery, <i>sb.</i>	104	2
	{ 228	19	Drawe, <i>v.</i>	45	32
Doubte, <i>v.</i>	{ 216	23	Drayne, <i>sb.</i> bee, drone,	200	2
	{ 228	35	Dreame, <i>sb.</i>	208	10
Doubtful, <i>adj.</i>	185	33	Dreame, <i>v.</i>	208	19
Doughty, <i>adj.</i>	111	15	Dreary, <i>adj.</i>	106	47
Douke, <i>v.</i> to duck, to dive,	218	2	Drede, <i>sb.</i> dread,	52	10
"I douke under the water." <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Dree, <i>v.</i> to last, to endure,	46	26
"To douke. plonger."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			"By me, Turnus, quhat panyis sall thou		
Doune, <i>adv.</i> downward,	220	16	dre."— <i>Douglas' Virgil</i> , 261. 55.		
Doutable, <i>adj.</i> dubitabilis,	3	7	Dreede, <i>v.</i> to dread,	52	22
Downwarde, <i>adv.</i>	30	19	Dreedful, <i>adj.</i> dreadful,	{ 186	47
Dowrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	11		{ 187	15
Drab, <i>sb.</i> a slut,	1	16	Dregges, <i>sb.</i>	53	27
"Drabbe, a slutte—vilotiere."— <i>Pals-</i>			Dresse, to, cloth,	84	33
grave.					



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dresse, to, meate,	84	34	Drunslade, <i>sb.</i> a drum,	8	39
Dresse, to, the haire,	84	35	“To play on the drunslade.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Dresse, to, a wound,	14	37	Drye, <i>adj.</i>	103	19
Dresser, <i>sb. mensa culinaria</i> ,	73	11	Dryte, <i>v.</i> to shite,	151	8
Dressoure, <i>sb.</i> a dresser,			“To dryte. cacare, egerere.”— <i>Cath.</i>		
table,	223	2	<i>Angl.</i>		
“Dressoure or bourde wherupon the			Dubbe, to, a cocke,	181	39
cooke setteth forth his dishes in			“To cut off the comb and wattles of a		
order. abax.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			cock.”— <i>Halliwell</i> .		
Dressure, <i>sb.</i> a dresser,	192	46	Dubbe, to, a knight. A.S.		
Drift, <i>sb.</i> a beetle or rammer,	118	1	<i>dubban</i> ,	181	40
Drift of snow, <i>sb.</i>	117	44	Dub, to, the house,—to		
Drift of a matter, <i>sb.</i>	117	45	adorn,	181	38
Drift of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	117	46	“With alkyn ryches dubbed and		
Drigges, <i>sb.</i> dregs,	118	35	dyght.”— <i>Hampole’s P. of C.</i> ed.		
Drinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	11	<i>Morris</i> , l. 8790.		
Drinke, <i>v.</i>	138	18	Dubble, <i>adj.</i> double,	182	3
Drinker, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	42	Dubble, <i>v.</i> to double,	182	2
Drip, <i>v.</i>	140	20	Duckate, <i>sb.</i> a ducat,	39	32
Drippe, <i>sb.</i> a drop,	140	8	Ducke, <i>sb.</i>	184	45
Dripping of rost, <i>sb.</i>	136	2	{ 136 1		
Drive, <i>v.</i>	152	33	{ 137 30		
Driveling, <i>sb.</i> a drab,	135	47	Duckling, <i>sb.</i>		
Drivil, <i>sb.</i> a servant,	124	23	Dukedome, <i>sb.</i>	161	31
“Dryvill, serwawnte. ducticius, duc-			Dul, <i>adj.</i>	185	23
ticia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Dullarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	16
“Drivel or slave. mediastimus.”—			“Dullarde or dull foole, not able to be		
<i>Huloet</i> .			taught.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Drivil at nose, <i>sb.</i>	125	43	Dullarte, <i>sb.</i>	33	36
Dromedarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	3	Dulse, <i>adj.</i> sweet,	187	35
Drone, <i>sb.</i> bee,	168	5	Dumbe, <i>adj.</i>	188	4
Drop, <i>sb.</i>	169	1	Dumel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	42
Droppe, <i>v.</i>	169	13	Dummel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	44
Dropsy, <i>sb.</i>	108	11	“Dummel: a heavy stupid fellow.”—		
Dropsyseke, <i>adj.</i>	54	37	<i>Wright</i> .		
Drosse, <i>sb. fex</i> ,	175	31	Dungil, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill,	125	18
Drove, <i>sb.</i> a herd,	178	47	Dungil, <i>sb. latomia</i> ,	128	27
Drowne, <i>v.</i>	220	5	Dungue, <i>sb.</i>	189	9
Drowsie, <i>adj.</i>	108	30	Dungue, <i>v.</i> to dung,	189	10
Drudge, <i>sb.</i>	183	5	Dunne, <i>adj.</i> brown,	188	38
Drudgerie, <i>sb.</i>	104	13	Durable, <i>adj.</i>	2	12
Drumbledarie, <i>sb.</i> a drome-			Duste, <i>sb.</i>	194	16
dary,	104	14	Dustie, <i>adj.</i>	111	10
Drunke, <i>adj.</i>	189	14	Dutche, <i>adj.</i> German,	195	35
Drunken, <i>adj.</i>	62	11	Dutchman, <i>sb.</i> a German,	21	2

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dutchie, <i>sb.</i>	96	33	Ease labour, to,	211	32
Dwarfe, <i>sb.</i>	31	20	Ease payne, to,	211	31
Dwel, <i>v.</i>	55	13	Ease of a house, <i>sb.</i> the		
Dwelling, <i>sb.</i>	136	4	eaves,	211	25
Dyall, <i>sb.</i>	13	26	"Easen. the eaves of a house."—		
Dybbil, <i>sb. pastinum,</i>	124	42	<i>Halliwel.</i>		
Dye, <i>sb. alea,</i>	96	41	Easie, <i>adj.</i>	108	36
"Dye or dyce."— <i>Huloet.</i>			East, <i>sb.</i>	211	42
Dye, <i>v.</i> to die,	96	38	Easter, <i>sb.</i>	72	32
Dye, to, cloth,	96	40	Easterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	11
Dyes, <i>sb. dice,</i>	114	28	Eatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	40
Dymme, <i>adj. obscurus,</i>	131	33	Eate, <i>v.</i>	212	22
Dynne, <i>sb. noise,</i>	132	43	Eaten, <i>part.</i>	63	12
Dyvine, <i>sb. a divine,</i>	139	31	Eater, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	41
Dyzert, <i>sb. a player, a</i>			Eath, <i>adj. easy. A.S. eað,</i>	213	26
disard,	82	39	"All hard assays esteem I eath and		
Eald, <i>sb. age,</i>	207	46	light."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , ii. 46.		
"All be he neuer sa young off eld."—			Ebbe, <i>v.</i>	47	2
<i>Barbour</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Ebrietie, <i>sb.</i>	109	22
Eald, <i>sb. old age. A.S.</i>			Ebriouse, <i>adj. drunken,</i>	225	38
<i>eald,</i>	207	47	Eche, <i>adj.</i>	48	25
"And if I now begyne in to myne eld."—			Echo, <i>sb.</i>	154	19
<i>Lancelot of the Laik</i> , l. 3225.			Eclipse, <i>sb.</i>	141	34
Eale, <i>sb. an eel,</i>	207	13	Edge, <i>sb.</i>	51	39
Eame, <i>sb. an uncle. A.S.</i>			Edge, <i>v.</i>	51	43
<i>eam,</i>	208	9	Edgling, <i>adv.</i> with the edge,	137	19
"An eme. hic arunculus, hic patruus."—			"Edgelynge or with an edge. cesim."—		
<i>Cath. Angl.</i>			<i>Huloet.</i>		
"Foreshowe the treasons of thy			Edgelome, <i>sb. an edged</i>		
wretched eame."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , iv. 49.			tool,	161	32
Eareable, <i>adj. arable,</i>	2	31	"Loome, or instrument. utensile."—		
Eare, <i>sb.</i>	209	17	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Eare of corne, <i>sb.</i>	209	18	Educate, <i>v.</i>	40	11
Earle, <i>sb.</i>	210	37	Ecl, <i>sb.</i>	59	18
Earldome, <i>sb.</i>	161	33	Effayre, <i>sb. an affair,</i>	202	47
Earne, <i>v.</i>	211	2	Effect, <i>sb. an end,</i>	47	31
Earnest, <i>adj.</i>	92	35	Effecte, <i>v.</i>	47	42
Earth, <i>sb.</i>	211	17	Effectuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	17
Earthen, <i>adj. earthern,</i>	62	42	Effectuouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	27
Ease, <i>sb. quietness,</i>	211	22	Effeminate, <i>adj.</i>	41	15
Ease of labour, <i>sb.</i>	211	24	Efficace, <i>adj. efficacious,</i>	7	21
Ease of paynes, <i>sb.</i>	211	23	Efte, <i>sb. aspis,</i>	52	42
Ease himselfe, to,	211	30	Eftsones, <i>adv. soon after.</i>		
			A.S. <i>eft-sona,</i>	168	28
			Egge, <i>sb.</i>	53	20

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Egge, a wynde, <i>sb. ovum</i>			Emmotte, <i>sb. an emmet</i> ,	176	46
<i>urinum</i> ,	53	26	"Fourmi : an ant, pismire, emmot."—		
"A wind egge. ovum irritum."—			<i>Cotgrave.</i>		
<i>Bart.</i>			Emolument, <i>sb.</i>	67	27
Egge, <i>v. irritare</i> ,	53	29	Emorade, <i>sb. hæmorrhoids</i> ,	8	41
Egypt, <i>sb.</i>	141	9	"Emeroudes or pyllés, a sicknesse."—		
Eglantine, <i>sb.</i>	139	32	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Egle, <i>sb. an eagle</i> ,	53	42	Empayre, <i>v.</i>	203	3
Eglotte, <i>sb. brackolum</i> ,	176	44	Emperoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	4
Egret, <i>sb.</i>	88	1	Empire, <i>sb.</i>	143	14
"Egret, whyche is of the kinde of a			Empoverish, <i>v.</i>	144	36
berne. asterias."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Empresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	4
Egrymonye, <i>sb. a herb</i> ,	102	10	Emprison, <i>v.</i>	164	40
"Aigremoine; the herb called agri-			Emptie, <i>v.</i>	110	46
mony, or egrimony, and by some			Empty, <i>adj.</i>	111	4
liverwort, because it is good for a			Emulate, <i>v.</i>	40	12
diseased liver."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Enamell, <i>sb.</i>	57	24
Eight, <i>adj.</i>	53	35	Enamell, <i>v.</i>	57	43
Eightenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	26	Embers, <i>sb.</i>	75	21
Eighteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	42	Enchant, <i>v.</i>	25	29
Eke, <i>sb. an addition. A.S.</i>			Enche, <i>sb. an inch</i> ,	64	29
<i>eaca</i> ,	54	27	Encheason, <i>sb. cause</i> ,		
"A great eke will be put to Traquair's			occasion,	163	21
process." <i>Baillie</i> , quot. by <i>Famieson</i> .			"Dedes therof mak the cause ther-on be,		
Eke, <i>conj. etiam</i> ,	54	28	Off the lordes yifte the encheson		
Eke, <i>v.</i>	54	31	may se."— <i>Partenay</i> , l. 558.		
Elbowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	14	"Enchesone or cause. causa."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Elder tree, <i>sb.</i>	72	33	<i>Parv.</i>		
Eldest, <i>adj.</i>	92	34	Enclose, <i>v.</i>	222	10
Electe, <i>v.</i>	47	40	Encomber, <i>v.</i>	83	20
Elegant, <i>adj.</i>	25	44	Encounter, <i>v.</i>	83	19
Element, <i>sb.</i>	67	26	Encourage, <i>v.</i>	12	1
Elfe, <i>sb. a fairy</i> ,	58	15	Endamage, <i>v.</i>	11	45
Ell, <i>sb.</i>	55	4	Ende, <i>sb.</i>	64	37
Elme, <i>sb. tree</i> ,	58	29	Endevoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	5
Elne, <i>sb. an ell</i> ,	58	30	Endevoure, <i>v.</i>	223	37
"Elne or elle. ulna."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Endew, <i>v.</i>	95	11
Eloquence, <i>sb.</i>	63	43	Endive, <i>sb. herb</i> ,	152	45
Eloquent, <i>adj.</i>	68	31	Endlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	3
Embassage, <i>sb.</i>	11	39	Endlong, <i>adv. upright</i> ,	167	21
Embattlements, <i>sb.</i>	67	34	Endyte, <i>v.</i>	151	31
Embrace, <i>v.</i>	7	17	Enemie, <i>sb.</i>	101	35
Embroder, <i>v. to embroider</i> ,	83	18	Enforme, <i>v. to inform</i> ,	172	11
Eminent, <i>adj.</i>	68	32	Enforse, <i>v. to enforce</i> ,	173	2
Fmmet, <i>sb.</i>	88	2	Enfranchise, <i>v.</i>	115	19
			Engender, <i>v.</i>	83	21

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Engin, <i>sb.</i>	133	41	Erle, <i>sb.</i> an earl,	81	32
Engine, <i>sb.</i>	139	35	Ermyn, <i>sb.</i> mouse, <i>scytala</i> ,	133	30
England, <i>sb.</i>	23	4	Erne, <i>v.</i> to earn,	81	46
English, <i>adj.</i>	145	20	Erogate, <i>v.</i> <i>erogare</i> ,	40	26
Engrosse, <i>v.</i>	175	38	Errande, <i>sb.</i>	23	3
Enhance, <i>v.</i>	22	21	Erre, <i>v.</i>	70	40
Enjayne, <i>v.</i> to enjoin,	215	22	Erroure, <i>sb.</i>	223	6
Enjoy, <i>v.</i>	214	17	Erste, <i>adv.</i>	82	28
Enlarge, <i>v.</i>	31	33	Erwhyte, <i>adv.</i>	131	21
Enquire, <i>v.</i>	143	16	Escape, <i>v.</i>	26	38
Enriche, <i>v.</i>	115	34	Escheat, <i>sb.</i>	212	30
Enrolement, <i>sb.</i>	67	29	Eschew, <i>v.</i>	95	12
Enroll, <i>v.</i>	160	15	Especiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	19
Ensampler, <i>sb.</i> an example,	18	35	Espye, <i>v.</i>	103	6
Ensure, <i>v.</i>	193	4	Esquire, <i>sb.</i>	143	19
Entangle, <i>v.</i>	24	8	Essence, <i>sb.</i>	63	28
Entayle, to, land,	199	25	Essencie, <i>sb.</i>	96	25
Entend, <i>v.</i> to intend,	65	11	Estate, <i>sb.</i>	39	28
Enter, <i>v.</i>	77	31	Esteme, <i>v.</i>	60	22
Enterchange, <i>v.</i>	23	36	Estimate, <i>v.</i>	40	27
Entercourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	35	Eternitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	27
Enterlace, <i>v.</i>	7	25	Eth, <i>adj.</i> easy,	89	43
Enterlyne, <i>v.</i> to interline,	139	45	"Thai ar noucht eth til wdyrstand." —Wyntown, quot. in Jamieson.		
Enterprise, <i>sb.</i> an enter- prise,	115	5	Ethnick, <i>sb.</i>	120	47
Enterprise, <i>v.</i> to enter- prise,	115	18	Ethnicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	21
Enterprise, <i>sb.</i>	148	9	Eunuche, <i>sb.</i>	182	31
Entertayne, <i>v.</i>	201	28	Europe, <i>sb.</i>	170	3
Entreat, <i>v.</i> to handle,	212	34	Evenheads, <i>adj.</i> equals,	206	26
Entreate, <i>v.</i>	212	33	"Evynhoode, evynhede. equalitas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Entrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	4	Evening, <i>sb.</i>	136	5
Entycement, <i>sb.</i>	67	30	Evensong, <i>sb.</i>	167	13
Envie, <i>sb.</i>	112	35	Every, <i>adj.</i>	107	4
Envie, <i>v.</i>	112	39	Everyday, <i>adv.</i>	196	38
Environ, <i>v.</i>	164	41	Everyway, <i>adv.</i>	197	8
Envieuse, <i>adj.</i>	225	39	Everywhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	20
Envyouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	44	Eves of a house, <i>sb.</i> the caves,	211	25
Epiloge, <i>sb.</i> an epilogue,	157	42		213	33
Epistil, <i>sb.</i> epistle,	128	28	Evesing, <i>sb.</i> the caves of a house,	136	6
Epitome, <i>sb.</i>	161	35	"Evese, or evesynge of a howse."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Equall, <i>adj.</i>	13	21	"Evesynge or eves settynge or trim- myng."— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Equinoctiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	18			
Equitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	23			
Equivalent, <i>adj.</i>	68	33			
Erecte, <i>v.</i>	48	4			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Evet, <i>sb.</i> a newt,	88	3	Exoseculate, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	41	41
“Evet or lizarde, whiche is a grene beaste or worme.”— <i>Hulot.</i>			Expediment, <i>sb.</i>	67	31
Evidence, <i>sb.</i>	63	44	Expel, <i>v.</i>	57	33
Evident, <i>adj.</i>	68	34	Expence, <i>sb.</i>	63	26
Evil, to do,	127	8	Expend, <i>v.</i>	65	8
Evitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	22	Experience, <i>sb.</i>	63	45
Ewer, <i>sb.</i>	72	34	Expert, <i>adj.</i>	82	38
Exact, <i>v.</i>	6	27	Expiable, <i>adj.</i>	3	24
Exalte, <i>v.</i>	16	43	Explayne, <i>v.</i>	201	29
Examen, <i>v.</i> to examine,	61	41	Explete, <i>adj.</i>	89	26
Exampil, <i>sb.</i> example,	128	29	Explicable, <i>adj.</i>	3	25
Example, <i>sb.</i>	18	36	Explicate, <i>v.</i>	40	14
Exasperate, <i>v.</i>	41	37	Expound, <i>v.</i>	221	8
Excell, <i>v.</i>	57	32	Expresse, <i>v.</i>	85	39
Excellent, <i>adj.</i>	68	35	Expugnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	26
Except, <i>conj.</i>	70	28	Exquisite, <i>adj.</i>	151	37
Except, <i>v.</i>	70	24	Extemporall, <i>adj.</i>	14	20
Excesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	5	Extend, <i>v.</i>	65	9
Excessive, <i>adj.</i>	153	15	Extenuate, <i>v.</i>	41	42
Exchange, <i>sb.</i>	23	34	Exterminat, <i>v.</i>	41	43
Exchange, <i>v.</i>	23	35	Exterioure,	223	43
Excheate, <i>v.</i>	212	32	Exterouse, <i>adj.</i> foreign,	225	45
Exclame, <i>v.</i> to exclaim,	18	11	Extinct, <i>adj.</i>	138	43
Exclude, <i>v.</i>	183	25	Extinct, <i>v.</i> to extinguish,	138	41
Exclusive, <i>adj.</i>	153	32	Extoll, <i>v.</i>	160	16
Excogitate, <i>v.</i>	41	38	Extort, <i>v.</i>	173	38
Excruciate, <i>v.</i>	41	39	Extorte, <i>part.</i> extorted,	173	43
Excusable, <i>adj.</i>	3	21	Extortion, <i>sb.</i>	165	12
Excuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	44	Extortioner, <i>sb.</i>	80	45
Excuse, <i>v.</i>	195	3	Extract, <i>v.</i>	6	25
Execerate, <i>v.</i>	40	13	Extracte, <i>sb.</i>	6	20
Execute, <i>v.</i>	196	13	Extreeme, <i>adj.</i>	60	20
Exemplifye, <i>v.</i>	97	45	Extrude, <i>v.</i>	183	27
Exempt, <i>v.</i>	60	24	Exulte, <i>v.</i>	187	41
Exhalation, <i>sb.</i>	165	16	Eye, <i>sb.</i>	{ 46 17	
Exhibit, <i>v.</i>	150	7		{ 96 42	
Exhortative, <i>adj.</i>	153	30	Eyed, <i>part.</i>	51	32
Exhorte, <i>v.</i>	173	37	Eyelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	25
Exile, <i>sb.</i>	131	9	Eyght, <i>adj.</i>	198	9
Exile, <i>v.</i>	131	12	Eyghteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	47
Exonerate, <i>v.</i>	41	40	Eyghtie, <i>adj.</i>	109	26
Exorable, <i>adj.</i>	3	23			
Exorcise, <i>v.</i>	148	17	Fable, <i>sb.</i> a tale,	1	38
Exorcisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	27	Fable, <i>sb.</i> a lie,	1	39
Exorciste, <i>sb.</i>	147	17	Fable, <i>v.</i> to talk,	2	2
			Fable, <i>v.</i> to lie,	2	3

	COL.	LINE.
Face, <i>sb.</i>	6	35
Face, <i>v.</i>	7	1
Facil, <i>adj.</i>	128	45
Facilitye, <i>sb.</i>	109	30
Facte, <i>sb.</i>	6	14
Faction, <i>sb.</i>	163	25
Factionse, <i>adj.</i>	225	46
Factoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	8
Facultie, <i>sb.</i>	109	29
Fade, <i>v.</i>	8	35
Faffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	127	9
Faffle, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	9	37
"To faffle or stammer. balbutio."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Fag, <i>v.</i>	10	21
Fage, <i>v.</i> to flatter,	10	46
"To fage. adulari—a fager. hic adul- lator—a fagyng. hec blandicia— fagyng. blandus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Fagyn or flateryn. adulator."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I fagge from the trouthe (Lydgate). This terme is nat in our comen use."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>		
Fagget, <i>sb.</i> a faggot,	86	30
Faggotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	47
Fain, to, in singing,	100	19
"To faine in singing: to speake in a small faining voice, also to speake or sing as one could hardly utter his voice."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Falcheon, <i>sb.</i>	163	28
Falcon, <i>sb.</i>	163	27
Falconer, <i>sb.</i>	79	29
Fall, <i>sb.</i>	12	39
Fall, <i>v.</i>	13	1
Fallow, <i>sb.</i> land,	180	26
False, <i>adj.</i>	16	41
Falshood, <i>sb.</i>	156	10
Falsifie, <i>v.</i>	98	2
Falte, <i>sb.</i>	16	30
Falte, <i>v.</i> to blame,	16	36
Falte, <i>v.</i> to offend,	16	37
"He that faulteth, faulteth against God's ordinance."— <i>Holinshed.</i>		
Faltie, <i>adj.</i>	111	19

	COL.	LINE.
Fame, <i>sb.</i>	17	31
Familie, <i>sb.</i>	99	19
Familier, <i>adj.</i>	83	30
Famin, <i>sb.</i> famine,	133	42
Famish, <i>v.</i>	144	16
Famouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	9
Fan, <i>sb.</i>	20	10
Fangue, <i>sb.</i> a drawn tooth,	23	40
Fangue, <i>v.</i> to catch. A.S.		
<i>fang</i> , a taking,		23 46
"Fangyn or latchyn. apprehendo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Destruction fang mankind."— <i>Timon</i> <i>of A.</i> , iv. 3.		
Fanne, <i>v.</i>	20	17
Fansie, <i>v.</i> to fancy,	108	22
Fansy, <i>sb.</i> fancy,	108	14
Fant, <i>adj.</i> faint,	25	8
Fantasticall, <i>adj.</i>	14	21
Fardel, <i>sb.</i> a pack,	55	45
"Fardelle, or trusse. fardellus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A fardell or packe that a man beareth with him in the way. sarcina."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Fardle, <i>sb.</i> a pack,	31	17
Fare, <i>v.</i>	28	22
Farewell, <i>v.</i>	57	34
Farlye, <i>sb.</i> a wonder,	99	20
"The cristen mon hedde farly What hit mihte mene." —Bef. 1300, <i>Disputacion</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Farmar, <i>sb.</i>	73	13
Farme, <i>sb.</i>	32	27
Farre, <i>adv.</i>	29	28
Farte, <i>sb.</i>	33	22
Farte, <i>v.</i>	33	31
Farthing, <i>sb.</i>	136	9
Farowe, <i>v.</i> to pig,	181	4
"To farrowe or bring forth yong. parere."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Cochonner. to farrow, to pig, to breed."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Farsy, <i>sb.</i>	108	12
"Farsye or fassye, which is a sore upon a beast or horse. petimen."— <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fary, <i>v.</i> to farrow,	106	30	Feastful, <i>adj.</i>	185	35
Fashion, <i>sb.</i>	163	26	Feate, <i>sb.</i>	212	11
Fast, <i>sb.</i>	35	42	Februarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	16
Fast, <i>v.</i>	35	44	Fee, <i>sb.</i> "a fee alowed,"	46	16
Fast, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	35	47	Feeble, <i>adj.</i>	47	6
Fat, <i>sb.</i> a vat. A.S. <i>fæt</i> ,	37	8	Feede, <i>v.</i>	52	23
Fatall, <i>adj.</i>	13	23	Feeld, <i>sb.</i> a field,	59	35
Father, <i>sb.</i>	73	15	Feele, <i>v.</i>	59	27
Father, <i>v.</i>	78	1	Feere, <i>sb.</i> a mate. A.S. <i>fera</i> ,	209	20
Fatherlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	8	"A goodly swain to be a princess'		
Fatherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	43	pheer."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , iv. 47.		
Fatherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	1	"Feer for feer : every way equal."—		
Fathome, <i>sb.</i>	161	36	<i>Jamieson</i> .		
Fatigate, <i>v.</i> to fatigue,	40	28	Feete, <i>sb.</i>	89	10
Fatoure, <i>sb.</i> <i>fallax</i> ,	223	9	Feffement, <i>sb.</i>	66	26
Fatte, <i>adj.</i>	37	15	Feight, <i>v.</i> to fight,	53	39
Fatte, <i>v.</i>	37	21	Fel, <i>adj.</i> bitter,	55	16
Faune, <i>sb.</i> a fawn,	44	17	Fel, <i>v.</i>	55	6
Faune, <i>v.</i> to fawn,	44	24	Felicitie, <i>sb.</i>	{ 109 32	
Fauning, <i>sb.</i> fawning,	136	10		{ 112 24	
Fauning, <i>adj.</i>	136	40	Fell, <i>sb.</i> "ye fell of a		
Fautoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	11	sheepe,"	54	47
"Fawtour or meyntynore. fautor."—			"A fell or sheeps skinne. melota."—		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			<i>Baret</i> .		
Favoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	10	Fellish, <i>adj.</i> mountainous,	145	32
Favoure, <i>v.</i>	223	38	Fellon, <i>sb.</i>	163	29
Fayle, <i>sb.</i> a failing,	198	27	Felon, <i>sb.</i> a sore,	163	30
Fayle, <i>v.</i> to fayle,	198	47	"Felone, soore. antrax."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Fayne, <i>adj.</i> fain,	200	35	<i>Parv.</i>		
Fayne, <i>adv.</i> fain,	200	43	"Fellon, uncomme, or cattes haire : a		
Faynte, <i>adj.</i>	202	29	bile or sore that riseth in mans		
Fayre, <i>sb.</i> a fair or market,	202	37	bodie. <i>furunculus</i> ."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Fayre, <i>adj.</i>	202	46	Felonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	12
Fayrre, <i>sb.</i>	104	18	Felonouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	47
Faythful, <i>adj.</i>	185	34	Felowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	9
Feade, <i>sb.</i> a feud,	205	34	Fellowship, <i>sb.</i>	141	2
Feale, <i>v.</i> to hide,	207	30	Felte, <i>sb.</i>	58	41
"To feal, to hide."— <i>Kersey</i> .			Fence, <i>sb.</i>	63	18
Fealtie, <i>sb.</i>	109	31	Fence, <i>v.</i> <i>munire</i> ,	63	19
Feare, <i>sb.</i>	209	19	Fenel, <i>sb.</i>	55	47
Feare, <i>v.</i>	209	36	Fengreek, <i>sb.</i> herb,	54	33
Fearful, <i>adj.</i>	185	32	"Fengreke herbe. buceras."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Fearne, <i>sb.</i> fern,	210	47	Fenne, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,	60	29
Feast, <i>sb.</i>	211	47	Fenny, <i>adj.</i>	102	33
Feast, <i>v.</i>	212	4			



Fenowe, *sb.* mouldiness, 180 15

"Fustie, foistie, mucidus, situm recipiens.  
Cantianis fennow vel finnow est mu-  
cidus."—*Junius*.

Ferie, *sb.* a holiday, 104 18

Ferne, *sb.* 81 37

Fernye, *adj.* 102 34

Ferret, *sb.* 87 1

Ferry bote, *sb.* 104 17

Fertil, *adj.* 128 46

Fertility, *sb.* 109 33

Fervent, *adj.* 67 15

Fery, *v.* to be idle, 106 37

Fesant, *sb.* a pheasant, 25 9

"Fesant coke or henne."—*Palsgrave*.

Fester, *sb.* 73 17

Festivall, *adj.* 14 23

Festuell, *adj.* 14 22

Festure, *sb.* *penna, festuca*, 192 21

"A festu. festuca."—*Baret*.

Fet, *v.* to fetch, 86 4

Fetch, *sb.* *mos*, 88 29

Fetch, *v.* 88 31

Fether, *sb.* 73 16

Fether, *v.* to feather, 78 3

Fetherfew, *sb.* herb, 94 41

Fetter, *sb.* 73 3

Fettill, *v.* to make ready, 127 42

"Hit arn fettell it on forme, þe forme  
& þe laste."—*Allit. Poems*, C. l. 38.

"But sells his teeme and fetleth to the  
warre."—*Hall's Satires*, iv. 6.

Fever, *sb.* 73 19

Fewe, *adj.* 94 37

Fewel, *sb.* fuel, 56 1

Fewest, *adj.* 92 36

Feygne, *v.* to feign, 100 18

Pickle, *adj.* 121 44

Fiddle, *sb.* 116 16

Fidelity, *sb.* 109 34

Field, *sb.* 130 14

Fierse, *adj.* fierce, 211 9

Fifteth, *adj.* 88 39

Fifth, *adj.* 118 15

Fifty, *adj.* 111 20

Figge, *sb.* 118 36

Figurative, *adj.* 153 46

Figwort, *sb.* an herb, 173 23

Fil, *sb.* *saturitas*, 123 27

Fil, *v.* *implere*, 123 29

Filberte, *sb.* nut, 82 42

Filch, *v.* to steal, 130 8

Filch, *v.* to beat, 130 9

Fildfare, *sb.* a thrush, 28 42

"Feldefare, a byrde."—*Palsgrave*.

File, *sb.* *lima*, 130 40

Filth, *sb.* a drab, 130 31

"Filth or sluttish queane. spurca."—  
*Huloet*.

"Fille perdue, a desperate filth, grace-  
less flurt."—*Cotgrave*.

Filth at nose, *sb.* *pūs*, 130 32

Filth of a wound, *sb.* *lues*, 130 33

Filthy, *adj.* 111 26

Finch, *sb.* a bird, 134 30

Finde, *v.* 135 6

Finish, *v.* 144 17

Firmament, *sb.* 67 33

Firme, *adj.* 142 37

Firme, *v.* to be firm, 142 38

"Your wishes blest

Jove knocks his chin against his breast  
And firms it with the rest."

—*B. Jonson, Masq. of Aug.* vi. 136.

Firre, *sb.* a fir tree, 142 2

Fish, *sb.* 143 40

Fish, *v.* 143 45

Fiste, *sb.* 147 10

Fistula, *sb.* disease, 1 5

Fit, *adj.* 149 18

Fit of a storie, *sb.* *pars*, 148 37

Fit of a play, *sv.* *actus*, 148 38

Fit of sicknesse, *sb.* *passio*, 148 39

Fit to be loved, *part.* 149 22

Fit to be red, *part.* 149 23

Fit to be done, *part.* 149 24

Fit to be sayd, *part.* 149 25

Fitche, *sb.* pulse, 150 15

Fitchewe, *sb.* a pole-cat, 94 40

"Tis such another fitchew! marry a  
perfumed one."—*Othello*, iv. 1.

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fivetenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	23	Fleeme, <i>s.</i> to chase. A.S.		
Flabel, <i>sb.</i> a fan,	56	21	<i>flyman,</i>	60	17
“Flable and fanne.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			“Ne how fer of folde þat man me fleme.”		
“Esventoit. a fan, flip-flap, flie-flap, or flabel.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. l. 33.		
Flafte, <i>sb.</i> fluff,	9	29	Fleese, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,	93	12
Flag, <i>sb.</i> a weed,	10	18	Fleete, <i>v.</i> to float,	89	14
Flagge, <i>sb.</i> a banner,	10	8	“I flete above the water as a borde or any lyght thyng dothe. je flotte.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Flagon, <i>sb.</i>	163	31	Flemming, <i>sb.</i>	136	12
Flake, <i>sb.</i>	12	10	Fleshe, <i>sb.</i>	91	29
Flame, <i>sb.</i>	17	32	Fleshly, <i>adj.</i>	100	5
Flame, <i>v.</i>	17	39	Fleumaticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	32
Flanke, <i>sb.</i> the groin,	24	19	Fleume, <i>sb.</i> a lancet,	96	1
Flappe, <i>sb.</i> a fan,	26	43	Flewme, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,	95	46
Flappe, <i>v.</i>	27	14	Flexibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	15
Flapper, <i>sb.</i>	72	2	Flexible, <i>adj.</i>	113	45
Flasket, <i>sb.</i>	86	33	Flick, <i>sb.</i> a fitch of bacon,	120	17
Flatte, <i>adj.</i>	37	16	Flighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	30
Flatter, <i>v.</i>	77	37	Fling, <i>v.</i>	135	33
Flatterie, <i>sb.</i>	104	19	Flirre & laugh, to,	142	6
Fattering, <i>sb.</i>	136	11	Flit, <i>v.</i> <i>plicare</i> ,	149	10
Flaune custard, <i>sb.</i>	44	16	Flit, to, from a place,	149	9
“Flawne, mete. flamicia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Flitch, <i>sb.</i>	150	23
“Flaus. flawns, custards, egg-pies.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Flock, <i>sb.</i>	158	21
Flaxe, <i>sb.</i>	46	8	Flock, <i>v.</i> <i>flectere</i> ,	53	14
Flaxen, <i>adj.</i>	62	13	Flocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	16
Flaxener, <i>sb.</i>	79	28	Flocke, <i>v.</i> <i>congregare</i> ,	158	30
Flayle, <i>sb.</i> a flail,	198	28	Flood, <i>sb.</i>	156	1
Flayne, <i>adj.</i>	200	36	Flooke, <i>sb.</i> a fish. A.S. <i>floc</i> ,	159	27
“Flayne or flawyn. excoriatus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Flook, flounder.”— <i>Junius.</i>		
Flea, <i>sb.</i>	204	24	Floore, <i>sb.</i>	175	1
Flea, <i>v.</i> to fly. A.S. <i>flean</i> ,	204	26	Floore, <i>v.</i> to floor with boards,	175	10
Fleabit, <i>sb.</i>	149	27	Florish, <i>v.</i> <i>florere</i> ,	144	19
Fleace, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,	204	33	Florish, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	144	5
Fleake, <i>sb.</i> a flake,	206	43	Florishing, <i>part.</i>	136	41
Fleame, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,	208	12	Floud, <i>sb.</i>	217	1
“Fleame, flegma.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Floudy, <i>adj.</i>	113	4
Flee, <i>sb.</i> a fly,	46	18	Flounder, <i>sb.</i>	73	32
Flee, <i>v.</i> to fly,	46	27	Flounder, <i>v.</i>	78	7
Flee, <i>v.</i> to flay,	46	30	Floure, <i>sb.</i> a flower,	222	25
Flee, <i>adj.</i> <i>astutus, calidus</i> ,	46	32	Floure, <i>v.</i>	222	29
Fleece, <i>sb.</i>	48	13	Floute, <i>sb.</i> a mock,	228	20
			Flowre, <i>sb.</i> a flower,	73	35

	COL.	LINE.
Flowre, <i>v.</i>	78	9
Flowrye, <i>adj.</i>	107	2
Fludde, <i>sb.</i>	182	42
Flurlipped, <i>adj.</i>	49	34
Flurre, to, with the lypyes,	190	20

"I fleere, I make an yvell countenance  
with the mouthe by uncovering of  
the tethe. je rianne."—*Palsgrave*.

Flushe, <i>v. fluctare</i> ,	193	45
Fluste, <i>sb. flustrum</i> ,	194	18
Flute, <i>sb.</i>	195	45
Fluter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 73 30	
	{ 77 15	
Flye, <i>sb.</i>	108	44
Flye, <i>v.</i> to run away,	99	12
Flye, <i>v.</i> to avoyd,	108	46
Flye, to, as a bird,	{ 99 11	
	{ 108 45	
Flyer, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	44
Flyte, <i>v.</i> to chide. A.S.		
<i>flitan</i> ,	151	9

"Flytin or chydin. contendo."—  
*Prompt. Parv.*

"To flytte. alterari."—*Cath. Ang.*

Fodder, <i>sb.</i>	73	41
Fodder, <i>v.</i>	78	11
Foe, <i>sb.</i>	154	11
Fogge, <i>sb.</i>	157	33
Foggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	18
Fole, <i>sb.</i> a foal,	160	31
Follie, <i>sb.</i>	99	21
Folowe, <i>v.</i> to follow,	180	42
Fome, <i>sb.</i> foam,	161	22
Fome, <i>v.</i> to foam,	161	26
Fomye, <i>adj.</i> foamy,	101	39
Fonde, <i>adj.</i> stolidus,	166	44

"Fonde or folyshe speakynge. stulti-  
loquium."—*Huloet*.

Font, <i>sb.</i>	167	47
Foode, <i>sb.</i>	156	2
Foole, <i>sb.</i>	161	4
Foolehardy, <i>adj.</i>	97	16
Foolish, <i>adj.</i>	145	23
Foord, <i>sb.</i> a ford,	175	17
Foorthwith, <i>adv.</i>	150	35

	COL.	LINE.
Foote, <i>sb.</i> a foot,	178	25
Foote, <i>v.</i>	178	30

"To foote. gressus ponere."—*Baret*.

"I foote a daunce or morisque."—  
*Palsgrave*.

Foote, to, a stoole,	178	31
Footlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	24
Footman, <i>sb.</i>	20	29
For, <i>prep.</i>	170	26
For, <i>conj.</i>	170	25
Forage, <i>v.</i> "to forage the country,"	11	30
Forage, <i>v.</i> "to forage cattle,"	11	31
Forainer, <i>sb.</i>	79	30
Forayne, <i>sb. forica</i> ,	201	8
Forayne, <i>adj.</i> foreign,	202	5
Forbid, <i>v.</i>	116	11
Force, <i>v. cogere</i> ,	172	47
Forcedlye, <i>adj.</i>	100	6
Foreke, <i>sb.</i>	171	31
Fordoe, <i>v.</i>	154	23
Forecast, <i>v.</i>	36	10
Forefather, <i>sb.</i>	79	32
Forefinger, <i>sb.</i>	79	31
Foreflight, <i>sb.</i>	119	38
Foreknowe, <i>v.</i>	180	45
Foreknowledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	4
Forepart, <i>sb.</i>	33	37
Forerunne, <i>v.</i>	188	42
Foreryde, <i>v. præcurrere</i> ,	117	19
Foresayle, <i>sb.</i>	199	14
Foresce, <i>v.</i>	46	40
Foreshowe, <i>sb. præludium</i> ,	180	16
Foreshowe, <i>v.</i> to foretel,	180	46
Foreskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	44
Foreslowe, <i>v. negligere</i> ,	180	44

"To foreslowe, or slacke, and linger.  
cessare."—*Baret*.

Forespeake, <i>v.</i> to foretel,	207	7
"Forespeakinge or forespeache. anti- loquium."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Forest, <i>sb.</i>	92	14
Forestall, <i>v.</i>	13	18
Foresworne, <i>part.</i>	172	33

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Foresyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	37	Fortune, <i>sb.</i>	189	30
Forewarne, <i>v.</i>	32	43	Fortye,	{ 111 33	
Forewarning, <i>sb.</i>	136	13		{ 112 3	
Forewrit, <i>sb.</i>	149	28	Forward,	29	18
Forfayt, <i>sb. fallonia</i> ,	204	7	Fosper, <i>sb.</i> a footstep. A.S.		
Forfayt, <i>v. transgredi</i> ,	204	11	<i>spor</i> ,	73	44
Forfet, <i>v.</i>	93	29	Foster, <i>sb.</i>	73	45
Forfeture, <i>sb.</i>	193	2	Foster, <i>v.</i>	78	12
Forlooke, <i>v.</i>	159	36	Fould, <i>v.</i>	218	46
Forlorne, <i>adj.</i>	172	34	Fould, <i>sb.</i> a playt,	218	42
Form of an hare, <i>sb.</i>	172	4	Fould for cattel, <i>sb.</i>	218	43
“Foorme of a hare, or oþer lyke.			Fould for shepe, <i>sb.</i>	218	44
lustrum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Foule, <i>sb.</i> a fowl,	218	11
“The form of a hare. giste d’un lievre.”			Foule, <i>adj.</i>	218	27
Forme, <i>sb.</i> a bench,	172	2	Found, <i>v.</i>	220	43
Forme, <i>sb.</i> fashion,	172	3	Foundment, <i>sb.</i>	66	28
Forme, <i>v.</i>	172	7	Fountayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	10
Formost, <i>adj.</i>	176	10	Fourdye, <i>adj.</i> full of		
Formace, <i>sb.</i> a furnace,	7	10	fords,	97	14
“A fornas. hic caminus.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			“Fourdie or full of fouds. vadosus,”—		
Forsake, <i>v.</i>	12	33	<i>Baret.</i>		
Forse, <i>sb.</i> force,	172	44	Fourteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	44
Forspeake, <i>v.</i> to bewitch,	207	8	Fourteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	22
“To forspeke. fascinare.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Foxgloove, <i>sb.</i>	179	12
“I forspeake a thyng by enchaunte-			Foyne, <i>sb.</i> a prick,	215	15
mentes. je enchante.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“Foynen or gyve a foyne. punctum		
“To forespeake or beewitch. fascinare.”			dare.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
— <i>Baret.</i>			Foyson, <i>sb.</i> plenty,	163	32
Forge, <i>sb.</i>	171	24	Foysonouse, <i>adj.</i> plentiful,	226	1
Forge, <i>v.</i> to feign,	171	27	Foyst, <i>sb.</i> a ship,	216	10
Forge, <i>v. fabricare</i> ,	171	26	“Foyst to carry marchaundyse. fuste		
Forget, <i>v.</i>	93	30	marchande.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Forgetful, <i>adj.</i>	187	3	“Foist, called a great or lyght shippe.”		
Forgeve, <i>v.</i>	90	13	— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Forgoe, <i>v.</i>	154	24	Foyst, <i>v. suffercire</i> ,	216	11
Forgotte, <i>v.</i> to forget,	177	16	Foystye, <i>adj. insipidus</i> ,	111	35
Forhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	7	“Foystye, as not swete.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Forjuge, <i>v. abjudicare</i> ,	183	13	“Foistie, mooldie, or mustie. mucidus.”		
Forejuge, <i>v. præjudicare</i> ,	183	14	— <i>Baret.</i>		
Forteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	38	Fragment, <i>sb.</i>	{ 66 27	
Forthinke, <i>v.</i>	138	28		{ 68 24	
Fortifye, <i>v.</i>	98	3	Frame, <i>sb.</i>	17	33
Fortnyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	40	Frame, <i>v.</i>	17	40
Fortresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	11	France, <i>sb.</i>	21	9
Fortunate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 16, 21		Franke, <i>adj.</i> free,	24	30

	COL. LINE.
Franke, <i>v.</i> "to franke cattel," to fatten,	24 23
"Frank, kepynge of fowlys to make fatte. saginarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
"Franked or fedde in a franke. farcio."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Frankinsence, <i>sb.</i>	64 17
Frankling, <i>sb. libertus</i> ,	136 14
Fransy, <i>sb. frenzy</i> ,	108 13
Franticke, <i>adj.</i>	121 22
Fraternitie, <i>sb.</i>	109 35
Fraudulent, <i>adj.</i>	68 36
Fraught, <i>sb. freight money</i> , 10	34
Fraught, <i>v.</i> "to fraught a ship,"	10 30
Freake, <i>sb. gigantulus</i> ,	206 44
"Pe wayferande freke, on fote & on hors."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , R. l. 79.	
Freate, <i>v.</i> to fret,	212 25
Frecken, <i>sb. a freckle</i> ,	60 46
"Frecken or freeces in ones face. lentille."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Freckle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 47 20 205 28
Freckles, <i>sb. variolæ</i> ,	205 29
Fredome, <i>sb.</i>	161 37
Free, <i>adj.</i>	46 31
Frenchman, <i>sb.</i>	21 1
Frende, <i>sb. a friend</i> ,	64 38
Frendly, <i>adj.</i>	100 7
Friendship, <i>sb.</i>	140 38
Frenge, <i>sb. a fringe</i> ,	65 32
Frenseke, <i>adj. frantic</i> ,	54 38
Frensicke, <i>adj. frantic</i> ,	121 23
Frensy, <i>sb.</i>	108 15
Frequent, <i>adj.</i>	67 16
Frequent, <i>v.</i>	67 3
Fresh, <i>adj. unsalted</i> ,	91 34
Freshe, <i>adj. new</i> ,	91 33
Frets of a lute, <i>sb.</i>	212 12
Friar, <i>sb.</i>	209 21
Friture, <i>sb. a pancake</i> ,	
fritter,	192 11
"Frytowre, cake. lagana."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>	

	COL. LINE.
Fro, <i>prep.</i>	154 30
Frocke, <i>sb.</i>	158 17
Frogge, <i>sb.</i>	157 34
Front, <i>sb.</i>	168 1
Frontayle, <i>sb. frontale</i> ,	199 15
"Frontayle for a womans head, some call it a fruntlet. frontale."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Frontlet, <i>sb.</i>	88 12
Frosen, <i>adj.</i>	62 14
Frost, <i>sb.</i>	175 44
Frosty, <i>adj.</i>	111 36
Frothe, <i>sb.</i>	177 36
Frothe, <i>v.</i>	177 38
Frothy, <i>adj.</i>	111 34
Froune, <i>v.</i>	220 7
Frowarde, <i>adj.</i>	31 8
Frow, <i>sb. uxor</i> ,	179 28
"Frow, a lusty woman."— <i>Jamieson.</i>	
Froyse, <i>sb. a pancake</i> ,	216 1
"A froize or pancake. fritilla." <i>Baret.</i>	
"Froyes or pancake. fritilla."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Frubbish, <i>v. to furbish</i> ,	144 20
Frugalitie, <i>sb.</i>	109 36
Fruitful, <i>adj.</i>	187 4
Fruition, <i>sb.</i>	165 18
Frumentye, <i>sb.</i>	109 37
Frunt, <i>sb. a front</i> ,	189 19
"A frunte. hec frons."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>	
Fruskin, <i>sb.</i>	133 45
Frustrate, <i>adj. frustrated</i> ,	39 44
Frute, <i>sb.</i>	195 46
Frye, <i>v.</i>	103 20
Fryerie, <i>sb. a monastery</i> ,	104 20
Frymmed, <i>adj. unnatural</i> ,	49 30
"Fremyd or strawnge. extraneus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Fudder, <i>sb. a cart load.</i>	
A.S. <i>fōper</i> ,	73 47
Fugitive, <i>sb.</i>	153 2
Fugitive, <i>adj.</i>	153 47
Ful, <i>adj.</i>	185 24
Fulfil, <i>v.</i>	127 5
Fuller, <i>sb.</i>	74 3

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fulmare, <i>sb.</i> a ferret,	28	47	Fyest, <i>v.</i> to fart,	22	25
“Fulmare, best. pecoides.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Fyistyn. cacco, lirido.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“A fulmer or polcatte. martes.”— <i>Bard.</i>			“I fyest, I stynke. je vesse.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“Fulmarde, a beast.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“Fiesten or let a fiest. pedo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Fulsome, <i>adj.</i> <i>foedus</i> ,	162	9	Fygyear, <i>sb.</i>	210	29
Fumbil, <i>v.</i> to fumble,	127	11	Fyle, <i>v.</i> to defile, to soil,	131	4
Fumble, <i>v.</i>	188	22	Fyle, <i>v.</i> to file,	131	5
Fume, <i>sb.</i>	188	8	Fyllie, <i>sb.</i> a mare,	99	22
Fume, <i>v.</i> to fume as fire,	188	13	Fyllip, <i>v.</i> to flip with		
Fume, <i>v.</i> to fret,	188	14	the finger,	141	10
Fumositie, <i>sb.</i>	109	38	“A fillip with ones finger or naile. talitrum.”— <i>Bard.</i>		
“Fumosity: smoakiness.”— <i>Bailey</i> , vol. 2.			Fylth, <i>sb.</i> dirt,	130	34
Fumye, <i>adj.</i>	101	40	Fyme, <i>adj.</i> dung,	132	22
Function, <i>sb.</i>	165	19	“Fyme and fylthe.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Fundation, <i>sb.</i> a founda- tion,	165	17	Fynall, <i>adj.</i>	13	24
Funerall, <i>adj.</i>	14	24	Fyneable, <i>adj.</i>	2	45
Funnel, <i>sb.</i>	55	43	Fynger, <i>sb.</i>	73	28
Furiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	10	Fynne of fish, <i>sb.</i>	132	44
Furlong, <i>sb.</i>	167	14	Fyoll, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	160	11
Furmitorye, <i>sb.</i>	104	21	“Fyoll or water potte. amula.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Furnish, <i>v.</i>	144	21	Fyre, <i>sb.</i> fire,	143	9
Furre, <i>sb.</i>	190	15	Fyveteeene, <i>adj.</i>	69	45
Furre, <i>v.</i>	190	22			
Furrowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	17			
Further, <i>v.</i>	78	13			
Furrowe, <i>v.</i>	180	43			
Furtherance, <i>sb.</i>	21	32			
Furthermore, <i>adv.</i>	174	43			
Furthermost, <i>adj.</i>	176	11			
Furthest, <i>adj.</i>	92	37			
Furye, <i>sb.</i>	104	22			
Fustion, <i>sb.</i>	165	20			
Fyall, <i>sb.</i> a phial,	13	37			
“Fyal or fyolle. fiala.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					
Fyddle, <i>v.</i>	116	22			
Fye! <i>interj.</i>	97	41			
Fyer, <i>sb.</i> fire,	73	21			
Fyer, <i>v.</i> to fire,	78	4			
Fyerish, <i>adj.</i>	145	16			
Fyerye, <i>adj.</i>	107	1			

	COL.	LINE.
Gadde, <i>v.</i> to gad abroad,	7	47
Gadwande, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	23	7
Gage, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	10	41
Gage, <i>v.</i> to pledge,	10	43
Gainstand, <i>v.</i> to oppose,	23	20

"To gaynstand. calcitrare, resistere, &c."—*Cath. Angl.*

"Gaynestand or wythstand. obsisto."—*Huloet.*

"I gaynestande or am against ones purposes. jadverse."—*Palsgrave.*

Galage, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,	11	12
----------------------------	----	----

"Galache, or galoche, undyr solynge of mannys fote."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Shoe called a gallage, or patten whyche hath nothyng but lachettes."—*Huloet.*

Gale, <i>sb.</i> a bird, the same		
-----------------------------------	--	--

as *hevell* and *whale*, *q.v.* 17 3

Gale, <i>sb.</i> of wind,	17	4
---------------------------	----	---

Gale, <i>v.</i> "to gale forcolde,"		
-------------------------------------	--	--

to ache, 17 15

Galerye, <i>sb.</i> a gallery,	104	23
--------------------------------	-----	----

Galingale, <i>sb.</i> herb,	17	19
-----------------------------	----	----

"Galyngale, herbe. acorus."—*Huloet.*

Galingale, <i>sb.</i> spice,	17	20
------------------------------	----	----

"Ganyngale, or galyngale, spyce. galanga."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Galyngale, spyce. galanga."—*Huloet.*

Gall, <i>sb.</i>	12	40
------------------	----	----

Gallant, <i>adj.</i>	25	36
----------------------	----	----

Gallon, <i>sb.</i>	163	33
--------------------	-----	----

Gallop, <i>sb.</i>	169	27
--------------------	-----	----

Gallop, <i>v.</i>	169	33
-------------------	-----	----

Gallowclapper, <i>sb.</i> a thief,	81	4
------------------------------------	----	---

"Gallowclappers, thieves."—*Bailey* (vol. 2).

Gallowes, <i>sb.</i>	180	18
----------------------	-----	----

Gallye, <i>sb.</i> vessel,	99	24
----------------------------	----	----

Galte, <i>sb.</i> a pig,	16	31
--------------------------	----	----

"Galte (or gylte), swyne. nefrendus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Galt, or yonge hogge or sow. porcetra."—*Huloet.*

	COL.	LINE.
Gamarstangue, <i>sb.</i> oblong,	23	44
Gambalde, <i>sb.</i> a leap, a skip,	15	44

"Gambaldynge horses, beyinge ful of gambaldinge and praunsynges."—*Huloet.*

"To fetch gambaldes. crura in sublime jactare."—*Baret.*

Game, <i>sb.</i>	17	34
------------------	----	----

Game, <i>v.</i> to play,	17	41
--------------------------	----	----

Gammon, <i>sb.</i> of bacon,	163	35
------------------------------	-----	----

Gander, <i>sb.</i>	74	7
--------------------	----	---

Gane, <i>v.</i> to yawn,	19	10
--------------------------	----	----

"He ganeth as he had nat slepte ynough."—*Palsgrave.*

Gannet, <i>sb.</i> the Solan		
------------------------------	--	--

goose. A.S. *ganet*, 88 4

"A gannet bird. penelops."—*Baret.*

"Gante, byrde. bistarda."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Gantlet, <i>sb.</i> a gauntlet,	88	11
---------------------------------	----	----

Gape, <i>v.</i> to yawn,	26	31
--------------------------	----	----

Gappe, <i>sb.</i> an opening,	26	44
-------------------------------	----	----

Garbadage, <i>sb.</i>	8	13
-----------------------	---	----

Garbage, <i>sb.</i>	11	13
---------------------	----	----

Garbage, <i>v.</i>	11	32
--------------------	----	----

Gard, <i>sb.</i> of a garment,	29	45
--------------------------------	----	----

Gardayne, <i>sb.</i> a garden,	201	14
--------------------------------	-----	----

Garde, <i>sb.</i> of men,	29	44
---------------------------	----	----

Garde, <i>v.</i>	30	5
------------------	----	---

Garded, <i>cote</i> , <i>laciniatus</i> ,	49	23
---	----	----

Garden, <i>sb.</i>	60	47
--------------------	----	----

Gardener, <i>sb.</i>	79	34
----------------------	----	----

Gargil, <i>sb.</i> gargle,	124	46
----------------------------	-----	----

Gargil, <i>v.</i> to gargle,	{ 127	15
------------------------------	-------	----

Gargil, <i>v.</i> to gargle,	{ 129	36
------------------------------	-------	----

Gargle, <i>sb.</i>	31	36
--------------------	----	----

Gargle, <i>v.</i>	{ 31	37
-------------------	------	----

Gargle, <i>v.</i>	{ 129	36
-------------------	-------	----

Garison, <i>sb.</i> a body of men,	163	36
------------------------------------	-----	----

Garland, <i>sb.</i>	23	5
---------------------	----	---

Garlick, <i>sb.</i>	121	1
---------------------	-----	---

Garment, <i>vb.</i>	66	29
---------------------	----	----

Garner, <i>sb.</i>	74	11
--------------------	----	----

Garnish of peuter, <i>sb.</i>	144	6
-------------------------------	-----	---

"Garnysche of vesselle. garnitum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Garnison, <i>sb.</i> a body of			Gelde, <i>v.</i> to castrate,	58	10
men,	163	37	Gelding, <i>sb.</i>	136	15
Garnop, <i>sb.</i> a mat,	169	28	Gellie, <i>sb.</i>	99	23
"A garnep to be laide under the pot			Gellie, <i>v.</i>	99	36
upon the table to save the table			Gelofer, <i>sb.</i>	79	35
cloth cleane. basis."— <i>Withals</i> , ed.			Gelosie, <i>sb.</i> jealousy,	108	18
1608.			Genet of Spayne, <i>sb.</i> horse,	86	42
Garrettes, <i>sb.</i>	87	2	Genitall, <i>adj.</i>	14	25
Garse, <i>sb.</i> a gash,	33	14	Genitoure, <i>sb.</i> genitor,	223	12
"A garse. hec scara vel scaria."— <i>Cath.</i>			Genitoures, <i>sb.</i> genitals,	223	13
<i>Angl.</i>			Gent, <i>adj.</i> gentle,	66	14
"Garse or cutte. incisura."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Gentian, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	12
"Garshe in wode or in a knife. hoche."			Gentil, <i>adj.</i> gentle,	128	47
<i>Palsgrave</i> .			Gentile, <i>sb.</i>	131	10
Garter, <i>sb.</i>	74	13	Gentilitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	39
Garter, <i>v.</i> "to garter			Gentleman, <i>sb.</i>	20	30
hose,"	78	15	Geometricall, <i>adj.</i>	{ 14	26
Garth, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,	34	2		{ 15	37
"A garthe. hec sepes."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Geometrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	25
Gashe, <i>sb.</i>	35	6	Germane, <i>sb.</i> a German,	19	42
Gashe, <i>v.</i>	35	8	Gerne, <i>v.</i> to grin,	81	43
Gaspe, <i>v.</i>	35	38	"And gaped like a gulfe when he did		
Gate, <i>sb.</i>	39	7	gerne."— <i>Spenser's Faerie Queene</i> ,		
Gather, <i>v.</i>	78	2	V. xii. 15.		
Gaude, <i>sb.</i> a toy,	43	30	Gerth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	83	2
"Gawde or iape. nuga."— <i>Prompt.</i>			Gesse, <i>sb.</i> a guess,	84	25
<i>Parv.</i>			Gesse, <i>v.</i> to guess,	84	36
Gaude, <i>v.</i> to scoff,	43	32	Gest, <i>sb.</i> a story,	212	2
"Issuing forth their delicate mouths in			Gesture, <i>sb.</i>	192	22
carping, gauding, and jesting at			Gesture, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,	193	9
young gentlemen,"— <i>Palace of Plea-</i>			"To gesture, or declare anything by		
<i>sure</i> , vol. i. fol. 60.			the outward motions of the bodie.		
Gaudiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	2	gestio."— <i>Barlet</i> .		
Gayge, <i>sb.</i> a gage,	197	41	Get, <i>v.</i> to obtain,	86	8
Gayge, <i>v.</i> to gage,	197	45	Get, to, issue,	86	6
Gayler, <i>sb.</i> a gaoler,	74	4	Get, to, goods,	86	7
Gayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	3	Geve, <i>v.</i> to give,	90	10
Gayne, <i>v.</i>	100	20	Ghoste, <i>sb.</i>	175	45
Gayse, <i>v.</i> to gaze,	203	14	Ghostly, <i>adj.</i>	100	8
Gayt, <i>sb.</i> a goat,	203	39	Gift, <i>sb.</i>	118	2
"A gayte. hic caper, bec capra."—			Gils of a fish, <i>sb.</i>	123	18
<i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Giltie, <i>adj.</i> guilty,	112	15
Geare, <i>sb.</i> res. A.S. gearwa,	209	22	"Gylty or defawty. reus."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Geate, <i>sb.</i>	212	13	<i>Parv.</i>		
Geese, <i>sb.</i>	93	13	Ging, <i>v.</i> to jingle,	135	34
			Gingil, <i>v.</i> to jingle,	127	16

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ginne, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	132	45	Glewe, <i>sb.</i> glue,	94	13
Gird, <i>sb.</i> vehemence,	142	9	Glewe, <i>v.</i>	94	24
Gird, <i>sb.</i> fit,	142	8	Glewish, <i>adj.</i> glutinous,	145	24
"Strette. a pinch, nip, wrinch, twindge,			Gliffe, <i>sb.</i> a looking back,	117	29
gird."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Gliffe, <i>v.</i> to look back,	117	31
Gird, <i>v.</i>	142	11	Glish, <i>sb.</i> a glitter,	143	41
Girle, <i>sb.</i>	142	30	Glish, <i>v.</i> to glitter,	143	46
Girth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	143	5	Glister, <i>v.</i>	78	17
Gisern, <i>sb.</i> a gizzard,	81	44	Globe, <i>sb.</i>	155	8
"Garbage of fowles, orgyserne. entera."			Globerd, <i>sb.</i> glowworm, {	81	20
Prompt. <i>Parv.</i>				210	20
"The gisard or gisarne of a bird."—			"Globerde or gloworme. lampyris."—		
— <i>Sherwood.</i>			<i>Huloet.</i>		
Git, <i>sb.</i> herb,	148	40	"Globerde, a flye. ung ver qui reluit		
"Herbe gith. gith."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			de nuyt."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Git, <i>v.</i> to get,	149	11	Gloove, <i>sb.</i> a glove,	179	8
Git, <i>v.</i> to beget,	149	12	Glore, <i>v.</i> to gaze,	174	21
Give, <i>v.</i>	152	34	Glorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	27
Glad, <i>adj.</i>	7	37	Glorie, <i>v.</i>	106	39
Glad, <i>v.</i>	8	1	Glorieuse, <i>adj.</i>	227	11
Glade, <i>sb.</i>	8	27	Glose, <i>sb.</i> a gloss,	221	41
Gladly, <i>adv.</i>	101	16	Glose, <i>v.</i> to gloss,	221	47
Glance, <i>sb.</i>	21	10	Gloume, <i>v.</i> to frown,	219	38
Glarye of an eg, <i>sb.</i> the			Glowe, to, as the eare,—		
white,	104	26	to burn,	179	36
"Glayre. hoc albumen."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Glutounouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	12
Glase, <i>v.</i> to glaze,	36	45	Glutton, <i>sb.</i>	163	3
Glasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	28	Gluttony, <i>sb.</i>	102	13
Glasse, <i>sb.</i> a looking glass,	34	29	Glyde up, <i>v.</i>	117	4
Glassy, <i>adj.</i>	108	32	Glyde down, <i>v.</i>	117	5
Glaunce, <i>v.</i>	21	16	Glyde forward, <i>v.</i>	117	6
Gleade, <i>sb.</i> a kite,	205	35	Glye, <i>v.</i> to squint,	99	13
"A glede. hic milvus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			"To glie, or askue, overthwart. trans-		
"Milan royal, the ordinary kite or			verttere birequos."— <i>Baret.</i>		
glead."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			"Glyare or goguleye. limus." Prompt.		
Gleame, to, corne,	208	20	<i>Parv.</i>		
"Gleme corne. spicilegium facere.			Glyster, <i>sb.</i>	74	18
gleamer of corne, spicilegus."—			Gnashe, <i>v.</i>	35	9
<i>Huloet.</i>			Gnatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	9
Glee, <i>sb.</i> mirth,	46	19	Gobbet, <i>sb.</i> a lump,	88	8
Glee, <i>v.</i> to squint,	46	28	"Gobet, lumpe. frustrum, massa."—		
"To glee. limare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Prompt. <i>Parv.</i>		
"Glaye, or loke a skope. transverttere			"A gobbet or peece of any manner of		
hirquos."— <i>Huloet.</i>			thing. frustrum, bolus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
			Goblet, <i>sb.</i>	88	9

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
God, <i>sb.</i>	155	28	Gore, <i>v. perfodere</i> ,	174	24
Gode, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	156	19	Gorge, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,	171	25
Godhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	19	Gorget, <i>sb.</i>	88	10
Godly, <i>adj.</i>	100	37	Gorgiouse, <i>adj.</i>	{ 226	3
Goe, <i>v.</i>	154	22		{ 227	13
Goffe, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	156	37	Gormander, <i>sb.</i>	79	38
Gogoon, <i>sb.</i> the gudgeon,	163	34	"Gormaunder or greate eater. mando."		
Golden, <i>adj.</i>	62	15	<i>Huloet.</i>		
Gole, <i>sb.</i> a goal,	160	32	Goshauke, <i>sb.</i> a falcon,	44	35
Goldfinch, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	43	"A goshauke. hic aucipiter."— <i>Cath.</i>		
Goldfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	2	<i>Angl.</i>		
Goldknap, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	26	26	"A gosehauke or falcon. balieetus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Goldknappe or pelow craye herbe. batrachion, chrisanthemon." <i>Huloet.</i>			Gosling, <i>sb.</i>	{ 136	16
Gone, <i>part.</i>	168	14		{ 137	29
Gonge, <i>sb.</i> a privy,	167	36	Gospel, <i>sb.</i>	56	2
"Goonge, prevy. cloaca, latrina."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Gossip, <i>sb.</i>	140	37
"Gonge, draft or siege, privye or jaques. forica."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Gote, <i>sb.</i> a goat,	{ 177	47
Good, <i>adj.</i>	156	8		{ 203	39
Goose, <i>sb.</i>	222	18	Gotish, <i>adj.</i> goatish,	145	28
Gooseberrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	28	Gotten, <i>part.</i>	62	17
Goosegrasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	41	Gould, <i>sb.</i> gold,	218	36
"Gosys gres, or camoroche, or wylde tanzy. camaroca."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Goule, <i>sb.</i> a goal,	218	12
"Gose grece, an herbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Goune, <i>sb.</i> a gown,	219	47
"Goosegrasse or cliver: this hearbe groweth about hedges and ditches: it is drie of complexion."— <i>Baret.</i>			Gourd, <i>sb.</i> herb,	224	14
Gorbelye, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	99	25	Gourd, <i>sb.</i> cup,	224	15
"Gorbealy. ventriosus. — gorbealied glotton. doliaris heluo."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Gourmander, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	79	36
"A gorbely. ventru."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Goute in the hand, <i>sb.</i>	228	21
"The belching gorbely hath well nigh killed me."— <i>Lingua</i> , (Old Plays, v. 213).			Goute in the feete, <i>sb.</i>	228	22
Gore, <i>sb.</i> the lap,	174	7	Goutie, <i>adj.</i>	111	37
"An elf quene shal my lemman be, And slepe under my gore."— <i>Chaucer, Rime of S. Thopas.</i>			Governance, <i>sb.</i>	21	33
"Goore of a clothe. lacinia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Governement, <i>sb.</i>	68	23
"Goore of a smocke. poynte de chemise."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Grace, <i>sb.</i>	6	36
			Graffe, <i>sb.</i> a graft,	9	15
			Graffe, <i>v.</i> to graft,	9	21
			Gramercye, <i>interj.</i> great thanks,	96	21
			Grammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	19
			Granarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	24
			Grandame, <i>sb.</i> a grand-mother,	18	16
			Grandfather, <i>sb.</i>	79	39
			Grandmother, <i>sb.</i>	79	40
			Gransier, <i>sb.</i> grandsire,	72	39
			Grant, <i>v.</i> to concede,	24	46
			Grape, <i>sb.</i>	26	24
			Grape, <i>v.</i>	26	32

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Graple, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,	27	40	Gril, <i>adj.</i> cold,	123	47
Grashop, <i>sb.</i> a grasshopper,	169	29	"While they han suffred cold full strong, In wethers grille and derke to sight."		
Grasing of cloths, <i>sb.</i>			— <i>Rom. de la Rose</i> , quot. by <i>Wedgwood</i> .		
greasing,	136	17	Grin, <i>v.</i>	133	17
Grasing of catel, <i>sb.</i>	136	18	Grinde, <i>v.</i>	135	4
Grasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	30	Grinne, <i>sb.</i> a gin,	132	46
Grassy, <i>adj.</i>	108	33	"Lags. a snare, ginn or grinn."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Grate, <i>sb.</i>	39	8	Gripper, <i>sb.</i>	74	24
Grateful, <i>adj.</i>	185	36	Gristil, <i>sb.</i>	125	1
Grater, <i>sb.</i>	74	22	Gristle, <i>sb.</i>	147	31
Gratifye, <i>v.</i>	98	4	Grit for scouring, <i>sb.</i>	148	41
Gratiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	14	Grone, <i>v.</i> to groan,	168	12
Grave, <i>adj.</i>	42	44	Groome, <i>sb.</i>	162	32
Grave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	42	36	Groon of a swin, <i>sb.</i>	168	32
Graven, <i>adj.</i>	62	18	"Groyne of a swyne. rostrum porcinum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Grayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	4	"Grystle or grounye of a swyne. proboscis."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Graynes, <i>sb.</i> spices,	200	5	Grosier, <i>sb.</i>	74	27
Graynge, <i>sb.</i>	202	13	Grosse, <i>adj.</i>	175	35
Greace, <i>sb.</i>	204	34	Grosser, <i>sb.</i>	74	26
Greasye, <i>adj.</i>	108	27	Grote, <i>sb.</i> coin,	178	1
Great, <i>adj.</i>	212	37	Grotes, <i>sb.</i> groats,	178	2
Grecian, <i>sb.</i> a Greek,	19	28	Ground, <i>sb.</i>	220	34
Greece, <i>sb.</i> a stair,	48	14	Ground, <i>v.</i>	220	44
"Greece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Ground of a building, <i>sb.</i>	220	35
"Greece, grice, steppe or staire. gradus."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Grounsoyle, <i>sb.</i> the herb		
"A grece (or step of a stair) marche."— <i>Sherwood</i> .			groundsel,	215	3
Greedie, <i>adj.</i>	97	24	Grousling, <i>adj.</i> groveling,	136	42
Greefe, <i>sb.</i> grief,	53	7	Grouthead, <i>sb.</i> a thick-headed fellow,	206	6
Greene, <i>adj.</i>	69	24	"For there you may see many a greedy grouthead."— <i>Taylor's Worker</i> , 1630.		
Greete, <i>sb.</i> grit, gravel,	89	11	Grove, <i>sb.</i>	179	1
"Sablonniere. a sand-bed, sand-pit, sandy plot, a place full of sand, greet or small gravel."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Growe, <i>v.</i>	179	38
Greete, <i>v.</i> to weep,	89	15	Growsome, <i>adj.</i> frightful,	162	10
Greete, to, one,	89	16	Grudge, <i>sb.</i>	183	7
Greeve, <i>v.</i> to grieve,	90	11	Grudge, <i>v.</i>	183	11
Greneswel, <i>sb.</i> the herb			Grudge of sicknesse, <i>sb.</i>		
groundsel,	56	5	<i>præsagium</i> ,	183	8
Greve, <i>sb.</i> grief,	90	4	"Grudgyne of sekenesse. submurmur."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Grevouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	4	Grudgeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	4
Grewel, <i>sb.</i> gruel,	56	4			
Griffin, <i>sb.</i>	61	3			

	COL.	LINE.
Grunsel, <i>sb.</i> groundsel,	56	6
Grunt, <i>v.</i>	189	22
Gryffin, <i>sb.</i>	133	46
Gryme, <i>v. criminari</i> ,	132	31
Grymme, <i>adj.</i> grim,	131	34
Grynestone, <i>sb.</i> a grind-stone,	168	18
Grype, <i>sb.</i> a griffin,	141	37
"Grype, byrde. vultur."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Gryffon or gripe. griphus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Grype of a hand, <i>sb.</i>	141	40
Grype, <i>v. palmare</i> ,	141	42
Grysely, <i>adj.</i>	100	9
Grysle coloure, <i>glauculus</i> ,	147	37
Guardayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	17
Guarded, <i>part.</i>	49	24
Guarden, <i>sb.</i> a guardian,	61	1
Guest, <i>sb.</i>	91	42
Gulfe, <i>sb.</i>	187	30
Gull, <i>sb.</i> bird,	185	18
Gullet, <i>sb.</i>	88	13
Gulygutte, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	195	26
"A gullygutte, or devourer of his owne substance, a lucher. lureo." <i>Baret.</i>		
Gunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	31
Gunpouder, <i>sb.</i>	79	41
Gurmander, <i>v.</i> to gourmandize,	83	22
Gurnarde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	30	24
"Gurnard, fysshe. gurnardus, gallus marinus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Gurnarde, a fysshe—gournault."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Gushe, to, out,	193	46
Gutte, <i>sb.</i> bowel,	195	17
Gutter, <i>sb.</i>	71	26
Guyse, <i>sb.</i>	147	41
Gyande, <i>sb.</i> a giant,	23	6
"A giande. hic gigans."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Gyant, <i>sb.</i> a giant,	25	10
Gybbon, <i>sb.</i> a longgarment.		
O.F. <i>gippon</i> ,	163	38
Gyddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	23
Gyde, <i>sb.</i> a guide,	116	41
Gyde, <i>v.</i> to guide,	117	3

	COL.	LINE.
Gye, <i>v.</i> to guide,	98	23
Gygge, <i>sb.</i> a prating woman,	118	38
"Gigs, exp. drabs, inventur etiam giglot like, quod exp. like a strumpet, etc."— <i>Skinner.</i>		
"Gig, a trifling, silly, flighty fellow." <i>Forby.</i>		
Gyglotte, <i>sb.</i> a loose girl,	177	1
"Go not to be wrastelinge, ne to schotinge at cok,		
As it were a strumpet or a giggelot."		
— <i>Babes Boke</i> , etc., p. 40, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Gylder, <i>sb.</i> a trap,	74	15
"A gilder. hic lauqueus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Gyldhead, <i>sb.</i> fish,	206	8
Gyle, <i>sb.</i> a guile,	130	41
Gymlocke, <i>sb.</i> a gimlet,	158	39
"Gymelot. penetral."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Gymolle, <i>sb.</i>	160	12
"Gymowe of a sperynge. vertinella, gemella."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"The gimew or henge of a dore. vertebra. vertibulum."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Alliances, gimmouls, or gimmouls-rings."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Gynger, <i>sb.</i>	74	16
Gyrdil, <i>sb.</i>	124	47
Gyrdiron, <i>sb.</i> a gridiron,	163	39
Gyrdlestead, <i>sb.</i>	206	9
"The girdlestead. cinctura."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Gyse, <i>sb.</i> guise,	147	40
Gyterne, <i>sb.</i> a guitar,	82	3
"Gyterne. samba, citolla."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Gitterne or rebecke. fidicula."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Gyves, <i>sb.</i>	152	27
Gyzer of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	75	26
Ha ha, <i>interj.</i>	1	7
Haberdasher, <i>sb.</i>	80	47
Habergeon, <i>sb.</i> a small hawberk,	163	40
"Haburyone or hawberk (haburgyn). lorica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"An habergion or cote of male."— <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Habilitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	40	Handil, <i>sb.</i> a handle,	125	2
Habit, <i>sb.</i>	149	29	Handil, <i>v.</i> to handle,	127	18
Habit, <i>v.</i>	149	44	Handle, <i>sb.</i>	23	26
Hack, <i>sb.</i> a mattock,	5	10	Handle, <i>v.</i>	24	24
"Hach, hachell, hachet."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Handmayd, <i>sb.</i>	197	31
Haddocke, <i>sb.</i> fish,	158	40	Handsome, <i>adj.</i>	162	11
Haft, <i>sb.</i> a handle,	9	30	Hangman, <i>sb.</i>	20	31
"The haft, hilt, or handle of any toole or weapon. manubrium."— <i>Baret.</i>			Hant, <i>v.</i> to haunt,	24	47
Haggesse, <i>sb.</i> a sort of pudding,	85	12	Hanvel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless person,	56	10
Haifer, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,	71	36	"Hanvell, knave. semissis homo."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Haire of hawks, <i>sb.</i> <i>hæres</i> ,	202	35	Hap, <i>v.</i> to chance,	27	17
Halbart, <i>sb.</i> <i>falx</i> ,	33	38	Happe, <i>sb.</i> fortune,	26	47
"Halbarde, a wepen—halebarde."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Happe, <i>v.</i> to cover,	27	18
Halfe, <i>sb.</i>	16	5	"Happyn or whappyn yn cloÿys."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Hall, <i>sb.</i>	12	41	Happen, <i>v.</i>	61	22
Halowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow land,	181	1	Hapte, <i>adj.</i> happed,	28	7
Halowe, <i>v.</i> to hallow,	180	47	Harbagar, <i>sb.</i>	79	42
Halte, <i>v.</i>	16	38	Harborie, <i>sb.</i> a lodging.		
Halter, <i>sb.</i>	74	28	A.S. <i>hereberga</i> ,	104	29
Halybutte, <i>sb.</i> fish,	195	27	Harborlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	5
Hame of a horse, <i>sb.</i> a horse collar,	17	37	Harborowe, <i>sb.</i> a lodging,	180	24
"Attelles. the haumes of a draught horses collar; the two flat sticks that encompass it."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			"I harborowe, I lodge one in an inne. je herberge."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hamme, <i>sb.</i> the ham of the leg,	17	22	Harboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	36
"The hamme of ones legge behind the knee. poples."— <i>Baret.</i>			Harde, <i>adj.</i>	30	7
Hammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	20	Hardel, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle,	55	46
Hamper, <i>sb.</i>	72	47	Harden, <i>v.</i>	61	23
Hamper, <i>v.</i>	78	39	Hardle, <i>sb.</i> hurdle,	31	18
Hancel, <i>sb.</i> a handsel,	55	31	"Hardell—elaie."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hanch, <i>sb.</i> of a beast,	22	27	Hardy, <i>adj.</i>	97	18
Hand, at,	23	21	Hare, <i>sb.</i>	28	13
Handbell, <i>sb.</i>	57	20	Harefoote, <i>sb.</i> herb,	178	29
Hande, <i>sb.</i>	22	41	Harke, <i>v.</i> to hearken,	32	8
Handersome, <i>adj.</i> meddling	162	12	Harken, <i>v.</i>	61	24
Handfast, <i>adj.</i> betrothed,	36	3	Harle, <i>v.</i> to hurl,	32	20
Handfast, <i>v.</i> to betroth,	36	13	Harlotrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	30
Handful, <i>sb.</i>	185	26	Harlotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	2
Handgripe, <i>sb.</i> <i>furcifer</i> ,	170	6	Harme, <i>sb.</i>	32	28
			Harme, <i>v.</i>	32	32
			Harmeslesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	4
			Harmonicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	33

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Harne, <i>sb.</i> the brain,	32	39	Hatches of a ship, <i>sb.</i>	38	10
“pe harness. hoc cerebrum.”— <i>Cath.</i>			Hatchet, <i>sb.</i>	86	38
<i>Angl.</i>			Hate, <i>v.</i>	39	16
“Hernys, or brayne. cerebrum.”—			Hateful, <i>adj.</i>	185	37
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>				187	5
Harnesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	13	Haterid, <i>sb.</i> hatred,	116	8
Harnesse, <i>v.</i>	90	19	Hatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	10
Harowe, <i>sb.</i> a harrow,	180	20	Hauke, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	44	30
Harowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow the			Hauke, <i>v.</i> <i>aucupari</i> ,	44	31
ground,	181	3	Haute, <i>adj.</i> haughty,	45	12
Harpe, <i>sb.</i> a musical in-			“Hawty, as one that is proude.”—		
strument,	32	47	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Harpe, <i>v.</i> to play on the			“Hawte mynded, or havyng an elated		
harp,	33	4	or surprised hearte.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Harrish, <i>adj.</i> like a hare,	145	30	Have, <i>v.</i>	42	37
Harry, <i>v.</i> to plunder,			Haven, <i>sb.</i>	61	4
harrass,	106	31	Haver, <i>sb.</i> oats,	74	41
“I harry or carry by force.”— <i>Pals-</i>			“Havyr. hec avena.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
<i>grave.</i>			“Aveneron. wild oats, barren oats,		
Hart, <i>sb.</i> deer,	33	24	haver or oat grass.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Harte, <i>sb.</i> a heart,	33	23	Haway, <i>adv.</i>	196	46
Harte, <i>v.</i> to encourage,	33	32	Haw tree, <i>sb.</i> bramble,	46	37
Harth, <i>sb.</i> the hearth of			Hawe, <i>sb.</i> bramble,	45	23
a fireplace,	34	3	Hayle, <i>sb.</i> hail,	198	30
Hartsease, <i>sb.</i> flower,	204	42	Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>gran-</i>		
Harts tongue, <i>sb.</i> herb,	167	15	<i>dinare</i> ,	199	1
Harvest, <i>sb.</i>	92	15	Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>vade-</i>		
Hasil, <i>sb.</i> hazel,	126	35	<i>moniare</i> ,	198	45
Haskarde, <i>sb.</i> <i>proletarius</i> ,	30	25	Hayne, <i>sb.</i> hind. A.S. <i>hina</i> ,	200	6
“Haskerde, a rough fellow (Dekker),			Hazard play, <i>sb.</i>	30	26
called in the North, haspert.”—			Head, <i>sb.</i>	205	36
“Vilane hastarddis.” Percy’s Rel. p.25.			Heade, <i>v.</i> to behead,	205	41
<i>Halliwell.</i>			“I hedde a man, I cut of his heede.		
Hasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel,	35	29	je decapite.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hasle or hasil,	129	40	“To be punished by death, to be		
Haspe, <i>sb.</i> a latch,	35	34	headed.”— <i>Barct.</i>		
Haspe, <i>v.</i> to bolt a door,	35	37	Headed, <i>adj.</i>	51	31
“Agrapher. to buckle, grapple, hasp,			Headed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	14
clasp.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Headlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	23
Haste, <i>sb.</i> speed,	36	18	Headling, <i>adj.</i> headlong,	136	43
Hastle or hastil,	129	39	Headman, <i>sb.</i>	20	32
Hasty, <i>adj.</i>	111	39	Heale, <i>v.</i>	207	31
Hatch, <i>v.</i> “to hatch			Healeable, <i>adj.</i>	2	26
eggs,”	38	12	Healthful, <i>adj.</i>	185	38
Hatche, <i>sb.</i>	38	3	Healthy, <i>adj.</i>	111	27



	COL.	LINE.
Heape, <i>sb.</i>	208	45
Heape, <i>v.</i>	209	1
Hearb, <i>sb.</i>	210	5
Heard of catel, <i>sb.</i>	210	14
Heare, <i>v.</i>	209	37
Hearne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	211	1
Hearon, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	163	41
Heartie, <i>adj.</i>	111	38
Heasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel tree,	211	38
Heatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	32
Heate, <i>sb.</i>	212	14
Heate, <i>v.</i>	212	26
Heath, <i>sb.</i> a common,	213	21
Heath, <i>sb.</i> herb,	213	24
Heave, <i>v.</i>	213	35
Heaven, <i>sb.</i>	62	19
Heavenly, <i>adj.</i>	100	10
Heavie, <i>adj.</i>	112	41
Heawe, <i>v.</i> to colour,	213	45
"To hew or colour."— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Hebretiane, <i>sb.</i> a Hebrew,	19	30
Hebrew, <i>sb.</i>	94	42
Heck, <i>sb.</i> hatch,	54	9
"Hec, hek, or hette, or a dore. antica." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"An heke. hec antica."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Heckfare, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,	29	1
"Hekfere, beeste, or styrke, juvenca." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Heckfar. buccula."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Heckle, <i>sb.</i> a comb to dress flax,	47	22
"Hekele (heykylle). mataxa." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Heckle, <i>v.</i> to dress flax,	47	25
"Am nat I a great gentyلمان? my father was a hoyer, and my mother dyd heckell flaxe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Heckyl, <i>sb.</i> a comb,	125	30
Heded with yron,	49	8
Hedge, <i>sb.</i>	51	40
Hedge, <i>v.</i>	51	44
Hedgehog, <i>sb.</i>	157	43

	COL.	LINE.
Hedstall, <i>sb.</i>	13	38
"The headstall. capital."— <i>Barct.</i>		
"Headstall for a byrdle. aurica, fron- tale."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
"A head-stall, headstraine, or halter. chevestre."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Hedye, <i>adj.</i> headstrong,	97	19
Hee, <i>pron.</i>	46	20
Heede, <i>sb.</i> observation,	52	11
Heede, <i>v.</i>	52	24
Heele, <i>sb.</i>	59	19
Heerlesse, <i>adj.</i> hairless,	91	26
"Heerles, or without heere."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Heft, <i>sb.</i> a hilt or handle,	52	43
Height, <i>sb.</i>	53	33
Helhound, <i>sb.</i> <i>tricerberus</i> ,	221	5
Hell, <i>sb.</i>	54	45
Hell, <i>sb.</i> a hill,	54	46
"And now this day is corven oute of stone Withoute hondis, of that holy hel." — <i>Lydgate</i> , quot. by <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Hellish, <i>adj.</i> infernal,	145	31
Helmette, <i>sb.</i>	87	4
Help, <i>sb.</i>	58	33
Help, <i>v.</i>	58	36
Helth, <i>sb.</i> health,	59	7
Helve, <i>v.</i> to drink,	59	11
Hemlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	41
Hemme, <i>sb.</i>	59	41
Hemme, <i>v.</i>	60	1
Hemoroydes, <i>sb.</i>	214	32
Hempe, <i>sb.</i>	59	44
Henbane, <i>sb.</i>	19	11
Hence, <i>adv.</i>	63	20
Henhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	25
Henne, <i>sb.</i>	60	30
Hent, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	66	10
"Cahchyng or hentyng. apprehencio." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I hente, I take by violonce, or to catche. je happe. This terme is nat utterly comen."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Her, <i>pron.</i>	70	38
Herald, <i>sb.</i> "an herald for war,"	15	45

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Herald, <i>sb.</i> "an herald for peace,"	15	46	Hil, <i>v.</i> to cover,	123	35
Herb, <i>sb.</i>	81	8	"I hyll, I wrappe or lappe, je couvers. You must hyll you wel nowe anyghtes, the wether is colde."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Herbe-garth, <i>sb.</i> <i>herbarium</i> ,	34	11	Hillocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	9
Herbe-sagape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferula</i> ,	26	37	Hilt of a sword, <i>sb.</i>	130	23
"The herbe ferula doth bring forth in Media, Sagapenum; in Cyrene, Ammomacum; and in Syria, Gal- banum."— <i>Gerard's Herbal</i> , ed. 1636, p. 1036.			Himne, <i>sb.</i> a hymn,	121	26
Herboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	35	Himp, <i>v.</i> to prune,	132	10
Herd, <i>sb.</i> a keeper, pastor,	81	17	Hine, <i>sb.</i> a hind,	139	6
Herd of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	81	18	"An hyne. ubi a servande."— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Angl.</i>		
Here, <i>adv.</i>	84	16	Hing, <i>v.</i> to hang,	135	36
Herebye, <i>adv.</i>	96	15	"To hyng. pendere."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Heresy, <i>sb.</i>	108	16	Hingel, <i>sb.</i> a hinge,	56	8
Heritage, <i>sb.</i>	11	37	"Hyngel of a dore. cardo."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Herke, <i>v.</i> to hearken,	{ 81 29 152 4		Hippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	9
Hermit, <i>sb.</i>	149	30	Hirdil, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle. A.S.		
Herne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	81	38	<i>hyrdel</i> ,	126	21
Heroicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	27	Hirdle, <i>sb.</i> a drag,	125	4
Herring, <i>sb.</i>	136	19	"I will drag thee on a hurdle thither." — <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> , iii. 5.		
Herse, <i>sb.</i> <i>monumentum</i> ,	82	18	Hirk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,	142	14
"An herse set up at a solemne buriall." — <i>Baret.</i>			Hirk, <i>v.</i> to grow weary,	142	16
Herth of a fyre, <i>sb.</i>	83	1	"I yrke, I waxe werye or displeasaunte of a thyng."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hest, <i>sb.</i> a promise. A.S.			Hirkful, <i>adj.</i> irksome,	187	6
<i>hæs</i> ,	91	43	His, <i>pron.</i>	143	33
"Pay dyden hys heste."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 632.			Hisse, <i>v.</i>	143	29
Hetc, <i>sb.</i> heat,	89	13	Historie, <i>sb.</i>	104	32
Hette, <i>part.</i> heated,	86	17	Historiographer, <i>sb.</i>	81	1
Hewe, <i>v.</i> to cut,	94	25	Hit, <i>v.</i>	149	13
Hewell, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	56	13	Hitherto, <i>adv.</i>	154	41
"An hieckwall or witwall. viroo."— <i>Baret.</i>			Hive, <i>sb.</i>	152	28
Hewge, <i>adj.</i> huge,	95	36	Hive, <i>v.</i>	152	35
Hewhall, <i>sb.</i> bird,	13	41	Hobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	34
Hey day, <i>interj.</i>	196	40	"Hobbil, an idiot."— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Heyer, <i>sb.</i>	74	31	Hobie, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	96	13
Heyry, <i>adj.</i> hairy,	106	46	"Hoby, hawke. alaudarius."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
High, <i>adj.</i>	119	13	Hobyhauke, <i>sb.</i>	44	33
Hil, <i>sb.</i>	123	19	"Hobyhauke. alandarius."— <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Hodeman blind, <i>sb.</i> blind-		
man's buff,	135	19
"Clignemusset. the childish play called hodman-blind, harry-racket, or are you all hid."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Hoe, <i>interj.</i>	154	31
Hoggates, <i>adv.</i> how,	39	45
Hoggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	19
Hogrel, <i>sb.</i> a sheep,	{ 55	38
	{ 57	47
"A hogrell, a sheepe two yeres olde. bidens."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Hogshead, <i>sb.</i>	206	10
Hole, <i>sb.</i>	160	33
Hole, <i>v.</i> to bore through,	160	44
Holland, <i>sb.</i>	23	8
Holowe, <i>adj.</i> hollow,	181	13
Holy, <i>adj.</i>	100	11
Holye, <i>sb.</i> holly tree,	99	26
Holyoke, <i>sb.</i> flower,	159	44
Home, <i>sb.</i>	161	23
Homicide, <i>sb.</i>	117	13
Homilie, <i>sb.</i>	99	27
Hone, <i>sb.</i> a grindstone,	168	7
Honest, <i>adj.</i>	92	38
Honest, <i>v.</i> to do honour to,	92	26
"Sir Amorous, you have very much honested my lodging with your presence."— <i>Ben Jonson, Silent Woman</i> .		
Honoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	1
Honoure, <i>v.</i>	223	35
Honye, <i>sb.</i>	102	14
Honsuckle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 128	33
	{ 185	11
Hooe, <i>sb.</i>	156	3
Hoof of a foote, <i>sb.</i>	157	20
Hooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	20
Hooke, <i>v.</i>	159	32
Hookie, <i>adj.</i>	98	46
"Hooky, or full of hookes. hamosus." <i>Huloet</i> .		
Hookster, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,	74	34
Hooper, <i>sb.</i>	74	35
Hoord, <i>sb.</i> a hoard,	175	18
Hoord, <i>v.</i> to hoard,	175	23

	COL.	LINE.
Hope, <i>sb.</i>	169	44
Hope, <i>v.</i>	170	2
Hoppe, <i>sb.</i> plant,	169	24
Hoppe, <i>v.</i>	169	14
Hopper of a mill, <i>sb.</i>	72	16
Hopyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	27
Hopyarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	27
Horehound, <i>sb.</i> herb,	221	6
Hornbeak, <i>sb.</i> fish,	207	5
"Horn keke, fysche."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A horne-fish, horne-beake. aiguille." — <i>Sherwood</i> .		
"Hornkecke, a fysshe lyke a mackerell." — <i>Falsgrave</i> .		
Horne, <i>sb.</i>	172	19
Horrel, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,	56	11
"Horel or hulloure. fornicator."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Horrell, or whoremonger. concu- bitor."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Horribil, <i>adj.</i>	129	16
Horrible, <i>adj.</i>	113	46
Horse, <i>sb.</i>	172	45
Horse, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,	173	4
Horsecome, <i>sb.</i> a horse- comb,	161	38
Horseknop, <i>sb.</i> knapweed,	169	30
Horseleach, <i>sb.</i> a farier,	205	18
"Horseleche, or ferroure. equarius medicus."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Horseleache, <i>sb.</i> worme,	205	19
Horse shooe, <i>sb.</i>	154	18
Horsy, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,	108	25
Hose, <i>sb.</i>	221	42
Hospitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	28
Hospitall, <i>sb.</i>	14	29
Hospitall, <i>adj.</i>	14	28
Hostage, <i>sb.</i>	11	17
Hostayle, <i>sb.</i> horsetail,	199	16
"Queue de cheval. shave-grass, horse- willow, horse-tail."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Hoste, <i>sb.</i> host of men,	175	46
Hoste, <i>sb.</i> hospes,	175	47
Hostel, <i>sb.</i>	56	3
Hostler, <i>sb.</i>	73	46

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Hostrye, <i>sb.</i> an inn,	104	33	Hugge, <i>v.</i> to shake for		
“Hostry or inne. hostel.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			fear,	184	26
“An hostrie, hospitium.”— <i>Baret.</i>			“To huge. abhominari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Hotchpotte, <i>sb.</i> a mixed			“I hugge, I shrink me in my bed.”		
dish,	177	3	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hote, <i>adj.</i> hot,	178	14	Hul for hogs, <i>sb.</i> a hogsty,	185	19
Houfe of a horse, <i>sb.</i>	217	10	“Hull, a pigsty, a hovel.”— <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Hougly, <i>adj.</i> ugly,	100	12	Hulet, <i>sb.</i> an owl,	88	15
Hould, <i>v.</i> to hold,	219	2	Hulke, <i>sb.</i>	187	27
Hould in war, <i>sb.</i>	218	37	Humane, <i>adj.</i>	19	22
Hould of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	218	38	Humbil, <i>adj.</i>	129	1
Hoult of wood, <i>sb.</i> arbor-			Humble, <i>adj.</i>	188	24
etum,	218	32	Humiditie, <i>sb.</i>	109	41
“A hoult, or grove of trees about a			Humor, <i>sb.</i>	170	29
house.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Hundred, <i>sb.</i>	48	45
Hound, <i>sb.</i>	220	37	Hundreth, <i>adj.</i>	88	44
Houpe, <i>sb.</i>	221	27	Hunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	14
Houre, <i>sb.</i>	222	26	Hunger, <i>v.</i>	78	20
House, <i>sb.</i>	224	45	Hungry, <i>adj.</i>	107	3
Householder, <i>sb.</i>	79	43	Hunt, <i>sb.</i>	189	21
Houseleke, <i>sb.</i> herb,	54	35	Hunt, <i>v.</i>	189	23
Houshold, <i>sb.</i>	219	8	Hurle, <i>sb.</i> a throw,	191	3
Houswil, <i>sb.</i> the Lord's			Hurle, <i>v.</i>	191	5
Supper,	125	5	Hurlebatte, <i>sb.</i> a dart,	37	33
“A howselynge. hec communicacio.”			“Hurlebattes. adides.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Hurlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	160	42
“Of the holy howsyll, the sacrament			“A great fish named a whirlepoole.		
of the awter.”— <i>Sir T. More's</i>			<i>balæna.</i> ”— <i>Baret.</i>		
<i>Works</i> , p. 160.			Hurlewinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	18
Hovel, <i>sb.</i>	56	12	Hurlyburly, <i>sb.</i>	99	28
Hover, <i>v.</i>	77	45	Hurt, <i>sb.</i>	191	45
Howe,	180	4	Hurt, <i>v.</i>	191	46
Howgates, <i>adv.</i> how,	39	46	Hurt, <i>part.</i>	191	47
Howre, <i>sb.</i> an hour,	73	36	Hurtlebery, <i>sb.</i>	104	34
Hoy day, <i>interj.</i>	196	41	Husbande, <i>sb.</i>	23	9
Hoynre, <i>v.</i> herere,	215	20	Husbandrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	36
“Hoine, to harass, worry, or oppress,			Huske of corne, <i>sb.</i>	194	4
also to whine.”— <i>Halliwel.</i>			Huskye, <i>adj.</i> full of husks,	98	47
Hoyse, to, up,—to hoyst,	216	4	Huste, <i>v.</i> to keep silence,	194	23
Hubbleshowe, <i>sb.</i> tumult,	180	23	“I huste, I styll.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“Hiry hary, hubbilschow.”— <i>Banna-</i>			“Husht or kepe silence. reticeo, sileo.”		
<i>tyne Poems</i> , p. 173.			<i>Huloet.</i>		
Hucklebone, <i>sb.</i>	185	7	Huswyfe, <i>sb.</i> a housewife,	118	25
			Huswyverye, <i>sb.</i>	104	37

	COL.	LINE.
Hutche, <i>sb.</i> a chest. A.S.		
hwæcca,	195	34
"Hutche or whyche. cista, archa."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Hutche or cofer, called in the northe contrey an arke."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Hyde, <i>sb.</i> a hide,	116	42
Hyde, <i>v.</i>	117	7
Hydles, <i>sb.</i> a hiding	116	17
place,	125	3
"Thay went and helde thame in hidils." <i>Alexander</i> , quot. by <i>Hallivodl.</i>		
Hye, <i>adj.</i> high,	98	30
Hye, <i>v.</i> to haste,	98	31
Hyer, <i>sb.</i> hire,	73	23
Hym, <i>pron.</i>	131	35
Hyndbury, <i>sb.</i> a raspberry.		
A.S. <i>hind-beri</i> ,	104	31
"The raspis bush, or hinde-berry."— <i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , ed. 1636, p. 1272.		
Hynder, <i>v.</i>	78	19
Hynderance, <i>sb.</i> impedi- ment,	21	34
Hypocrace, <i>sb.</i> spiced wine,	7	23
Hypocrisie, <i>sb.</i>	108	17
Hypocrite, <i>sb.</i>	151	25
Hyre, <i>sb.</i> hire,	143	10
Hyre, <i>v.</i> to hire,	78	5
Hysope, <i>sb.</i> herb,	170	7
Hytherward, <i>adv.</i>	31	13
Ice, <i>sb.</i>	114	29
Ickles, <i>sb.</i> icicles,	125	6
"Ikyl (jekyll). stirixæ."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Ides, <i>sb.</i>	116	43
Idil, <i>adj.</i> idle,	129	2
Idiotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	5
Idle, <i>adj.</i>	116	29
Idoll, <i>sb.</i>	160	13
Ierland, <i>sb.</i> Ireland,	23	10
If, <i>conj.</i>	117	33
Ignorance, <i>sb.</i>	21	37
Ignorant, <i>adj.</i>	26	3
Il, <i>adj.</i> <i>malus</i> ,	124	1

	COL.	LINE.
Il, <i>adv.</i> <i>male</i> ,	124	6
Ile, <i>sb.</i> an island,	131	3
Illude, <i>v.</i> to mock,	183	28
Image, <i>sb.</i>	11	38
Imagin, <i>v.</i>	134	24
Imaginate, <i>v.</i>	41	44
Imbecillitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	44
Imboche, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	155	18
"Imboce, imboced, imbocer, or chaser of plate."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Imbroderer, <i>sb.</i> an em- broiderer,	79	45
Imbushment, <i>sb.</i>	67	36
Imitate, <i>v.</i>	40	29
Immaculate, <i>adj.</i>	42	17
Immediate, <i>adj.</i>	42	16
Imminent, <i>adj.</i>	68	37
Immoderate, <i>adj.</i>	42	18
Immodest, <i>adj.</i>	92	43
Immortall, <i>adj.</i>	14	30
Impatient, <i>adj.</i>	68	38
Impe, <i>sb.</i> a scion,	131	7
"Impe, or graffe. surculus."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Impeache, <i>v.</i>	205	22
Impediment, <i>sb.</i>	67	37
Imperfect, <i>adj.</i>	48	7
Impersonall, <i>adj.</i>	14	31
Impetrate, <i>v.</i> to get,	40	30
"To impetrate, to obtaine by request." — <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Impietie, <i>sb.</i>	109	42
Imploy, <i>v.</i> to employ,	214	18
Importance, <i>sb.</i>	21	35
Importunate, <i>adj.</i>	42	19
Importunitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	43
Impossible, <i>adj.</i>	129	17
Impossible, <i>adj.</i>	114	1
Imprudente, <i>adj.</i>	68	40
Impudent, <i>adj.</i>	68	39
Impugnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	27
Impugne, <i>v.</i>	184	37
Impure, <i>adj.</i>	193	19
Impute, <i>v.</i>	196	12
In, <i>prep.</i>	133	25

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Incessant, <i>adj.</i>	26	4	Ineffable, <i>adj.</i>	3	20
Inch, <i>sb.</i>	134	31	Inefficace, <i>adj.</i>	7	24
Inchauntment, <i>sb.</i> en-			Inelegant, <i>adj.</i>	26	5
chantment,	67	38	Inevitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	24
Incident, <i>adj.</i>	68	41	Inexcusable, <i>adj.</i>	4	23
Incite, <i>v.</i>	151	35	Inexorable, <i>adj.</i>	4	25
Inclyne, <i>v.</i>	139	46	Inexpiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	26
Income, <i>sb.</i> a new comer,	161	45	Infamie, <i>sb.</i>	101	37
“Lat’s try this income how he stands, An’ eik us sib by shakin hands.”			Infamouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	7
— <i>Tarras</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Infancie, <i>sb.</i>	96	28
Inconstance, <i>sb.</i>	21	36	Infant, <i>sb.</i> a child,	25	11
Incontinent, <i>adj.</i>	68	42	Infarse, <i>v.</i> to cram,	33	16
Inconvenient, <i>adj.</i>	68	43	“Infarse or stuffe. infarcio.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Incorporate, <i>v.</i>	41	45	Infective, <i>adj.</i> <i>infectivus</i> ,	153	33
Incorporature, <i>sb.</i>	192	14	Inferior, <i>sb.</i>	170	44
Incostive, <i>adj.</i>	153	43	Inferioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	46
Increate, <i>adj.</i> uncreated,	41	19	Infernall, <i>adj.</i>	14	33
Incredibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	18	Infinite, <i>adj.</i>	151	38
Incredible, <i>adj.</i>	114	3	Infirmite, <i>sb.</i>	109	45
Increment, <i>sb.</i>	67	39	Inflamable, <i>adj.</i>	3	13
Increate, <i>v.</i> to chide,	40	33	Inflame, <i>v.</i>	18	12
“Increpation. an increpation, chiding, reproof, rebuke.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Inflate, <i>v.</i>	39	36
Incroch, <i>v.</i> to encroach,	155	19	Inflate, <i>part.</i> inflated,	39	39
Incrustate, <i>v.</i>	40	34	Influence, <i>sb.</i>	63	46
Inculcate, <i>v.</i>	40	35	Inforcement, <i>sb.</i> enforce-		
Incuriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	6	ment,	67	40
Incurre, <i>v.</i>	190	28	Infortunate, <i>adj.</i> unfor-		
Incuse, <i>v.</i> to accuse,	195	5	tunate,	42	20
Indebted, <i>adj.</i>	49	35	Ingenderable, <i>adj.</i>	4	27
Indemned, <i>adj.</i> harmless,	49	36	“Ingendrabile. genitivus.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
“Indempned. indemnitis.— <i>Huloet</i> .			Ingrame, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	18	8
Indenture, <i>sb.</i>	192	26	Ingrave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	42	46
Indifferent, <i>adj.</i>	68	44	Ingurgitate, <i>v.</i>	41	47
Indignation, <i>sb.</i>	165	21	“To ingurgitate. engloutir.”— <i>Sher-</i>		
Indivisibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	19	wood.		
Indivisible, <i>adj.</i>	114	5	“Ingurgitation of meate and dryneke, or beastely feadynge. alogia.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Induce, <i>v.</i>	182	16	Inhabit, <i>v.</i>	149	45
Induct, <i>v.</i>	182	21	Inhabitant, <i>sb.</i>	26	6
Indurate, <i>adj.</i>	41	20	Inherit, <i>v.</i>	149	46
Indure, <i>v.</i>	193	6	Inheritance, <i>sb.</i>	21	38
Industrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	41	Inhibit, <i>v.</i>	149	47
Industriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	8	Inholder, <i>sb.</i> an inn-		
Inebriate, <i>v.</i>	41	46	keeper,	79	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Inhonest, <i>v.</i> to disgrace,	92	27	Intemperate, <i>adj.</i>	42	22
Inhospitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	28	Intent, <i>sb.</i>	66	24
Iniquitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	46	Intentive, <i>adj.</i>	153	14
Injurie, <i>sb.</i>	104	42	“Intentyve or dylygentlye, or with a fyxed mynde.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Injurie, <i>v.</i> to injure,	106	40	Intercept, <i>v.</i>	70	27
“To injurie one.”— <i>Baret</i> .			Interest, <i>sb.</i>	92	16
Injuriouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	16	Interioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	44
Injustice, <i>sb.</i>	115	16	Interlude, <i>sb.</i>	183	18
Inke, <i>sb.</i>	138	17	Interrupte, <i>v.</i>	190	1
Inmost, <i>adj.</i>	92	39	Intise, <i>v.</i> to entice,	148	18
Inmoste, <i>adj.</i>	176	13	Intrappe, <i>v.</i> to entrap,	27	32
Inne, <i>sb.</i>	132	47	Intrayles, <i>sb.</i> the intes- tines,	17	21
Innocence, <i>sb.</i>	63	47	Intreatie, <i>sb.</i>	110	1
Innocens, <i>adj.</i> innocent,	65	44	Introduet, <i>sb.</i> an intro- duction,	182	24
Innovate, <i>v.</i>	40	38	Introduet, <i>v.</i>	182	23
Innumerable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3 29 { 4 29		Introductory, <i>sb.</i>	104	43
Inordinate, <i>adj.</i>	42	21	Invade, <i>v.</i>	9	2
Inquisitoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	14	Invent, <i>v.</i>	67	4
Insatiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	30	Inventive, <i>adj.</i>	153	34
Inscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	37	Inventorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	44
Insence, <i>sb.</i>	63	29	Investigate, <i>v.</i>	42	4
Insensible, <i>adj.</i>	114	7	Invigilant, <i>adj.</i> watchful,	26	7
Insight of household, <i>sb.</i> furniture,	119	41	Invigilate, <i>v.</i> to watch,	42	5
Insight of knowledge, <i>sb.</i>	119	42	Inviolabil, <i>adj.</i>	129	20
Insimulate, <i>v.</i>	42	2	Inviolable, <i>adj.</i>	4	31
Insinuate, <i>v.</i>	42	1	Inviolat, <i>adj.</i>	42	23
Inspire, <i>v.</i>	143	18	Inviouse, <i>adj.</i> envious,	227	17
Instant, <i>sb.</i>	25	37	Invite, <i>v.</i>	151	32
Instant, <i>v.</i> to urge,	25	30	Invoke, <i>v.</i>	40	39
Instigate, <i>v.</i>	40	36	Inwarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	10
Instimulate, <i>v.</i>	42	3	Irchen, <i>sb.</i> hedgehog,	61	6
Institute, <i>sb.</i>	196	7	“An hedghog, an irchin. herinaceus.” — <i>Baret</i> .		
Institute, <i>v.</i>	196	16	“Irchen, a lyttel beast full of prickes, herison.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Instruct, <i>v.</i>	182	22	Ire, <i>sb.</i> anger,	143	11
Instrument, <i>sb.</i>	67	41	Irish, <i>adj.</i>	145	21
Intangil, <i>v.</i> to entangle,	128	1	Irk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,	142	14
Intayle, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	199	27	Iron, <i>sb.</i>	163	43
“Intayle or grave ymages. exculpo.” <i>Huloet</i> .			Irrecoverable, <i>adj.</i> irre- coverable,	4	39
Integritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	47	“Irremediable. remidiless, redresless, recureless, irrecoverable, unrecover- able.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Intellectuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	34			
Intelligence, <i>sb.</i>	64	23			
Intemperance, <i>sb.</i>	21	39			



	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Irreparable, <i>adj.</i>	4 42	Jerk, <i>sb.</i> a lash,	81 27
Issew, <i>sb.</i> issue,	94 43	“Fessée. a scutch on the breech, a lash on the buttocks, a jerk on the posteriorums.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .	
Issew, <i>v.</i> to issue,	95 16	Jerkin, <i>sb.</i> a small coat,	134 1
It, <i>pron.</i>	148 42	Jet, <i>sb.</i> a toy, jest,	85 45
Italian, <i>sb.</i>	19 29	Jette, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,	86 9
Italie, <i>sb.</i>	99 29	“I jette, I make a countenance with my legges. je me jamboye.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave</i> .	
Italyane, <i>sb.</i>	19 41	“Jettyn. verno.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).	
Itch, <i>v.</i>	150 25	Jewe, <i>sb.</i>	94 14
Itche, <i>sb.</i>	150 16	Jewel, <i>sb.</i>	56 16
Iterate, <i>v.</i>	40 37	Jewish, <i>adj.</i>	145 27
Itinerary, <i>sb.</i>	104 45	Jole of fish, <i>sb.</i> the chops,	160 34
Iverye, <i>sb.</i> ivory,	104 46	“Iol or heed. caput.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).	
Iwisse, <i>adv.</i> truly, cer- tainly. A.S. <i>gewis</i> ,	143 35	Jolite, <i>sb.</i>	110 2
Jabil, <i>v.</i> to jabber,	126 45	Jolly, <i>adj.</i>	100 13
Jack, <i>sb.</i> armour,	5 11	Joparde, <i>v.</i> to jeopard,	31 5
Jackdaw, <i>sb.</i>	45 42	Jouke in warre, <i>sb.</i> a military expedition,	217 47
Jacket, <i>sb.</i>	88 16	Journall, <i>sb.</i>	14 34
Jacksause, <i>sb.</i>	44 47	Journay, <i>v.</i>	197 16
Jade, <i>sb.</i>	8 28	Jowel of a bridge, <i>sb.</i>	56 14
Jag, <i>v.</i>	10 22	“Jowel: the space between the piers of a bridge.”— <i>Halliwel</i> .	
Jagge, <i>sb.</i>	10 9	Joy, <i>sb.</i>	214 8
Jake, <i>sb.</i> a privy,	12 13	Joy, <i>v.</i>	214 15
Jandise, <i>sb.</i> the yellow jaundice,	147 46	Joynct, <i>sb.</i>	215 31
Jangil, <i>v.</i> to jangle,	127 23	Joynct, <i>v.</i>	215 35
Jangle, <i>v.</i>	24 4	Joyncture, <i>sb.</i>	192 27
Januarie, <i>sb.</i>	104 38	Joyne, <i>v.</i>	215 21
Jape, <i>sb.</i>	26 25	Joynt of body, <i>sb.</i>	215 32
Jape, <i>v.</i>	26 33	Joynt of a finger, <i>sb.</i>	215 34
Jargon, <i>sb.</i> rhyme,	163 42	Joynt of a straw, <i>sb.</i>	215 33
Jargon, <i>v.</i> to trifle,	164 42	Joyouse, <i>adj.</i>	{ 226 9 227 18
Jarre, <i>v.</i>	29 23	Joyse of a house, <i>sb.</i>	215 46
Javelin, <i>sb.</i>	133 47	Jubbe, <i>sb.</i> a jug,	181 30
Jayle, <i>sb.</i> a jail,	198 29	“With him he brought a jubbe of Malvesie.”— <i>Chaucer, The Ship-</i> <i>manne's Tale</i> .	
Jeast, <i>sb.</i> a jest,	212 1	Juce of herbes, <i>sb.</i> juice,	182 15
Jeast, <i>v.</i> to jest,	212 5	Judge, <i>sb.</i>	183 6
Jegotte, <i>sb.</i> a hash,	177 4		
“Jegot or puddyngge made wyth egges and fleshe chopped and mynced. insitium.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			
Jelouse, <i>adj.</i> jealous,	226 5		
Jeopardie, <i>sb.</i>	97 17		
Jeoperdouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 15		

	COL.	LINE.
Judge, <i>v.</i>	183	12
Judgeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	3
Judgement, <i>sb.</i>	66	30
Judicial, <i>adj.</i>	14	35
Jugge, <i>sb.</i>	184	23
Juggil, <i>v.</i> to juggle,	127	20
Juggle, <i>v.</i>	184	34
Julie, <i>sb.</i> the month,	99	30
June, <i>sb.</i> the month,	189	28
Junior, <i>sb.</i>	170	42
Juniper tree, <i>sb.</i>	79	46
Junkets, <i>sb.</i>	88	19
Jurisdiction, <i>sb.</i>	165	22
Jury, <i>sb.</i> Judæa,	104	39
Jury, <i>sb.</i>	104	40
Jussell, <i>sb.</i> a hash,	57	22
"Jusselle or dyschelle, dyshemete. jussellum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Jussell, a meat made of chopped herbes. minutal."— <i>Huicet.</i>		
Juste, <i>adj.</i>	194	29
Justice, <i>sb.</i> justitia,	115	7
Justice, <i>sb.</i> judex,	115	6
Justifie, <i>v.</i>	98	5
Jutting, <i>part.</i>	136	31
Kalends, <i>sb.</i>	64	47
Kater, <i>sb.</i> a caterer,	71	31
"A cater: a steward, a manciple, a provider of cates. opsonator."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Keene, <i>adj.</i>	69	25
Keepe, <i>v.</i>	70	14
Kembe, <i>v.</i> to comb,	60	3
"Keme wulle, or othere lyke. pectino."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I kembe my heed."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Kemelin, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,	134	2
"He goth, and geteth him a kneeding trough, And after a tubbe and a kemelin, And prively he sent hem to his in." — <i>Chaucer, The Miller's Tale.</i>		
Kemp, <i>sb.</i> hair,	59	45
Kenne, <i>v.</i> to know,	60	36

	COL.	LINE.
Kercher, <i>sb.</i>	74	36
"Kerche or kyrcheffe. peplum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Kerlewe, <i>sb.</i> a curlew,	94	44
Kerne, <i>sb.</i> the kernel of a nut,	81	39
Kernel, <i>sb.</i>	56	18
Kernell, <i>sb.</i>	57	46
Kerve, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	83	6
"Kervyn or gravyn. sculpo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I kerve as a kerver dothe an ymage. je taille."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Kerve, to, meate,	83	7
"I kerve as a lordes karver dothe at his table. je trenche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Keslep, <i>sb.</i> a renet bag,	70	25
"Keslop. a stomach used for rennet."— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Kettyl, <i>sb.</i> a kettle,	125	7
Kever, <i>sb.</i> a cover,	74	38
Kever, <i>v.</i> to cover,	78	21
Kewle, <i>sb.</i> a brake for a horse's mouth,	95	39
"Kevle or keyvl for hors. mordale."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Kewle, to, an horse,	95	41
"One who rides a horse that is not under proper command with a halter, when he brings the halter under the horse's jaws and makes it pass through his mouth, is said to put a kewl on."— <i>Jamison.</i>		
Kibble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	113	22
"Kibble: a stick with a curve or knob at the end, used for several purposes, but generally for playing the game of nurspell, which is somewhat similar to golf."— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Kil, <i>v.</i> to kill,	123	30
Kinde, <i>sb.</i> genus,	134	46
Kinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	9
Kindil, <i>v.</i> to kindle,	127	21
Kine, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	139	7
King, <i>sb.</i>	135	23

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Kingdome, <i>sb.</i>	161	39	Kybe, <i>sb.</i> of the heel,	113	30
Kinglike, <i>adj.</i>	123	4	“Burnt figges laid on, with a plaister of wax, are good for kibed heeles.” <i>Baret.</i>		
Kingly, <i>adj.</i>	100	15	Kyble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	125	28
Kinne, <i>sb.</i> kindred,	133	1	Kydcote, <i>sb.</i> a place in		
Kinsman, <i>sb.</i>	20	34	which to keep kids,	178	17
Kinteh of wood, <i>sb.</i> a			Kydde, <i>sb.</i> a kid,	116	4
bundle,	150	19	Kydgel, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	56	19
“Knythe or bownche of woode. fascis.” <i>Huloet.</i>			Kydgell, <i>v.</i> to cudgel,	57	35
Kirk, <i>sb.</i> church,	142	15	Kye, <i>sb.</i> kine,	98	42
Kisse, <i>sb.</i>	143	25	Kylderkin, <i>sb.</i>	134	4
Kisse, <i>v.</i>	143	30	Kyle, <i>sb.</i> <i>bilis</i> ,	130	42
Kit, <i>sb.</i> a little vessel,	148	43	“A kyle, hoc uleus.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
“A wooden vessel or pail in which dishes are washed.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>			Kyndly, <i>adj.</i>	100	14
Kith, <i>sb.</i> kin,	150	36	Kynred, <i>sb.</i> kindred,	48	44
Knappe, <i>sb.</i> a hillock,	27	1	Kyrtil, <i>sb.</i> a petticoat,	125	9
“The knap of a hill. verruca.— <i>Ains-</i> <i>worth.</i> ”			“Kyrtyl. tunica.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Knave, <i>sb.</i>	42	31	“A kyrtelle. ubi a cote.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Knavish, <i>adj.</i>	145	33	Kytchen, <i>sb.</i>	61	7
Kneade, <i>v.</i>	205	42	Kytchin, <i>sb.</i>	134	3
Kneele, <i>v.</i>	59	28	Kyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	150	47
Knit, <i>sb.</i> nit of a louse,	148	45	Kythe, <i>v.</i> to acknowledge.		
Knit, <i>v.</i> to join,	149	14	A.S. <i>cithan</i> ,	152	3
Knob on a tree, <i>sb.</i>	154	47	“Kithe your almesse upon me poure wretche.”— <i>Chaucer, Frere's Tale.</i>		
“Knobbe or knotte yn a tre. vertex.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Label, <i>sb.</i>	56	20
“Bosse: a knob, knot, or knur in a tree.”— <i>Colgrave.</i>			Labelled, <i>adj.</i>	49	37
Knocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	18	Labil, <i>sb.</i> a lable,	126	2
Knocke, <i>v.</i>	158	31	Lables of a miter, <i>sb.</i>	126	12
Knot, <i>sb.</i>	176	25	Laboriouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	19
Knowe, <i>v.</i>	179	39	Laboure, <i>sb.</i>	223	15
Knowen, <i>adj.</i> known,	62	20	Laboure, <i>v.</i>	223	39
Knowing, <i>adj.</i>	137	15	Lace, <i>sb.</i>	6	37
Knowledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	3	Lace, <i>v.</i>	7	2
Knubbe, <i>sb.</i> a knob,	181	31	Lache, <i>sb.</i> a lake,	5	43
Knurre, <i>sb.</i> a knob,	190	16	Lacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	9
“Nodus arboris. a knot, knur, or knob in wood.”— <i>Nomenclator</i> , 1585.			Lacke, <i>v.</i>	5	26
Knyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	19	Lackie, <i>sb.</i>	98	43
Knyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	17	Ladde, <i>sb.</i> a boy,	7	31
Knyghthood, <i>sb.</i>	156	11	Ladder, <i>sb.</i>	71	15
			Lade, <i>sb.</i> a load. A.S. <i>hlad</i> ,	8	29
			“A layde. ubi a burdyn.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ladil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	125	11	Laske, <i>sb.</i> diarrhœa,	35	20
Ladle, <i>sb.</i>	9	5	“Laske, a disease. flux de ventre.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Ladye, <i>sb.</i>	96	44	Last, <i>v.</i> to endure,	35	45
Lag, <i>v.</i>	10	23	Last, <i>adj.</i>	35	46
Laggon, <i>sb.</i> a flaggon,	163	44	Last, at,	36	1
Lake, <i>sb.</i>	12	11	Lastage, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	11	19
Lambe, <i>sb.</i>	18	26	“A lastage or fraghte of a schippe. hec saburra.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Lame, <i>adj.</i>	17	46	Lasting, <i>adj.</i>	136	45
Lame, <i>v.</i>	17	42	Latche, <i>sb.</i>	38	4
Lament, <i>v.</i>	67	5	Latchet, <i>sb.</i>	88	20
Lamentable, <i>adj.</i>	3	33	Late, <i>adj.</i>	39	15
Lampron, <i>sb.</i> a lamprey,	163	46	Latten, <i>sb.</i> a metal,	61	9
“A lampron. hec murenula.”— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>			“Laton, metal (laten or laton metall). auricalum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Lance, <i>sb.</i> a javelin,	22	11	Latth, <i>sb.</i> a lathe,	38	39
Lance, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	22	12	Lattin, <i>sb.</i> a metal,	134	6
Lanch, to, into the sea,	22	32	Lattesce, <i>sb.</i> lattice,	85	31
Lanch, to, over a boke,	22	34	Lattise, <i>sb.</i> lattice,	147	47
Lande, <i>sb.</i>	22	42	Laude, <i>sb.</i> praise,	43	31
Lande, <i>v.</i>	22	47	Laude, <i>v.</i> to praise,	43	33
Lander, <i>sb.</i> a lavender, washer,	74	8	Laugh, <i>v.</i>	45	10
“Lauender, wassher, or lawndere. lotrix.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Laughter, <i>sb.</i>	74	45
“Laundre, a wassher. lavendiere.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Launce, <i>v.</i> to lance,	21	17
Lane, <i>sb.</i>	19	2	Laurel, <i>sb.</i>	56	23
Laneret, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	94	1	Lavander, <i>sb.</i> herb,	79	47
“Lanret, hauke. tardarius.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Lavatorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	47
Language, <i>sb.</i>	11	14	Lave eared, <i>adj.</i> long- eared,	42	45
Language, <i>v.</i> to speak,	11	33	“Or doth thy glorie stand in outward glee?”		
Languish, <i>v.</i>	144	25	A lave-eared asse with gold may trapped be.”— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , ii. 2.		
Lanterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	4	Lavender cotten, <i>sb.</i>	80	1
Lap up, <i>v.</i>	27	20	Laver, <i>sb.</i>	74	40
Lappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	2	“A laver or an ewer out of which water is poured upon the hands to wash them.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Lappe, <i>v.</i>	27	19	“A lavyr. hoc lavacrum.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Lapwing, <i>sb.</i> bird,	136	20	Lavish, <i>v.</i>	144	22
Larde, <i>sb.</i>	29	46	Law, <i>sb.</i>	45	25
Larded, <i>adj.</i>	49	25	Lawful, <i>adj.</i>	185	39
Larder, <i>sb.</i>	74	39	Lawlesse, <i>sb.</i> an outlaw,	{ 85 15 91 6	
Large, <i>adj.</i>	31	28			
Largesce, <i>sb.</i>	85	14			
Larke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	31	44			
Lasciouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	10			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Lawne, <i>sb.</i> linen,	44	18	Leame of lightning, <i>sb.</i>		
Lawyer, <i>sb.</i>	74	42	<i>corruscatio</i> ,	208	11
Laxative, <i>adj.</i>	153	35	"Leame of lyghtnyng."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Laxe, <i>sb.</i> diarrhœa,	46	9	Leams of the son, <i>sb.</i>		
"Laxe or flyxe. diarrhœa."— <i>Huloet</i> .			rays of the sun,	208	14
Layd, <i>part. positus</i> ,	197	36	Leane, <i>adj.</i>	208	37
Layke, <i>sb.</i> play,	198	15	Leane, <i>v.</i>	208	33
"Helouyes clene layk."— <i>Allit Poems</i> ,			Leape, <i>sb.</i>	208	46
B. 1053.			Leape, <i>v.</i>	209	2
Layke, <i>v.</i> to play. A.S.			Lease, <i>sb.</i> 'letting,'	204	45
<i>lacan</i> ,	198	18	Lease, <i>sb.</i> 'let,'	204	46
Laykin, <i>sb.</i> a doll,	134	5	Lease, <i>v.</i> to let,	204	43
"Laykin, or thyng þat chyldryn play			Lease, <i>v.</i> to lose,	211	33
wythe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Lease byer, <i>sb. conductor</i> ,	204	38
Layne, <i>v.</i> to hide,	100	21	Lease letter, <i>sb. locator</i> ,	204	37
"Much longeyng haf I for þe layned."			Leashe, <i>sb.</i>	212	8
<i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 244.			Leasor, <i>sb. locator</i> ,	170	28
"Whar natyng sal be hid ne laynd."			Least, <i>adj.</i>	212	6
<i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> , ed. <i>Morris</i> ,			Least, <i>conj.</i> lest,	212	7
l. 6999.			Least any way,	197	14
Laysure, <i>sb.</i> leisure,	192	28	Leatherne, <i>adj.</i>	63	3
Layvel, <i>sb.</i> level,	56	22	Leave, <i>sb.</i>	213	34
Lazare, <i>sb.</i> a leper,	29	2	Leave, <i>v.</i>	213	36
Lazarouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	11	Leche, <i>sb.</i> a surgeon,	48	22
Lazarye, <i>sb.</i> leprosy,	105	1	Leche, <i>sb.</i> bloodsucker,	48	23
Lazer, <i>sb.</i> a lazar,	75	10	Lecherouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	12
Leache, <i>sb.</i> gelly,	205	11	Lecherye, <i>sb.</i>	105	2
"White leach. gelatina amygdalorum."			Lechoure, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,	223	16
— <i>Baret</i> .			Lecture, <i>sb.</i>	192	30
Leade, <i>sb.</i>	205	37	Ledde, <i>part.</i>	48	38
Leade, <i>v.</i>	205	43	Leeke, <i>sb.</i>	54	22
Leaden, <i>adj.</i>	63	1	Leekegarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	12
Leadie, <i>adj. plumbosus</i> ,	97	20	Left, <i>part.</i>	52	46
Leaf, <i>sb.</i>	206	30	Legacye, <i>sb.</i>	96	22
League of peace, <i>sb.</i>	206	37	Legate, <i>sb.</i>	39	29
League or myle, <i>sb.</i>	206	38	Legerdemayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	18
Leale, <i>adj.</i> loyal,	207	36	Legge, <i>sb.</i>	53	22
"Lele ubi trew."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Legged, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	8
Leame of fyre, <i>sb. fax</i> .			Legion, <i>sb.</i>	163	47
A.S. <i>leoma</i> ,	208	13	Lemmon, <i>sb.</i> a concubine,	164	3
"Leem or lowe. flamma."— <i>Prompt.</i>			"Lezman. concubina, amasia."—		
<i>Parv.</i> (see note).			<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Leame of fyre."— <i>Huloet</i> ,			"A lezman, or a married mans concu-		
			bine."— <i>Baret</i> .		
			Lend, <i>v.</i>	64	41
			Length, <i>sb.</i>	65	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Lent, <i>adj.</i>	66	15	Light, to, on one,	119	30
Lentel, <i>sb.</i>	125	12	Lighten, <i>v.</i>	61	27
Leprye, <i>sb.</i>	105	3	Like, <i>v.</i>	122	31
Letne, <i>v.</i> to learn,	{ 81 47		Lilygarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	13
	{ 211 3		Limbe, <i>sb.</i>	131	27
Lesse, <i>adj.</i>	84	41	Limit, <i>sb.</i>	149	31
Lessen, <i>v.</i>	61	25	Limit, <i>v.</i>	150	1
Lesson, <i>sb.</i>	164	1	Limiter, <i>sb.</i>	80	2
Lest, <i>conj.</i>	92	10	Limon, <i>sb.</i> a lemon,	164	2
Letharge, <i>sb.</i> lethargy,	31	31	Limp, <i>v.</i>	132	11
Lethargiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	14	Linche, <i>v.</i> to limp,	134	34
Lether, <i>sb.</i> leather,	74	47	Line, <i>sb.</i>	139	8
Letherige, <i>sb.</i>	98	26	Line, to, clothes,	139	17
Lette, <i>sb.</i> an impediment,	85	46	Ling, <i>sb.</i> heath,	135	25
Lette, <i>v.</i> to hinder,	86	10	"Lyng of the heth. bruera."—		
Letter, <i>sb.</i>	73	2	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Lettesse, <i>sb.</i> a lettuce,	85	32	Lingel, <i>sb.</i> a shoe tie,	56	9
Lettred, <i>adj.</i>	49	12	"Lyngel or thonge. lingua."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Leve, <i>sb.</i> leave,	90	7	"Lyngell that souters sowe with.		
Leven, <i>v.</i> to leaven,	61	26	<i>chefgros.</i> "— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Leventhe, <i>adj.</i> eleventh,	69	18	Linger, <i>v.</i>	78	23
Lever, <i>sb.</i>	73	20	Lingwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	24
Levite, <i>sb.</i>	151	26	Linke, <i>sb.</i> a torch,	138	13
Leyvel, <i>v.</i> to level,	57	36	Linke, <i>sb.</i> a chain,	138	14
Libbe, <i>v.</i> to geld,	113	17	Linke, <i>v.</i>	138	19
"That now, who pares his nails, or			Linne, <i>sb.</i> linnen,	133	2
libs his swine,			"Little he was, and ever wore a breast-		
But he must first take counsel of the			plate made of linne."— <i>Chapman's</i>		
signe."— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , ii. 7.			<i>Iliad</i> , ii. 459.		
Libel, <i>sb.</i>	56	24	Linnnet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	86	43
Liberalitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	4	Lionesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	16
Liberal, <i>adj.</i>	14	36	Lippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	10
Libertye, <i>sb.</i>	110	3	Lipped, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	9
Licence, <i>sb.</i>	63	30	Liquoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	17
Licentious, <i>adj.</i>	227	20	Liste, <i>v.</i> to please,	147	13
Lick, <i>v.</i>	120	26	"If that me list to speke of ribaudrie."		
Licorise, <i>sb.</i>	148	1	— <i>Chaucer, The Reve's Prologue.</i>		
Liefer, to have, <i>malle</i> ,	78	45	Liste of cloth, <i>sb.</i>	147	11
Lieutenant, <i>sb.</i>	25	27	"Lyyst of clothe. forago."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Lift, <i>sb.</i>	118	7	<i>Parv.</i>		
Lifte, <i>v.</i>	118	10	Listy, <i>part.</i> pleased,	111	45
Lifter, <i>sb.</i> a fork,	76	36	Liste, <i>adj.</i> little,	151	19
Light, <i>sb.</i>	119	18	"From this exploit he spar'd nor great		
Light, <i>adj.</i>	119	34	nor lite."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , xi. 26.		
Light, to, on horse,	119	28			
Light, to, from horse,	119	29			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Little, <i>adj.</i> little,	{ 151	19	Lordlike, <i>adj.</i>	123	5
Little boke,	{ 152	11	Lordship, <i>sb.</i> town,	140	41
Little flye,	152	16	Lore, <i>sb.</i> learning,	174	8
Little king,	152	19	Lorel, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	56	25
Little man,	152	15	"Lorel, or losel, or ludene. lurco."		
Little woman,	152	17	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Littil, <i>adj.</i> little,	129	3	Lose, <i>v.</i>	222	1
Little, <i>adj.</i>	152	8	Losse, <i>sb.</i>	175	32
Live, <i>v.</i>	152	36	Lot, <i>sb.</i>	176	26
Livelode, <i>sb.</i> livelihood,	156	12	Lothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	41
Locke, <i>sb.</i>	158	19	Lothe, <i>v.</i> to loath,	177	39
Locke of woll, <i>sb.</i>	158	20	Lothsome, <i>adj.</i>	162	18
Locke, <i>v.</i>	158	33	Lottery, <i>sb.</i>	105	5
Locuste, <i>sb.</i>	194	30	Loungeke, <i>adj.</i> consump-		
Lode, <i>sb.</i> a load,	156	20	tive,	54	39
Lode, <i>v.</i> to load,	156	22	Loupe, <i>sb.</i>	221	28
Lodge, <i>sb.</i>	156	28	Lourdane, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	19	13
Lodge, <i>v.</i>	156	31	"Lorel, or losel, or ludene, lordayne.		
Loe, <i>interj.</i>	154	32	lurco."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see notes,		
Lofe, <i>sb.</i> a loaf,	157	21	pp. 313, 317).		
Loft, <i>sb.</i>	157	10	"A lourdan or hurden. lourdant."—		
Loft, <i>v.</i>	157	16	<i>Sherwood.</i>		
Lofty, <i>adj.</i>	111	40	Louse, <i>sb.</i>	224	46
Logick, <i>sb.</i>	120	46	Louse, <i>adj.</i> loose,	225	7
Logicke, <i>adj.</i> logical,	121	24	Louse, <i>v.</i> to loose,	225	3
Logitiane, <i>sb.</i>	19	38	Loute, <i>sb.</i> an idle fellow,	228	23
Lollare, <i>sb.</i> a lollard,	29	3	Lovage, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	11	18
"Lollar. heretique."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>			"Loveache, an herb."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>		
Londoner, <i>sb.</i>	84	1	"Lovage herbe. smyrnium."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lone, <i>sb.</i> a loan,	168	6	Lovaner, <i>sb.</i>	84	2
Long, <i>adj.</i>	167	9	Loveable, <i>adj.</i>	3	2
Longue, <i>v.</i> to long,	167	5	Loved, <i>part.</i>	51	26
Longwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	25	Loved, have,	51	19
Looke, <i>v.</i>	159	33	Lovest, thou,	92	47
Loome, worke,	161	34	Loveth, he,	89	3
Loove, <i>sb.</i> love,	179	9	Loving, <i>part.</i>	43	10
Lop, to, a tree,	169	15	Lovable, <i>adj.</i>	3	9
Loppe, to, as milk,	169	16	Lowe, <i>adj.</i>	180	2
Lopped, <i>adj.</i>	49	27	Lowe, <i>v.</i> to bellow,	179	40
Lopster, <i>sb.</i> a lobster. A.S.			Lower, <i>v.</i>	78	25
loppestre,	75	5	Lowing, <i>part.</i>	43	14
Lorayne, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	201	9	Lowly, <i>adj.</i>	100	18
Lorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	13	Lowsie, <i>adj.</i>	108	31
Lordely, <i>adj.</i>	100	17	Loyall, <i>adj.</i>	13	25
Lordeship, <i>sb.</i>	140	40	Loyaltie, <i>sb.</i>	110	5
			Loyne, <i>sb.</i>	215	16



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Loyter, <i>v.</i>	78	24	Lyllie, <i>sb.</i>	100	31
Lubber, <i>sb.</i>	75	6	Lyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	19
Luce, <i>sb.</i> fish,	182	11	Lyme, burnt, <i>sb.</i>	132	24
Lucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	46	Lyme, <i>v.</i> to plaister,	132	32
Luckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	2	Lyme, to, birds,	132	33
Lucre, <i>sb.</i>	182	34	Lyme for birds, <i>sb.</i>	132	23
Lucre, <i>v.</i> to gain,	182	35	Lymmer, <i>sb.</i> dog,	75	3
Lucrionse, <i>adj.</i> gainful,	226	15	"Lymmer dogge or mungrell, beynge		
Lugge, <i>v.</i> to drag,	184	28	halfe curre, halfe hownde, or span-		
Luker, <i>sb.</i> lucre,	75	8	yell. hybrida."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Luker, <i>v.</i> to gain,	78	26	Lympish, <i>adj.</i> lame,	146	10
Lumbarde, <i>sb.</i> a Lombard,	30	30	Lymye, <i>adj.</i> clammy,	101	41
Lumpish, <i>adj.</i>	145	34	"Lymye or clammye. viscidus."—		
Lunaticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	34	<i>Huloet.</i>		
Lurche, <i>v.</i> to lurk,	190	33	Lynage, <i>sb.</i> lineage,	11	20
Lurke, <i>v.</i> to lie hid,	191	9	Lynnen, <i>adj.</i>	62	47
Luske, <i>sb.</i> a lubber,	194	5	Lyntil of a cart, <i>sb.</i>	125	13
"Luske, a vyle parson. ribault."—			Lyon, <i>sb.</i> a lion,	164	4
<i>Palsgrave.</i>			Lyquide, <i>adj.</i>	116	12
Luste, <i>sb.</i>	194	19	Lysarde, <i>sb.</i> a lizard,	30	29
Luste, <i>v.</i>	194	24	Lyte, <i>sb.</i> little,	151	1
Lusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	12	Lyte, <i>v.</i> to trust,	151	11
Lute, <i>sb.</i>	195	47	Lythe, <i>adj.</i> calm,	151	47
Lute, <i>v.</i> to play on the			Lythe, <i>v.</i> to listen,	152	4
lute,	196	3			
"I lute, I play on the lute."— <i>Pals-</i>			"Than said he loud upone loft, 'Lord,		
<i>grave.</i>			will ye lyth."— <i>Caw. and Col.</i>		
Luter, <i>sb.</i>	73	31	iii. 18, quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		
"A luter, or he that plaieth on any			Lyvar, <i>sb.</i> a liver,	75	4
stringed instrument."— <i>Barret.</i>			Lyvely, <i>adj.</i>	100	16
Lybarde, <i>sb.</i> a leopard,	30	28	Lyveret, <i>sb.</i> a leveret,	88	22
"Libarde. leopardus."— <i>Huloet.</i>					
Lybrarye, <i>sb.</i>	105	4	Mace, <i>sb.</i> a sceptre,	6	38
Lyce, <i>sb.</i>	114	30	Mace, <i>sb.</i> spice,	6	39
Lycorouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	13	Macrel, <i>sb.</i> a mackerel,	56	27
Lye, <i>sb.</i> for washing,	99	8	Madame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,	18	5
Lye, <i>v.</i> to rest,	99	9	Madde, <i>adj.</i>	7	40
Lye, <i>v.</i> to say false,	99	10	Madde, to be,	8	2
Lyer, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	43	Madder, <i>sb.</i>	72	36
Lyfe, <i>sb.</i> life,	118	20	Maddil, <i>v.</i> to rave,	126	40
Lyght, <i>v.</i> to fire,	119	27	Maddie, <i>v.</i> to rave,	8	18
Lyke, <i>adj.</i>	122	34	Made, <i>part.</i>	8	34
Lyke, <i>adv.</i>	122	35	Madge for Margerie,	8	12
Lyke, to be,	122	30	Madly, <i>adv.</i>	101	17
Lykewise, <i>adv.</i>	148	26	Maffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	127	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Maffle, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	9	38	Male, <i>sb.</i> "the male kinde,"	17	6
"To maffle in the mouth, as not able to sound his words; to stammer or stut. balbutio."— <i>Barlet.</i>			Male, <i>sb.</i> a mail, port-manteau,	17	5
Maggette, <i>sb.</i> a maggot,	93	20	"Male of trussynge and caryage. mantica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Maggil, <i>v.</i> to mangle, maul,	127	24	"Male or wallet to putte geare in—malle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Maggie, <i>v.</i>	10	26	Malice, <i>sb.</i>	115	8
"Thare he beheld ane cruell maglit face."— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Malice, <i>v.</i> to do malice, molest,	115	20
Maggotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	6	Malignant, <i>adj.</i>	26	8
Magical, <i>adj.</i>	14	37	Malitiously, <i>adj.</i>	227	21
Magick, <i>sb.</i>	120	43	Malkin, <i>sb.</i> a clout,	134	7
Magicke, <i>adj.</i> magical,	121	25	"Malkyne, mappyl, or oven swcpare. dossorium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Magistrate, <i>sb.</i>	40	2	Mall, <i>sb.</i> a mallet,	12	42
Magnanimitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	6	Mallet, <i>sb.</i>	88	23
Magnificence, <i>sb.</i>	64	1	Malowe, <i>sb.</i> the herb mallows,	180	25
Magnificent, <i>adj.</i>	68	45	Malte, <i>sb.</i>	16	32
Magnificke, <i>adj.</i> magnificent,	121	35	Man, <i>sb.</i>	20	11
Magnifye, <i>v.</i>	98	6	Manace, <i>v.</i> to menace,	7	19
Magnitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	20	Manchet, <i>sb.</i>	93	17
Mahumet, <i>sb.</i>	89	21	"Pain de chapitre. a fine white hard-kneaded and flat manchet."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Mahumetry, <i>sb.</i>	105	8	Manciple, <i>sb.</i> a butler, purveyor,	141	30
Mainpryse, <i>sb.</i> a bail,	148	2	Mandrake, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	12	25
"A mainprise. vadimonium."— <i>Barlet.</i>			Mane of a horse, <i>sb.</i>	19	3
Maintayne, <i>v.</i>	201	37	Manerly, <i>adj.</i>	100	20
Mainteyne, to, house,	201	38	Manful, <i>adj.</i>	185	41
Maise of hering, <i>sb.</i> <i>quina-genta</i> ,	203	10	Mangil, <i>v.</i> to mangle,	127	22
"A mayse of berynge. hic millenarius."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Mangle, <i>v.</i>	24	5
Maister, <i>sb.</i>	75	15	Manhood, <i>sb.</i>	{ 156 13	
Maister, <i>v.</i>	78	27		{ 206 20	
Maistership, <i>sb.</i>	141	3	Manickle, <i>v.</i>	122	12
Maistress, <i>sb.</i> a mistress,	85	17	Manicle, <i>sb.</i>	122	11
Maistrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	7	Manifest, <i>adj.</i>	92	40
Majestie, <i>sb.</i>	110	7	Manifest, <i>v.</i>	92	28
Majorship, <i>sb.</i>	141	16	Manifold, <i>adj.</i>	219	14
Make, <i>v.</i>	12	18	Mankinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	10
Maladie, <i>sb.</i>	96	3	Manlike, <i>adj.</i>	{ 122 39	
Malapert, <i>adj.</i>	{ 82 42			{ 123 6	
Malarde, <i>sb.</i>	{ 211 16				
"Malarde, bryde, or mavelarde. Anas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	30	31			
"A mawlerd ubi a ducke."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Manly, <i>adj.</i>	100	19	Martirdome, <i>sb.</i>	161	40
Manner, <i>sb.</i>	71	9	Martlet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	93	22
Manoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	18	“Martlet byrd. apedes.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Manslaughter, <i>sb.</i>	80	3	Martyr, <i>v.</i>	78	16
Mantill, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,	125	16	Marvil, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,	124	10
Mantle, <i>sb.</i>	26	20	Mary, <i>v.</i> to marry,	106	32
Manuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	38	Marygould, <i>sb.</i>	219	9
Manumise, <i>v.</i>	148	20	Maryner, <i>sb.</i>	80	4
Manumission, <i>sb.</i>	165	23	Mashe, <i>v.</i>	35	10
Many, <i>adj.</i>	102	31	Maske, <i>sb.</i>	35	21
Maple tree, <i>sb.</i>	27	38	Maske, <i>v.</i>	35	18
Mappe, <i>sb.</i>	26	45	Masker, <i>sb.</i>	75	12
Marbil, <i>sb.</i> marble,	124	11	Mason, <i>sb.</i>	164	5
Marble, <i>sb.</i>	29	35	Masse, <i>sb.</i> a multitude,	34	31
March, <i>sb.</i> the month,	29	39	Masse, <i>sb.</i> the Sacrament,	34	32
Marchant, <i>sb.</i> a merchant,	25	12	Mast, <i>sb.</i>	35	43
Marchpane, <i>sb.</i>	19	15	Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>lichnus</i> ,	38	5
“Marchpane made wyth almondes and suger. dulciarius panis.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>coæqualis</i> ,	38	6
Mare, <i>sb.</i> a female horse,	28	14	Matche, <i>v.</i>	38	13
Maremayd, <i>sb.</i> a mermaid,	197	32	Mate, <i>sb.</i>	{ 39 9	
Margarete, <i>sb.</i> a pearl,	151	27		{ 209 20	
argent, <i>sb.</i>	66	31	Materiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	39
argerim, <i>sb.</i> marjoram,	131	39	Mathematicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	38
Mariable, <i>adj.</i>	3	34	Matines, <i>sb.</i>	139	41
Marke, <i>sb.</i>	31	45	Matrice, <i>sb.</i> the womb,	115	10
Marke, <i>v.</i> to write,	32	6	“The matrice or matrix.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Marke, <i>v.</i> to heed,	32	7	Matrimoniall, <i>adj.</i>	14	40
Marle, <i>sb.</i> an earth,	32	19	Matrimonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	15
Marlin, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	8	Matrone, <i>sb.</i>	168	19
Marlynhauke, <i>sb.</i>	44	34	Matte, <i>sb.</i>	37	11
“Marlyn hauke. alietus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Matter, <i>sb.</i>	75	17
Marmalad, <i>sb.</i>	8	45	Mattocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	42
Marmalet, <i>sb.</i> marmalade,	93	21	Mattress, <i>sb.</i>	85	18
Marowe, <i>sb.</i> marrow,	180	21	Maunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	27
Marre, <i>v.</i>	29	24	Mausel, <i>sb.</i> a twig basket,	56	32
Marrice, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,	115	9	Mavish, <i>sb.</i> bird,	144	7
“Maryce of a fen (or myre, or moore). mariscus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Mawe, <i>sb.</i> the stomach,	45	26
Marshall, <i>sb.</i>	13	40	Mawe, <i>v.</i> to mow,	45	33
Marte, <i>sb.</i> an ox or cow			Mawer, <i>sb.</i> a mower,	74	43
killed at Martinmas,	33	25	Mawhound, <i>sb.</i> Mahomet,	221	7
“A marte or marterne. martes.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Mayd servaunt, <i>sb.</i>	197	29
Martir, <i>sb.</i>	71	30	Mayde, <i>sb.</i>	197	28
			Maydenhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	11
			Maydenlike, <i>adv.</i>	122	38
			Mayme, <i>sb.</i> a mutilation,	199	40
			“A maime. mutilatio.”— <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Mayme, <i>v.</i>	{	100 22	Medicine, <i>sb.</i>	139	36
	{	199 41	Medicine, <i>v.</i> to heal,	139	47
Maynprise, <i>v.</i> to bail,		148 19	Meditate, <i>v.</i>	40	41
"Maynprisyn. manucapio. — mayn- prysyd or menprisyd. manucaptus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Medlar, <i>sb.</i> fruit,	75	19
Mayntenance, <i>sb.</i>	21	40	Medowe, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,	180	28
Mayre, <i>sb.</i> a mayor,	74	32	Meede, <i>sb.</i> desert, merit,	52	18
Maysilles, <i>sb.</i> the measles,	125	15	Meede, <i>v.</i> (for need),	52	25
"The maisils, a disease with many reddish spotted or speckles in the face and bodie, much like freckles in colour."— <i>Baret.</i>			Meedeful, <i>adj.</i> meritorious,	185	43
Mazer, <i>sb.</i> a goblet,	75	9	Meeke, <i>adj.</i>	54	29
"A mazer or broad piece to drinke in. patera."— <i>Baret.</i>			Meeken, <i>v.</i>	61	28
Meacon, <i>sb.</i> sedge, water weed,	163	11	"Mekyn or make meke and buxum. humilio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Meade, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,	205	38	Meele, <i>sb.</i> a meal,	59	20
Meade, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	205	39	Meete, <i>v.</i>	89	17
Meale, <i>sb.</i> flour,	207	16	Meete, <i>adj.</i>	89	31
Meale, by flock,—piece- meal. A.S. <i>mæl</i> ,	207	39	Meetly, <i>adv.</i>	101	9
Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>via</i> ,	208	30	Meetly fayre,	101	11
Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>mediocritas</i> ,	208	31	Melilote, <i>sb.</i> herb,	178	18
Meane, <i>adj.</i> <i>medius</i> ,	208	38	"Meliloteherbe. melilothos."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Meane, <i>v.</i> <i>velle</i> ,	208	34	Melody, <i>sb.</i>	97	4
Meany, <i>sb.</i> a multitude. A.S. <i>menig</i> ,	102	17	Meldewe, <i>sb.</i> mildew,	94	45
Meare, <i>sb.</i> a pool,	209	23	Melodious, <i>adj.</i>	226	17
"Mere, watur (mer or see, water). mare."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Melt, <i>v.</i>	57	45
Meare, <i>adj.</i> mere,	209	47	Member, <i>sb.</i>	75	22
Mease of men, <i>sb.</i> <i>quatuor</i> ,	204	35	Memorial, <i>adj.</i>	14	41
Mease of meat, <i>sb.</i> a mess or dish of meat,	204	36	Memorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	9
"Messe of mete. ferculum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Men, <i>sb.</i>	60	31
Measurable, <i>adj.</i>	3	35	Mend, <i>v.</i>	64	42
Measure, <i>sb.</i>	192	31	Menowe, <i>sb.</i> a minnow,	180	29
Measure, <i>v.</i>	193	10	Menstrew, <i>sb.</i> menses,	94	46
Meate, <i>sb.</i>	212	15	"The menstree. menstree."— <i>Sher- wood.</i>		
Meddil, <i>v.</i> to meddle,	127	28	Menstruouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	22
Mediate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 17, 25		Ment, <i>adj.</i> meant,	66	16
Mediate, <i>v.</i>	40	40	Mention, <i>sb.</i>	165	24
			Mercement, <i>sb.</i>	67	42
			Mercer, <i>sb.</i>	75	23
			Merchandise, <i>sb.</i>	148	3
			Merciabile, <i>adj.</i> merciful,	3	36
			Merciful, <i>adj.</i>	185	42
			Mercurye, <i>sb.</i>	105	6
			Mercye, <i>sb.</i>	96	29
			Mercyless, <i>adj.</i>	91	7
			Meriment, <i>sb.</i>	67	43
			Merit, <i>v.</i>	150	2
			Meritit, <i>sb.</i> merit,	149	32

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Meritorious, <i>adj.</i>	226	18	Milch, <i>sb.</i> milk,	130	6
Merling, <i>sb.</i> fish,	136	22	Milch, <i>v.</i> to milk,	130	7
Merste, <i>adj.</i> nearest,	82	29	Mile, <i>sb.</i>	130	43
Mervalouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	16	Milhopper, <i>sb.</i>	80	8
Mervayle, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,	199	17	Millhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	10
Mervayle, <i>v.</i> to marvel,	199	28	Milksoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	31
Mery, <i>adj.</i> merry,	107	5	Millocke, <i>sb.</i> a small mill,	159	12
Message, <i>sb.</i>	11	21	Milstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	20
Messenger, <i>sb.</i>	80	7	Mince, <i>v.</i>	134	38
Metall, <i>sb.</i>	13	9	Minde, <i>sb.</i>	134	47
Metaphisicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	41	Minde, <i>v.</i>	135	5
Metaphisick, <i>sb.</i>	121	8	Mine, <i>sb.</i>	139	9
Mete, <i>v.</i> to measure,	86	11	Mine, <i>pron.</i>	139	25
Mete to be loved,	89	35	Mine, <i>v.</i>	139	22
Mete to be red,	89	36	Mingil, <i>v.</i> to mingle,	127	25
Metrod, <i>sb.</i> partica,	155	43	Minion, <i>sb.</i>	165	25
Mever, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	75	24	Minister, <i>sb.</i>	80	9
Mewe, <i>sb.</i> a cage,	94	15	Ministry, <i>sb.</i>	105	11
"To be clapp'd up in a close and secret mew."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , v. 43.			Miniver, <i>sb.</i> fur,	80	6
Mew, to, an hauke,	94	26	"Menu vair. mineuver; the fur of ermin mixed or spotted with the fur of the weasel called gris."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
"Mu of hawkys. falconarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Minoritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	8
"To mue an hauke."— <i>Baret</i> .			Minstrel, <i>sb.</i>	56	28
Mice, <i>sb.</i>	114	31	Miracle, <i>sb.</i>	6	5
Mickle, <i>adj.</i> much,	121	45	Mirke, <i>adj.</i> dark,	142	17
Mid of a thing, <i>sb.</i> the			Mirre, <i>sb.</i> myrrh,	142	3
midst,	116	5	Mirtle tree, <i>sb.</i>	125	10
Middil, <i>sb.</i> middle,	125	17	Misadventure, <i>sb.</i>	192	33
Middle, <i>sb.</i>	116	18	Misbecome, <i>v.</i>	162	14
Midge, <i>sb.</i> a little fly,	116	33	Miscary, <i>v.</i>	106	36
Midlemost, <i>adj.</i>	176	12	Miscelden, <i>sb.</i> misletoe,	61	42
Midnight, <i>sb.</i>	119	43	"Miselden or miselto, which groweth on olde trees. viscum."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Midridde, <i>sb.</i> the midriff,	116	10	Mischance, <i>sb.</i>	21	42
Midwifery, <i>sb.</i>	105	10	Mischance, <i>v.</i>	22	20
Might, <i>sb.</i>	119	19	Mischeefe, <i>v.</i>	53	14
Mighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	31	Mischevouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	23
Migrim, <i>sb.</i> the megrim,			Mischiefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	12
pain in the head,	131	40	Miscreance, <i>sb.</i>	21	41
"Mygreyme, sekenesse (migrim, midgrame, mygrene, midgrym). emigrania."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Miscreant, <i>sb.</i>	25	13
Mil, <i>v.</i> to grind in a mill,	123	31	Misdeede, <i>sb.</i>	52	33
Mil, <i>sb.</i> a mill,	123	20	Misdoe, <i>v.</i>	154	25
Mil, <i>sb.</i> millet corn,	123	21	Miser, <i>sb.</i>	75	25
			Miserable, <i>adj.</i>	3	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Miserie, <i>sb.</i>	105	12	Mome, <i>sb.</i> a mummer,		
Misfashion, <i>v.</i>	164	43	clown,	161	24
Misfortune, <i>sb.</i>	189	31	Moment, <i>sb.</i>	66	32
Misgree, <i>v.</i> to disagree,	46	41	Momentary, <i>adj.</i>	102	35
Mishappe, <i>sb.</i> a misfortune,	27	27	Momish, <i>adj.</i> mimic,	145	35
Mislike, <i>adj.</i> unlike,	122	40	Monarchie, <i>sb.</i>	96	32
Mislyke, <i>v.</i>	122	36	Monarke, <i>sb.</i> a king,	32	10
Misreport, <i>v.</i>	173	41	Monastery, <i>sb.</i>	105	14
Misreporte, <i>sb.</i>	173	33	Monish, <i>v.</i> to admonish,	144	27
Misrewle, <i>sb.</i> misrule,	95	43	Monke, <i>sb.</i>	167	42
Misruly, <i>adj.</i>	100	21	Monster, <i>sb.</i>	75	30
Misse, <i>sb.</i>	143	26	Monstrouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	24
Misse, <i>v.</i>	143	31	Month, <i>sb.</i>	167	46
Misshapp, <i>v.</i>	27	33	Monye, <i>sb.</i>	102	4
Mistaught, <i>part.</i>	45	6	Moode, <i>sb.</i> mind,	156	4
Miste, <i>sb.</i>	147	12	Moode, <i>sb.</i> <i>modus</i> ,	156	5
Misteache, <i>v.</i>	205	24	Moone, <i>sb.</i>	168	34
Mister, <i>sb.</i> want, need,	71	17	Moone, new, <i>sb.</i>	168	38
Mister, <i>v.</i> to lack,	78	18	Moore, <i>sb.</i> a heath,	175	7
Mistruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	31	Moore, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant of		
Mistruste, <i>v.</i>	194	32	Morocco,	175	8
Mitigate, <i>v.</i>	40	42	Moosel, <i>v.</i> to muzzel,	57	37
Mixel, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill,	56	29	"To moozle, or bind the mouth for		
"Mixell and dunghyll."— <i>Huloet</i> .			biting."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Mixture, <i>sb.</i>	192	32	Moote, <i>v.</i> to argue,	178	32
Mocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	22	"There is a difference between mooting		
Mocke, <i>v.</i>	158	34	and pleading."— <i>Ben Jonson, Discoveries</i> .		
Mockerye, <i>sb.</i>	105	15	Moove, <i>v.</i> to move,	179	10
Modder, <i>sb.</i> a young girl,	73	42	Moppe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to		
"Moder, servaunte or wenche (moddyr).			grimace,	169	17
carisia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"Yet did I smile to see how th' rest		
Moderate, <i>adj.</i>	41.	18, 26	did grin,		
Moderate, <i>v.</i>	40	32	And mop and mow, and flout and		
Modest, <i>adj.</i>	92	41	fleere at him."		
Moe, <i>adj.</i> positive of more,	154	28	— <i>Brathwaite, Hon. Ghost</i> , p. 118.		
Molayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	19	Morall, <i>adj.</i>	13	26
"Moleyne herbe. blattaria."— <i>Huloet</i> .			More, <i>adv.</i> <i>plus</i> ,	174	30
Mold, <i>sb.</i> mould,	160	20	More, <i>adv.</i> <i>magis</i> ,	174	31
Mold, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	160	21	Morgage, <i>sb.</i>	11	22
Molest, <i>v.</i>	92	29	Morgage, <i>v.</i>	11	34
Mollifye, <i>v.</i>	98	7	Morning, <i>sb.</i>	136	21
Molwart, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	33	39	Morowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	30
"A molewarppe, hec talpa."— <i>Prompt.</i>			Morsel, <i>sb.</i>	56	31
<i>Parv.</i>			Mortall, <i>adj.</i>	13	27
			Mortare, <i>sb.</i> for pounding,	28	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Mortare, <i>sb.</i> cement,	28	41	Muckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	3
Mortesse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	85	20	Muddle, <i>sb.</i>	182	43
Mortifie, <i>v.</i>	98	8	Muddy, <i>adj.</i>	97	29
Mortresse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	85	19	Muffil, to, the face,	127	26
Mortyse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	148	4	Muffle, <i>sb.</i>	184	10
Mosse, <i>sb.</i>	175	29	Muffle for a dog, <i>sb.</i>	184	11
Mossy, <i>adj.</i>	108	36	Muffle, to, the face,	184	12
Mosy, <i>adj.</i> downy, hairy,	108	34	Muffle, to, y <sup>e</sup> mouth,	184	13
Mote, <i>sb.</i> an atom,	178	4	Muffler, <i>sb.</i>	75	31
Mote, <i>sb.</i> a pond,	178	5	Mugge, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	184	24
Mothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	34	Mugwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	27
Mother, <i>sb.</i>	71	23	Mul, <i>sb.</i> rubble,	185	20
Motherlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	9	Mulbery, <i>sb.</i>	105	16
Motherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	42	Mulberry tree, <i>sb.</i>	104	35
Motherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	2	Mullet, <i>sb.</i>	87	8
Motherworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	26	Mullocke, <i>sb.</i> dust,	158	43
Motion, <i>sb.</i>	164	7	Mully, <i>adj.</i> dusty,	100	22
Motion, <i>v.</i>	164	44	Multiplie, <i>v.</i>	99	37
Mouche, <i>v.</i> to eat,	216	42	Multitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	19
Moucher, <i>sb.</i> a great eater,	71	19	Mumbil, <i>v.</i> to mumble,	127	29
Moulded, <i>adj.</i> mouldy,	49	13	Mumble, <i>v.</i>	188	25
Mould, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	218	40	Mumchance, <i>sb.</i>	21	43
Mould of the earth, <i>sb.</i>	218	39	"Mumchance or silence."— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Mould, <i>v.</i>	218	47	Mundane, <i>adj.</i>	19	23
Mouldie, <i>adj.</i>	97	15	Mungrel, <i>sb.</i>	56	30
Moule, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	218	13	Mungril, <i>sb.</i>	125	19
"Moule, a beest. talpe."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>			Munkie, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,	98	44
Moulten, <i>adj.</i>	62	21	Murder, <i>sb.</i>	75	33
Moulter, <i>sb.</i>	76	17	Murder, <i>v.</i>	78	14
Mount, <i>sb.</i>	221	15	Murmur, <i>sb.</i>	190	26
Mount, <i>v.</i>	221	17	Murmur, <i>v.</i>	190	29
Mountaine, <i>sb.</i>	201	11	Murrayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	21
Mourne, <i>v.</i>	224	28	Murre, <i>sb.</i> cold in the head,	190	17
Mouse, <i>sb.</i>	224	47	"Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Mousil, <i>sb.</i> a muzzle,	125	22	"Gravedo, the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Mouthe, <i>sb.</i>	230	3	Muscadell, <i>sb.</i>	57	25
Mowe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to			Muse, <i>sb.</i>	194	39
move the lips,	179	41	Muse, <i>v.</i>	194	40
"I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>			Musheron, <i>sb.</i> a mushroom,	164	6
Moyst, <i>adj.</i>	216	12	"Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Moysture, <i>sb.</i>	192	35	"Mussheron, a todestole. champignon."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>		
Moysture, <i>v.</i> to moisten,	193	11	Musical, <i>adj.</i>	14	42
Muche, <i>adj.</i>	182	27			
Mucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	41			
Muckhil, <i>sb.</i> <i>fumarium</i> ,	125	20			



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Musiciane, <i>sb.</i>	19	37	Myte, <i>sb.</i> vermin,	151	2
Musick, <i>sb.</i>	121	2	Myte of money, <i>sb.</i>	151	3
Muskil, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,	125	21	Myter, <i>sb.</i> a mitre,	75	28
Muskle, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,	194	10			
Muskle, <i>sb.</i> the musk,	194	6	Naffe, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	9	17
Muskle or muskil,	129	37	Naffe of a wheele, <i>sb.</i>	9	16
Mustarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	32	"A naffe of a qwele. hoc meditulum, hic modiolus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Muste, <i>v.</i> to be needful,	194	25	Nagge, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	10	10
Mustie, <i>adj.</i>	111	11	Naked, <i>adj.</i>	49	14
Mustle, <i>v.</i> to bustle,	194	12	Name, <i>sb.</i>	17	35
Mutable, <i>adj.</i>	2	13	Name, <i>v.</i> to call by name,	17	43
Mute, <i>sb.</i>	196	1	Napkin, <i>sb.</i>	134	10
Mutter, <i>v.</i>	78	30	Nappe, <i>sb.</i> a sleep,	26	46
Mutual, <i>adj.</i>	14	43	Nappe, <i>v.</i> to sleep,	27	15
My or myne, <i>pron.</i>	101	31	Narre, <i>v.</i> to show the teeth,	29	25
Mych, <i>v.</i> to fleh,	115	32	"I narre, as a dogge dothe whan he is angred."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Mychyn or pryvely stelyng smale thyngis. surripio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"Narre lyke a dogge whych is madde." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Myckil, <i>adj.</i> much,	129	5	Narrowe, <i>adj.</i>	181	14
Myddin, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill.			Natche, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	38	7
A.S. <i>midding</i> ,	134	9	Natche, <i>v.</i> to notch,	38	14
"A middynge. hoc sterquilinium."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Nation, <i>sb.</i>	165	26
Mydwyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	25	Native, <i>adj.</i>	153	17
Myer, <i>sb.</i> mire, mud,	73	24	Naturall, <i>adj.</i>	14	44
Mylde, <i>adj.</i>	130	15	Nature, <i>sb.</i>	192	36
Mylfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	4	Naule, <i>sb.</i> an aule,	43	43
Mylken, <i>adj.</i>	62	39	"His lingel and his naule."— <i>Beau- mont and Fletcher, Woman Pleased,</i> <i>iv. 1.</i>		
Myndfull, <i>adj.</i>	185	46	Navew, <i>sb.</i> root,	95	8
Myneable, <i>adj.</i> <i>fossilis</i> ,	2	46	"Navewes herbe, having but thre leaves."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Mynish, <i>v.</i> to diminish,	144	26	"Napus; turnep or navew, navew gentle or long rapes."— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Mynute, <i>sb.</i>	196	8	Navy, <i>sb.</i>	112	36
Myre, <i>sb.</i>	143	12	Nayyl, <i>sb.</i> the navel,	125	23
Myrroure, <i>sb.</i>	223	19	Nayle, <i>sb.</i> a nail,	198	31
Mysborne, <i>part.</i>	172	35	Nayle, <i>v.</i> to nail,	199	2
Mysdoubt, <i>v.</i>	229	3	Neamble, <i>adj.</i> nimble,	208	23
Myerie, <i>adj.</i> miry,	107	6	Neapil, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	126	7
Myster, <i>sb.</i> need,	76	35	Neaple, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	209	8
"Mystere or nede. indigencia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Neare, <i>adj.</i>	210	3
Mysterye, <i>sb.</i>	105	13	Neate, <i>adj.</i>	212	36
Mystie, <i>adj.</i> misty,	111	41			
Mysty, <i>adj.</i> mystery,	111	42			
Mysuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	45			
Mysuse, <i>v.</i>	195	1			

	COL.	LINE.
Nebbe, <i>sb.</i> a beak. A.S. <i>neb</i> ,	46	47
“Neb or byl of a byrd. rostrum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Necessarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	7
Necessitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	9
Neck, <i>sb.</i>	54	10
Necked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	6
Necksniff, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	117	37
Neece, <i>sb.</i>	48	12
Neede, <i>sb.</i>	52	19
Neede, <i>v.</i>	52	25
Needeful, <i>adj.</i>	185	44
Needie, <i>adj.</i>	97	25
Needil, <i>sb.</i> a needle,	125	25
Neere, <i>adj.</i>	210	1
Neglecte, <i>v.</i>	47	43
Negligence, <i>sb.</i>	64	2
Negligent, <i>adj.</i>	68	46
Nephew, <i>sb.</i>	94	47
Neppe, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	70	6
“Nepe. herbe. coloquintida.” <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
“Neppe or cattisment herbe. calaminta.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Ner, <i>adj.</i> near,	70	39
Nermost, <i>adj.</i>	176	15
Neshe, <i>adj.</i> tender. A.S. <i>nesc</i> ,	91	35
Nest, <i>sb.</i>	91	44
Nest, <i>v.</i> <i>nidulari</i> ,	92	4
Nestil, <i>v.</i> to nestle,	127	30
Nette, <i>sb.</i>	85	47
Nettyl, <i>sb.</i> a nettle,	125	8
Neverthesse, <i>adv.</i>	91	18
Newe, <i>adj.</i>	94	38
Newes, <i>sb.</i>	94	16
Newfangil, <i>adj.</i>	129	21
Newfangle, <i>adj.</i>	24	11
Newish, <i>adj.</i>	145	26
Neyghborhead, <i>sb.</i> neigh- bourhood,	206	12
Neyghboure, <i>sb.</i>	223	20
Neyther way,	197	13
Nibble, to, with the fingers,	113	25
“To nibble with the fingers. as un- mannerly boies do with their pointes.” <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Nick, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	120	18
Nick, <i>v.</i> to notch,	120	27
Nie, <i>prep.</i> & <i>adv.</i> welnigh,	102	1
Nie, to, as an horse,	102	2
“To neie like an horse. hinnio.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“I nye as a horse dothe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Niggarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	33
Niggardish, <i>adj.</i>	145	39
Niggardship, <i>sb.</i> niggard- liness,	141	4
“Nyggarde shepe. tenacitas.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Nigge, <i>sb.</i> a stingy woman,	118	39
Niggish, <i>adj.</i> stingy,	145	37
“Knowing them to be such nigeshe pennyfathers.”— <i>Moré's Utopia.</i>		
Niggon, <i>sb.</i> a niggard,	164	8
“Nyggarde (or muglard, or nygun, or pynchar).”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Nigh, <i>adj.</i>	119	14
Night, <i>sb.</i>	119	20
Nighthen, <i>v.</i> to become night,	61	31
Nightingale, <i>sb.</i>	17	22
Nightly, <i>adj.</i>	100	23
Nigom, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	164	9
Nigromancer, <i>sb.</i> a ne- cromancer,	81	3
Nilling, <i>part.</i> not willing,	136	46
Nine, <i>adj.</i>	139	26
Nineteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	27
Ninteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	43
Nip, <i>v.</i> to taunt,	140	22
Nip, to, with fingers,	140	21
Nippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	11
Nit, <i>sb.</i> egg of a louse,	148	46
“Nyt in a mannes heed. lente.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Nitty, <i>adj.</i>	112	5
“Nyttie or full of nyttes. lendiginosus.” <i>Huloet.</i>		
No, <i>adv.</i>	154	33
Nobil, <i>adj.</i> noble,	129	7
Nobilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	10
Noble, <i>sb.</i>	155	3

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Noble, <i>adj.</i>	155	2	Noyance, <i>sb.</i>	21	44
Noek of an arow, <i>sb.</i> a			“Noiance. nocumentum.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
notch,	158	23	Noyful, <i>adj.</i>	185	47
“Nocke of an arrowe, bowe, spyndle, &c. crena.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			“Noyfull. nocivus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Nodde, <i>v.</i>	155	39	Noyse, <i>sb.</i>	215	47
Noddy, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	97	5	Noysome, <i>adj.</i>	162	19
“Niezer, to deal simply or sillily, to carry himself like a novice or igno- rant noddy.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Number, <i>sb.</i>	75	34
Nominall, <i>adj.</i>	14	45	Number, <i>v.</i>	77	43
Nominate, <i>v.</i>	40	31	Numcorne, <i>sb.</i> <i>trimestre</i>		
Nominative, <i>adj.</i>	153	36	<i>hordeum,</i>	172	29
Nonage, <i>sb.</i>	11	23	Numerall, <i>adj.</i>	14	46
Nooke, <i>sb.</i> a corner,	159	21	Nunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	32
Noone, <i>sb.</i>	168	35	Nurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	31
Nor, <i>conj.</i>	170	27	Nurse, <i>v.</i>	191	35
Norishment, <i>sb.</i>	68	2	Nurture, <i>sb.</i>	192	38
North, <i>sb.</i>	173	47	Nurture, <i>v.</i>	193	12
Northe, by,	174	1	Nutracke, <i>sb.</i> a nutracker, 5	35	
Northen, <i>adj.</i> northern,	62	22	Nutmig, <i>sb.</i> a nutmeg,	119	7
Northerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	13	Nutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	18
Nose, <i>sb.</i>	221	43	Nyce, <i>adj.</i> nice,	114	46
Nosed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	16	Nye, nigh,	101	47
Not, <i>adv.</i>	176	43	Nymble, <i>adj.</i>	132	4
Note, <i>sb.</i>	178	6	Nymphe, <i>sb.</i>	132	9
Note, <i>v.</i>	178	11	Nynetene, <i>adj.</i>	69	39
Nothing, <i>adv.</i>	136	23	Nynetic, <i>adj.</i>	111	46
Notifie, <i>v.</i>	98	9	Nypil, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	125	26
Notoriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	19	Obedience, <i>sb.</i>	64	3
Nought, <i>sb.</i>	217	32	Obedient, <i>adj.</i>	68	47
Noughty, <i>adj.</i> naughty,	111	18	Obeysance, <i>sb.</i> submission,	21	45
Nounne, <i>sb.</i>	220	1	Object, <i>v.</i>	47	44
Nourish, <i>v.</i>	144	28	Obloquie, <i>sb.</i>	112	38
Novise, <i>sb.</i> a novice,	148	5	Obscure, <i>adj.</i>	193	20
Noway, <i>adv.</i>	197	9	Observance, <i>sb.</i>	21	46
Nowe, <i>adv.</i>	180	5	Obstacle, <i>sb.</i>	6	8
Nowhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	18	Obstinate, <i>adj.</i>	41	27
Nowhit, <i>adv.</i> <i>nil</i> ,	149	33	Occasion, <i>sb.</i>	165	27
Noy, <i>v.</i> to annoy,	214	13	Occasionate, <i>v.</i> to occasion,	42	6
“Noyynge or grevyn. noceo.” <i>Prompt.</i>			Occident, <i>sb.</i>	67	44
<i>Parv.</i> (see note).			Occidentall, <i>adj.</i>	14	47
“To noye. adversari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Oceane, <i>sb.</i>	19	16
“I noye, I yrke one.—I noye, I greve one.—I noye or hurte one.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>			Ocker, <i>sb.</i> usury,	75	36
			“Ocur or usure of gowle. usura.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
			October, <i>sb.</i>	80	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Odde, <i>adj.</i>	155	42	Order, <i>sb.</i>	72	43
Odiousse, <i>adj.</i>	227	25	Ordeyne, <i>v.</i>	201	40
Odoriferouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	20	Ordinate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 22,	28
Of, <i>prep.</i>	156	41	Ordinate, <i>v.</i>	40	44
Offall, <i>sb.</i> "the offall of things,"	13	8	Ordynance, <i>sb.</i>	21	47
Offence, <i>sb.</i>	63	31	Ore, <i>sb.</i>	174	9
Offend, <i>v.</i>	65	13	Orenge, <i>sb.</i> an orange,	65	33
Offer, <i>v.</i>	78	36	Organ, <i>sb.</i>	20	35
Office, <i>sb.</i>	115	11	Orient, <i>sb.</i>	68	1
Officer, <i>sb.</i>	80	11	Orientall, <i>adj.</i>	14	1
Official, <i>adj.</i>	14	2	Originall, <i>adj.</i>	14	3
Offspring, <i>sb.</i>	136	24	Ornament, <i>sb.</i>	68	3
Oft, <i>adv.</i>	157	15	Ornate, <i>adj.</i>	39	40
Oke, <i>sb.</i> an oak,	159	39	Orphane, <i>sb.</i>	19	24
Oken, <i>adj.</i> oaken,	62	23	Orpin, <i>sb.</i> herb,	134	11
Oker, <i>sb.</i> ochre,	75	37	"Orpyn, herbe. crassula major, et media dicitur howsleek, et minima dicitur stonerop."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Olyphant, <i>sb.</i> an elephant,	25	14	Orthographie, <i>sb.</i>	97	43
"Olyfawnt or elephawnt. elephas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Ostreich, <i>sb.</i>	115	33
"Olyphant, a beest. oliphant."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>			Otes, <i>sb.</i> oats,	178	3
Omit, <i>v.</i>	149	41	Othe, <i>sb.</i> an oath,	177	42
Omnipotent, <i>adj.</i>	69	1	Otherwhyle, <i>adv.</i>	131	20
Once, <i>adv.</i>	166	34	Otherwyse, <i>adv.</i>	148	27
Oncome, <i>sb.</i> disease,	161	46	Otter, <i>sb.</i>	75	38
One day,	196	39	Ould, <i>adj.</i> old,	219	5
Only, <i>adj.</i>	100	24	Oule, <i>sb.</i> an owl,	218	14
Ontaking, <i>adj.</i> capax,	137	1	Oule, <i>v.</i> ululare,	218	19
Onyon, <i>sb.</i>	164	10	Ounce, <i>sb.</i>	220	21
Oore of brasse, <i>sb.</i>	175	2	Oune, <i>part.</i> due,	220	12
Oore of golde, <i>sb.</i>	175	6	Our, ours, <i>pron.</i>	222	32
Oore of leade, <i>sb.</i>	175	4	Ousyll, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	125	24
Oore of silver, <i>sb.</i>	175	3	"An osylle. hee micippa, hee merula."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Open, <i>adj.</i>	62	24	"Owsyl or blacke macke birde. merula, turdus."— <i>Illuot.</i>		
Open, <i>v.</i>	61	32	Out, <i>adv.</i>	228	43
Opinion, <i>sb.</i>	165	28	Out of the way, <i>adj.</i>	197	10
Oppilate, <i>v.</i> to stop,	40	43	Outbelied, <i>adj.</i>	49	41
"To oppilate. oppiler."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Outbrested, <i>adj.</i>	49	40
Opportunate, <i>adj.</i> oppor-			Outbrowed, <i>adj.</i>	49	43
tune,	42	24	Outcast, <i>sb.</i>	36	12
Oppresse, <i>v.</i>	90	20	Outeyed, <i>adj.</i>	49	39
Oration, <i>sb.</i>	165	29	Outkneed, <i>adj.</i>	49	38
Oratorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	17	Outlawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	43
Oratoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	22	Outlawe, <i>v.</i>	45	46
Orcharde, <i>sb.</i>	30	34			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Outlawrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	18	Paaste, <i>v.</i> to paste,	36	24
Outlipped, <i>adj.</i>	49	42	Pace, <i>sb.</i>	6	41
Outmoste, <i>adj.</i>	176	14	Pace, <i>v.</i>	7	3
Outrage, <i>sb.</i>	11	24	Pacifye, <i>v.</i>	98	10
Outrage, <i>v.</i>	11	35	Packe, <i>sb.</i>	5	15
Outragiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	22	Packe, <i>v.</i>	5	30
Outwarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	11	Padde, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,	7	32
Overcaste, <i>v.</i>	36	11	Padde, <i>sb.</i> a toad or frog,		
Overcatche, <i>v.</i>	38	21	A.S. <i>pad</i> ,	7	33
Overcome, <i>v.</i>	162	13	"Paddok, toode. bufo."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Overflowe, <i>v.</i> <i>prætermittere</i> ,	181	5	<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
Overflowe, <i>v.</i> <i>superfluere</i> ,	181	7	Padstool, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool,	161	16
Overgrowe, <i>v.</i>	181	8	"A paddokstole. boletus, fungus, tuber."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Overlay, <i>v.</i>	197	20	Page, <i>sb.</i> an attendant,	10	42
Overmatche, <i>v.</i>	38	20	Pageant, <i>sb.</i>	25	15
Overmount, <i>r.</i>	221	20	Pale, <i>sb.</i> a post to which		
Overpasse, <i>v.</i>	34	46	the condemned were		
Overreache, <i>v.</i>	205	23	tied,	17	7
Overrunne, <i>v.</i>	188	43	Pall, <i>sb.</i>	12	44
Oversee, <i>v.</i> to superintend,	46	42	Pallet, <i>sb.</i>	93	19
Oversee, <i>v.</i> to pass by,	46	43	Palme, <i>sb.</i> "a palme tree,"	16	22
Oversight, <i>sb.</i> negligence,	119	44	Palme, <i>sb.</i> "the palme of		
Oversight, <i>sb.</i> <i>procuratio</i> ,	119	45	a hand,"	16	23
Overskip, <i>r.</i>	141	11	Palmer, <i>sb.</i> stranger, pilgrim,	75	41
Overstrowe, <i>v.</i> to cover over,	181	6	Palmer in school, <i>sb.</i>	75	40
Overthrowe, <i>v.</i>	181	9	"A palmare in y <sup>e</sup> scole. hec ferula."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Overthwarte, <i>adj.</i>	33	46	"Palmer to rappe one in the hande. ferula."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Overthwarte, <i>v.</i>	33	45	Palmestrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	19
Overturne, <i>v.</i>	191	19	Palt, <i>sb.</i> a skull, pate,	16	33
Overweygh, <i>v.</i>	197	21	Pamper, <i>v.</i>	78	38
Overweygh, <i>v.</i>	198	5	Pan, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,	20	12
Owe, <i>v.</i>	179	42	Pancake, <i>sb.</i>	12	26
Oximell, <i>sb.</i> herb,	57	26	Panche, <i>sb.</i> the belly,	22	29
"Oximell herbe. acetum mulsum."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Panche, <i>v.</i> to cut out the		
Oxoniane, <i>sb.</i>	19	47	bowels,	22	35
Oyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	37	"I panche a man or a beest, I perysshe his guttes with a weapen."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Oynctment, <i>sb.</i>	66	33	Pane of cloth, <i>sb.</i> strip.		
Oyntment, <i>sb.</i>	67	28	A.S. <i>pan</i> ,	19	4
Oysier, <i>sb.</i> osier,	80	12	"Pane or parte of a thyng. pagina."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Oyster, <i>sb.</i>	72	7	"A pane of cloth. panniculus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Paast, <i>sb.</i> paste,	36	19			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Panel, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,	56	38	Parke, <i>sb.</i>	31	46
Pangue, <i>sb.</i> a pang,	23	41	Parker, <i>sb.</i> a park keeper,	75	46
Pant, <i>v.</i>	25	1	Parliament, <i>sb.</i>	68	14
Pantap, <i>sb.</i> a wooden shoe,	27	28	Parloure, <i>sb.</i>	223	24
"Pantapple vide shoos."— <i>Baret.</i>			Parmazen, <i>sb.</i> cheese,	61	43
"The litle crackhalter that carrieth his master's pantables."— <i>Gosson's</i> <i>Schools of Abuse.</i>			Parocke, <i>sb.</i> an enclosure.		
Pantel, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	56	39	A.S. <i>pearroc,</i>	158	44
"Pantellestryng. hec pedica."— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>			"Parrok or cowle. saginarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Pantell, fetter or snare. pedica."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Parre, <i>sb.</i> a pair,	29	16
Panter, <i>sb.</i> panther,	75	42	Parret, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,	87	3
Pantrer, <i>sb.</i>	75	43	Parrote, <i>sb.</i>	178	16
Pantrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	20	Parsel, <i>sb.</i> parcel, small		
Panym, <i>sb.</i> a pagan,	131	41	part,	56	40
"Payen. a pagan, paynim, infidel, heathen mcn."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Parsnip, <i>sb.</i>	140	42
Paper, <i>sb.</i>	75	44	Part, <i>sb.</i>	33	26
Pappe, <i>sb.</i> the breast,	27	3	Parte, <i>v.</i> to divide,	33	33
"Pappe. mamilla, uber."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Partiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	4
Pappe, <i>sb.</i> food for babies,	27	4	Participate, <i>v.</i>	42	7
Parable, <i>sb.</i>	2	9	Participle, <i>sb.</i>	141	31
Paradice, <i>sb.</i>	115	12	Particle, <i>sb.</i>	115	46
Paramoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	23	Partlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	11
Parasite, <i>sb.</i>	151	28	Partlet, <i>sb.</i> a ruff.	87	7
Parat, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,	37	29	"A neckerchiefe, or partlet. strophium." — <i>Baret.</i>		
Parboyle, <i>v.</i>	215	10	Partly, <i>adv.</i>	100	25
Parcelye, <i>sb.</i> parsly,	99	32	Partly fayre,	101	6
Parche, <i>v.</i>	29	40	Partly redde,	101	5
Parchement, <i>sb.</i>	66	35	Partner, <i>sb.</i>	75	47
Pardon, <i>sb.</i>	164	11	Partyte, <i>adj.</i> <i>partitus,</i>	151	40
Pardon, <i>v.</i>	164	45	Paschall, <i>adj.</i>	13	28
Pare, <i>sb.</i> a pair,	28	16	Pase, <i>sb.</i> Easter,	36	42
Pare, <i>v.</i> to lessen,	28	23	"Pasche. hoc pascha."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Parent, <i>sb.</i>	66	36	Passage, <i>sb.</i>	11	25
Parentage, <i>sb.</i>	11	40	Passe, <i>v.</i>	34	36
Parfay, <i>excl.</i> by my faith,	196	47	Pasterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	5
Parget, <i>v.</i> to plaister,	93	31	Pastrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	21
"Parget or playster for wallys. gyp- sum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Pasture, <i>sb.</i>	192	39
"To parget or rough cast. trullisso."— <i>Baret.</i>			Pasture, <i>v.</i> to graze,	193	13
"I parget or whytelyme. je vnice."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Pasty, <i>sb.</i>	110	13
			Pastyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	35
			Pastyme, <i>v.</i>	132	36
			Patche, <i>sb.</i>	38	8
			Patche, <i>v.</i>	38	15
			Pate, <i>sb.</i> the head,	39	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Paterne, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,	82	6	Peace, <i>excl.</i>	205	3
Patience, <i>sb.</i>	64	4	Peace, <i>sb.</i>	204	39
Patient, <i>adj.</i>	69	2	Peace, <i>v.</i> to keep silence,	204	47
Patise, <i>v.</i> to covenant,	148	21	Peaceable, <i>adj.</i>	2	22
“I patyse, as one frontyer towne dothe with an other in tyme of warre, to save them bothe harmlesse. je patyse.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Peache apple, <i>sb.</i>	205	7
“Patise, or make covenante or pro- mise. depaciscor.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			Peache tree, <i>sb.</i>	205	8
Patriarke, <i>sb.</i>	32	11	Peake, to, into a place,— to pry,	207	1
Patrimonic, <i>sb.</i>	102	18	“I peake or prie. je pipe hors.”— <i>Pals- grave</i> .		
Patronage, <i>sb.</i>	11	42	Peakish, <i>adj.</i> <i>mimicus</i> ,	145	40
Patrone, <i>sb.</i>	164	13	Peale of gunnes, <i>sb.</i>	207	17
Patten, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,	61	10	Peapon, <i>sb.</i> a pumpkin,	164	15
Patth, <i>sb.</i>	38	38	Pearche, <i>sb.</i>	210	8
Pattish, <i>v.</i> to covenant,	144	33	Peare, <i>sb.</i>	209	24
Paune, <i>v.</i> to pawn,	44	26	Pearle, <i>sb.</i>	210	38
Pause, <i>sb.</i>	44	42	Pearte, <i>adj.</i> pert,	211	15
Pause, <i>v.</i>	44	45	Pease, <i>sb.</i>	211	29
Pavade, <i>sb.</i> a dagger,	8	40	Peate, <i>sb.</i>	212	16
“Ay by his belt he bare a long pavade.” — <i>Chaucer, The Reeve's Tale</i> .			Pebble, <i>sb.</i>	47	7
Pave, <i>v.</i>	42	38	Pecke, <i>sb.</i>	47	12
Pavement, <i>sb.</i>	66	37	Peckil, <i>sb.</i>	125	29
Pavillion, <i>sb.</i>	165	30	Peckle, <i>sb.</i> a speck,	47	19
Pawne, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	44	19	Peckle, <i>v.</i> to stain, speckle,	47	23
Payle, <i>sb.</i> a pail, <i>caulus</i> ,	198	32	“Grivoler. to peckle or speckle.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Payle for milke, <i>sb.</i>	198	33	Pecocke, <i>sb.</i> a peacock,	158	45
Payment, <i>sb.</i>	66	34	Peculiare, <i>adj.</i>	29	6
Payne, <i>sb.</i> pain,	200	7	Pedder, <i>sb.</i> a pedlar,	75	1
Payne, <i>v.</i>	100	23	“Peddare. calatharius (qui facit cala- thos).”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Paynful, <i>adj.</i>	187	7	“A pedder. hic revolut, hic negociator.” — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Paynesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	10	Pedigrew, <i>sb.</i> a pedigree,	95	1
Paynte, <i>v.</i>	202	23	Pedler, <i>sb.</i>	75	20
Paynting, <i>sb.</i>	136	25	Peece, <i>sb.</i> <i>pars</i> ,	48	15
Payre, <i>sb.</i>	202	38	Peece, <i>sb.</i> <i>massa</i> ,	48	16
Payre, <i>v.</i>	202	43	Peece, <i>v.</i> to piece,	48	17
Payrel, <i>sb.</i> a shell,	56	36	Peele, <i>sb.</i>	59	21
Payse, <i>sb.</i> a weight,	203	11	Peele, <i>v.</i>	59	29
Payse, <i>v.</i> to weigh,	203	15	Peepe, <i>v.</i>	70	15
“I peyse, I waye. je poise.”— <i>Pals- grave</i> .			Pegge, <i>sb.</i>	53	23
Paytrell, <i>sb.</i> breast leather for a horse,	56	37	Pehen, <i>sb.</i>	61	11
“Paytrell for a hors poietral.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Pelfe, <i>sb.</i>	58	14
			Pellet, <i>sb.</i>	87	10



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pellitorie, <i>sb.</i> the wall			Perish, <i>v.</i>	144	34
plant bartram,	105	22	Perite, <i>adj.</i> expert,	151	39
"Pellitorye herbe. altericum." <i>Huloet.</i>			Peritorie, <i>sb.</i> the wall		
Pelt, <i>sb.</i> skin,	58	40	plant bartram,	105	25
"Peau, a skin, fell, hide, or pelt."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			"Perytorie, an herbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Pen, <i>sb.</i>	60	32	Periwinke, <i>sb.</i> a peri-		
Penance, <i>sb.</i>	22	1	winkle,	138	26
Penall, <i>adj.</i>	13	29	Periwinkil, <i>sb.</i>	128	34
Pence, <i>sb.</i>	63	21	Periwynkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	31
Pendant, <i>adj.</i>	25	38	Perjurie, <i>sb.</i>	105	26
Penetrate, <i>v.</i>	40	45	Permanent, <i>adj.</i>	69	4
Penitent, <i>adj.</i>	69	3	Permitte, <i>v.</i>	149	42
Penknyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	27	Pernitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	28
Penne, <i>sb.</i> a coop,	60	33	Perpetrate, <i>v.</i>	40	46
Penned in, <i>part.</i>	49	17	Perpetuitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	11
Penned, <i>adj.</i> written,	49	18	Perse, <i>v.</i> to pierce,	{ 82	21
Pennye, <i>sb.</i>	102	19		{ 211	10
Pensif, <i>adj.</i>	117	38	Persecute, <i>v.</i>	196	18
Pension, <i>sb.</i>	165	31	Persever, <i>v.</i>	83	23
Penthouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	14	Perseverance, <i>sb.</i>	22	2
Pentionarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	23	Persiste, <i>v.</i>	147	26
Penuriose, <i>adj.</i>	227	26	Personable, <i>adj.</i>	3	38
Penury, <i>sb.</i>	105	24	Persone, <i>sb.</i>	164	12
Penywort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	28	Perspective, <i>adj.</i>	153	37
People, <i>sb.</i>	70	32	Persuade, <i>v.</i>	9	3
Pepper, <i>sb.</i>	76	1	Pertende, <i>v.</i>	65	14
Percase, <i>adv.</i> perchance,	7	22	Perteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	33
"Part to you here, where that ye shall have			Perturbate, <i>v.</i>	40	47
Such thing that ye percas fele now shall."			Peruse, <i>v.</i>	195	6
— <i>Partenay</i> , ll. 5626-7.			Perverse, <i>adj.</i>	82	22
Perceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	18	Perverte, <i>v.</i>	82	34
Perche, <i>sb.</i>	81	12	Pesant, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,	25	16
Perclose, <i>sb.</i> a rail,	222	4	Pestel, <i>sb.</i>	56	41
"Perclose of tymber or wodde. vacerra." <i>Huloet.</i>			Pestiferouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	23
Perdition, <i>sb.</i>	165	32	Pestilence, <i>sb.</i>	64	5
Performe, <i>v.</i>	172	13	Pestilent, <i>adj.</i>	69	5
Perforce, <i>adv.</i>	173	3	Peticote, <i>sb.</i>	178	19
Perfume, <i>v.</i>	188	17	Petie, <i>adj.</i> petty,	112	7
Perhappe, <i>adv.</i> perhaps,	27	30	Petish, <i>adj.</i> pettish,	145	44
Peril, <i>sb.</i>	{ 124	13	Pevish, <i>adj.</i>	145	42
	{ 125	34	Pewtrell, <i>sb.</i> breast leather		
Perilouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	27	for a horse,	56	42
			"Pewtrell for a horse. antela."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
			Phantome, <i>sb.</i>	161	41
			Philbert tree, <i>sb.</i>	82	41

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pillet, <i>sb.</i> a band,	86	45	Pilch, <i>v.</i> to filch,	130	10
Pillet of flesh, <i>sb.</i>	86	46	Pilcharde, <i>sb.</i>	30	35
Phillip, <i>sb.</i> fillip with the finger,	140	47	Pile, <i>sb.</i> a heap,	130	44
Philosopher, <i>sb.</i>	81	5	Pilgramage, <i>sb.</i>	11	43
Philosophicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	5	Pilgrym, <i>sb.</i>	131	42
Philosophie, <i>sb.</i>	97	44	Pillarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	27
Phisicion, <i>sb.</i>	165	33	Pillocke, <i>sb.</i> a small pill,	159	11
Phisick, <i>sb.</i>	121	3	Pillor, <i>sb.</i> a pillar,	76	2
Phisonomie, <i>sb.</i>	101	36	Pillowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	33
Phrase, <i>sb.</i>	36	39	Pilotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	7
Physbuttocke, <i>sb.</i> <i>trossulus</i> ,	159	6	Pimpernell, <i>sb.</i>	57	27
Piche, <i>sb.</i> <i>corbiculus</i> ,	115	29	Pimple, <i>sb.</i>	132	15
Pick, <i>v.</i> to pitch, fling,	120	28	Pin, <i>sb.</i> the penis,	125	14
Pickil, <i>v.</i> to pickle,	128	21	Pin for clothes, <i>sb.</i>	133	3
Pickle, <i>sb.</i> sauce,	121	42	Pin for a wall, <i>sb.</i>	133	5
Pickle, <i>v.</i> to pickle flesh,	122	1	Pin of iron, <i>sb.</i>	133	4
Pickle, <i>v.</i> to eat nicely,	122	2	Pincase, <i>sb.</i> pincushion,	36	47
Pickpurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	37	Pincel, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,	56	44
Pickrel, <i>sb.</i> fish,	56	43	Pincer, <i>sb.</i>	76	3
"Lanceron. a jeg or jack, a pickerel, that's about a foot long."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Pinche, <i>v.</i>	134	35
Pickthanke, <i>sb.</i> a flatterer,	24	31	Pine away, <i>v.</i>	139	18
Picture, <i>sb.</i>	192	40	Pinfould, <i>sb.</i> pound for cattle,	219	21
Pigge, <i>sb.</i> a pig,	118	40	"Pynfolde. inclusorium."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Pigil, <i>sb.</i> herb,	129	35	"Pynfolde. prison aux bestes."— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave</i> .		
Pigion, <i>sb.</i>	165	34	Pinnacle, <i>sb.</i>	6	7
Pike, <i>sb.</i> a prickle,	122	23	Pinnakl, <i>sb.</i> a pinnacle,	128	35
Pike, <i>sb.</i> "for the ear," <i>scalprum</i> ,	122	26	Pinne, <i>v.</i> to fasten,	133	18
Pike, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	122	27	Pinnion, <i>sb.</i>	165	35
Pike, to, woll,—to card,	122	32	Pinnocke, <i>sb.</i> a hedge sparrow,	158	46
"I pyke saffrone or any floure or corne, whan I sorte one parte of them from another."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Pinson, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,	164	17
Pil, <i>sb.</i> medicine,	123	21	"Pynsone. tenella."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Pil, <i>v.</i> to plunder,	160	7	"Pinson or pumpe. calceamentum."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"I pyll, I robbe. je pille."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Pionie, <i>sb.</i>	102	20
Pil off barke, to,	123	33	Pipe, <i>v.</i>	141	43
Pil of skin, to,	123	34	"Pypyn with a pype. fistulo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pil and pol, to,	123	32	Pippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	12
"Pollynge or pillynge. exactio."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Piracye, <i>sb.</i>	96	23
"To pill or poll, to take by extortion." — <i>Baret</i> .					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pismer, <i>sb.</i> an ant,	76	5	Plaster, <i>sb.</i> for a sore,	75	14
"Pismier, ante, or emot. formica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Playster for walling, <i>sb.</i>	76	7
"Pismyre, a lytell worme. formys."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Playt, <i>sb.</i> vessel,	203	42
Pispotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	8	"They bestowed them aborde in xxx hulkes, hoyes and playtes." <i>Holins- hed</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> .		
Pisse, <i>sb.</i> urine,	143	27	Playt, <i>sb.</i> a thin plate,	203	41
Pisse, <i>v.</i>	143	32	Playt of a cote, <i>sb.</i>	203	40
Pit, <i>sb.</i>	148	47	"Playte of a clothe. plica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pitche, <i>sb.</i>	150	20	Playt, to, a cote,	203	47
Pitcheforke, <i>sb.</i>	171	38	Playt, to, a nayle,—to clinch,	204	1
Pitcher, <i>sb.</i>	76	6	Pleade, <i>v.</i>	205	44
Pitfall, <i>sb.</i>	13	10	Pleasable, <i>adj.</i>	2	23
Pithye, <i>adj.</i>	111	28	Pleasant, <i>adj.</i>	25	39
Pitie, <i>v.</i>	110	47	Please, <i>v.</i>	205	2
Pitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	24	Pleasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	41
Pittance, <i>sb.</i>	22	3	Pleasure, <i>v.</i> to gratify,	193	14
Pittie, <i>sb.</i>	110	15	Pledable, <i>adj.</i>	2	16
Pittiful, <i>adj.</i>	186	1	Pledge, <i>sb.</i>	51	41
Place, <i>sb.</i>	6	41	Pledge, <i>v.</i>	51	45
Place, <i>v.</i>	7	4	Plentie, <i>sb.</i>	111	6
Plague, <i>sb.</i>	11	3	Plentiful, <i>adj.</i>	187	8
Plague, <i>v.</i>	11	2	Plentious, <i>adj.</i>	226	25
Plaister for a sore, <i>sb.</i>	76	4	Pleureticke, <i>adj.</i> having the pleurisye,	121	36
Plaister, to, a sore,	78	28	Pleurisie, <i>sb.</i>	108	19
Plaister, to, a wall,	78	31	Plish, <i>sb.</i> pitch,	143	43
Planet, <i>sb.</i>	87	12	Plite, <i>sb.</i> plight,	151	6
Planke, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,	24	20	Plight, <i>sb.</i> state,	119	21
Plant, <i>sb.</i>	24	40	Plight, <i>v.</i> to betroth,	119	31
Plant, <i>v.</i>	25	2	Plonge, <i>v.</i>	167	38
Plantayn, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	22	Plough, <i>sb.</i>	217	20
Plat of ground, <i>sb.</i>	37	12	Plough, <i>v.</i>	217	26
Platte, <i>adj.</i> plain,	37	18	Ploume, <i>sb.</i> a plum,	219	35
Playest, thou,	93	2	Plover, <i>sb.</i>	76	9
Playne, <i>v.</i> to complain,	200	24	Plowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	10
"I playne or complayne. je me plains." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Plucke, <i>v.</i>	185	2
Playne, to, a bourd,	200	25	Plummet, <i>sb.</i>	87	13
"Playne bourdes, tymber or wodde. exacerare."— <i>Hulvet.</i>			Plurall, <i>adj.</i>	13	30
Playne, <i>sb.</i> a tool,	100	16	Plyant, <i>adj.</i>	25	46
Playne, <i>adj.</i> even,	200	37	Plye, <i>v.</i> to apply,	99	14
Playne, <i>adj.</i> manifest,	200	38	Plye, <i>v.</i> to bend,	99	15
Playnte, <i>sb.</i>	202	22	Pocke, <i>sb.</i> disease,	158	24
Playntif, <i>sb.</i>	117	36	Pocke, French, <i>sb.</i>	158	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pocket, <i>sb.</i>	87	18	Pompon, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,	164	16
Podde, <i>v.</i> to prick,	155	38	Pompone, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,	168	21
“I podde.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“Pompone or pepone, a kynde of melons. pepo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Poesie, <i>sb.</i>	108	20	Ponde, <i>sb.</i>	166	41
Poet, <i>sb.</i>	87	15	Ponder, <i>v.</i>	78	40
Poeticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	6	Ponderouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	29
Poetrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	28	Ponent, <i>sb.</i> the west,	67	45
Poinct, <i>sb.</i>	215	29	“Ponent or west. occidens.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Point of a knife, <i>sb.</i>	215	30	Pontificall, <i>adj.</i>	15	8
Poke, <i>sb.</i> a little sack,	159	40	Poole, <i>sb.</i>	161	5
Pole, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	160	35	Pope, <i>sb.</i>	169	45
Pole, north, <i>sb.</i>	160	36	Poplare, <i>sb.</i> a tree,	29	4
Pole, south, <i>sb.</i>	160	37	Poppe, <i>v.</i>	169	18
Polecatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	30	Poppet, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,	87	16
Polieye, <i>sb.</i>	96	30	Poppin, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,	134	14
Polish, <i>v.</i>	144	35	“Popyn, chylyde of clowtys (or moppe). pupa.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Politically, <i>adj.</i>	15	7	Popple, <i>v.</i> to bubble up,	170	15
Poll, <i>v.</i> to rob,	160	7	“I poppell up, as water dothe, or any other lycoure whan it boyleth faste on the fyre, or as water dothe out of a spring.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“I polle one, I get his monaye or any other thyng from him by sleyght. je extorcionne.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Poppling, <i>sb.</i> a poplar tree,	136	26
“Polle, brybe or extort. abradere de rebus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Populate, <i>v.</i>	41	1
Poll, to, the head,	160	9	Populouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	30
“I polle, I shave the heares of ones heed. je rays.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Porche, <i>sb.</i>	171	7
“To poll or notte the head, to sheare or clip, to notte or poll.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Pore, <i>sb.</i>	174	10
Pollute, <i>v.</i>	196	20	Pore, <i>v.</i> to pry,	174	25
Polpody, <i>sb.</i> herb,	97	2	Poreblinde, <i>adj.</i> purblind,	135	15
“Polypodye, herbe. polipodia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Porke, <i>sb.</i> a hog,	171	32
Pomander, <i>sb.</i>	80	13	Porke, <i>sb.</i>	171	33
Pomayse, <i>sb.</i> pumice,	203	19	Porkin, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,	134	12
“Pomeys or pomyse. pomex.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Porkyn, porcatte, or yonge swyne. porcellus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“Pomaise for parchment. pumex.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Porkling, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,	137	31
Pomayse, <i>v.</i> to polish,	203	21	Porpesse, <i>sb.</i> a porpoise,	85	24
“Pomaisen or trimme parchment. pumico.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Porpin, <i>sb.</i> a porcupine,	134	13
Pomel, <i>sb.</i> <i>polus</i> ,	56	45	“Poork poynt, beste (or perpoyn, porpeys, porpoynte), histrix.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Pomel of a swerde or knyfe. tolus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Porpyn beaste, havinge pricke on his backe.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
			Porre, <i>v.</i> to prick,	155	38

	COL.	LINE.
Portall, <i>sb.</i>	13	11
Portcullesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	23
Porte, <i>sb.</i> a gate,	173	8
Porte, <i>sb.</i> a haven,	173	9
Porte, <i>sb.</i> behaviour,	173	10
Porte, <i>sb.</i> power,	173	11
Portend, <i>v.</i>	65	15
Porter, <i>sb.</i>	76	11
Portesse, <i>sb.</i> a breviary,	85	21
"Portyes, a preestes boke. breviayre." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Portingale, <i>sb.</i> Portugal,	17	23
Portion, <i>sb.</i>	165	36
Portrature, <i>sb.</i>	192	43
Portsale, <i>sb.</i>	17	24
"Portsayle of goodes confiscated, or spoyle."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Porture, <i>sb.</i> a portrait,	192	44
Porture, <i>v.</i> to paint,	193	15
"I portyr, I make the shappe or the portrature of a thyng. je pour- trays."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Positive, <i>adj.</i>	154	1
Possesse, <i>v.</i>	90	21
Possession, <i>sb.</i>	165	37
Possessive, <i>adj.</i>	154	2
Posset, <i>sb.</i>	87	21
Possibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	22
Possibilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	12
Possible, <i>adj.</i>	113	47
Post, <i>sb.</i> a runner,	176	4
Poste, <i>sb.</i>	176	1
Poste, <i>v.</i>	176	7
Postie, <i>sb.</i> power,	110	14
Postnct, <i>sb.</i> a pitcher,	87	20
"Posnet. urcius, urciolus, orea."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Posnet, a lytell pottle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"A posnet, or sekllit. chytra."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Pot, <i>sb.</i>	176	27
Potanger, <i>sb.</i> a porringer,	80	14
A potenger, or litle dish with eares." — <i>Baret.</i>		
"Pottanger. escuelle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Potch, to, an egge,	177	29
"I potche egges."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Potcharde, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	30	36
"Potsharde. testa."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Potentate, <i>sb.</i>	40	3
Potion, <i>sb.</i>	165	38
Potlidde, <i>sb.</i>	116	9
Potstick, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	121	5
Potter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 75 39 76 12	
Pouche, <i>sb.</i>	216	36
Pouder, <i>v.</i> to powder,	78	41
Poulder, <i>sb.</i> powder,	76	14
"Poulder or dust that commeth of the flynge or shavyng of mettall."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Poule, to, an head,	218	20
Poule, to, by bribes, —to spoil,	218	21
Poulter, <i>sb.</i> a poulterer,	76	16
Poultre, <i>sb.</i>	105	30
Pounce, <i>v.</i>	220	24
Pound, <i>sb.</i>	220	38
Pound, <i>v.</i>	220	45
Pounder, <i>v.</i> to pound,	78	8
Poune, to, spice,	220	8
Poure, <i>v.</i>	222	30
Poute, <i>v.</i>	228	36
Povertie, <i>sb.</i>	110	17
Powder, <i>sb.</i>	76	13
Power, <i>sb.</i>	73	37
Powre, <i>v.</i> to pour,	78	10
Poynt, <i>sb.</i> a prick,	215	28
Poynt, <i>v.</i>	215	37
Poynt, to, a knyfe,	215	38
Poynt, to, with the fynger,	215	39
Poyse, <i>sb.</i> weight,	216	2
"Poysse of leade."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Poyse, <i>v.</i>	216	5
Poyson, <i>sb.</i>	164	18
Poyson, <i>v.</i>	164	46
Practice, <i>sb.</i>	115	13
Practice, <i>v.</i>	115	21
Practicke, <i>adj.</i> practical,	121	26

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Prane, <i>sb.</i> a prawn,	19	5	Presse for wine, <i>sb.</i>	84	26
“Prane, fysche. stingus.”— <i>Prompt.</i>			Presse for cloths, <i>sb.</i>	84	30
<i>Parv.</i>			Presser, <i>sb.</i>	73	12
Pranke, <i>v.</i> to frisk about,	24	25	Pressure, <i>sb.</i>	192	45
Prate, <i>v.</i>	39	17	Prest, <i>part.</i>	92	9
Prattil, <i>v.</i> to prattle,	127	32	Prestoner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabitant		
Prattle, <i>v.</i>	38	31	of Preston,	84	4
Praunce, <i>v.</i>	21	18	Presume, <i>v.</i>	188	18
Prayer, <i>sb.</i>	74	33	Presumptiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	32
Prayest, thou,	93	3	Pretence, <i>sb.</i>	63	33
Prayse, <i>sb.</i>	203	12	Pretende, <i>v.</i>	65	16
Prayse, <i>v.</i>	203	16	Pretie, <i>adj.</i> pretty,	112	8
Preace of people, <i>sb.</i> a			Pretor, <i>sb.</i>	170	31
press,	204	40	Prevayle, <i>v.</i>	199	29
Preace, to, upon,—to			Prevent, <i>v.</i>	67	7
press,	205	1	Price, <i>sb.</i>	114	32
Preache, <i>v.</i>	205	14	Price on the sea, <i>sb.</i> a prize,	114	39
Prebendary, <i>sb.</i>	105	31	Price, <i>v.</i>	114	41
Precept, <i>sb.</i>	70	26	Prick, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	120	19
Preciouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	31	Prick, <i>sb.</i> a mark,	120	20
Precipitate, <i>v.</i>	42	8	Pricke, <i>v.</i> to goad,	120	29
Predestinate, <i>v.</i>	42	9	Pricket, <i>sb.</i> deer,	87	22
Predicate, <i>v.</i>	41	2	“Pryket, beest (prik). caprioius.”—		
Preeminence, <i>sb.</i>	64	6	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Preeminente, <i>adj.</i>	69	6	“Pricket, a yonge dere. saillant.”—		
Preesthood, <i>sb.</i>	156	14	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Preestly, <i>adj.</i>	100	26	Pricket, <i>sb.</i> diminutive		
Preface, <i>sb.</i>	7	13	of prick,	94	2
Preferment, <i>sb.</i>	68	7	Prickle, <i>sb.</i>	121	41
Pregnant, <i>adj.</i>	25	40	Prickle, <i>v.</i> to prick,	{ 122	3
Prejudice, <i>sb.</i>	115	14		{ 128	17
Prejudice, <i>v.</i>	115	22	Pride, <i>sb.</i>	116	44
Prelacie, <i>sb.</i>	96	24	Primare, <i>sb.</i> hour glass,	28	35
Prelate, <i>sb.</i>	39	30	Primary, <i>adj.</i>	107	8
Prepare, <i>v.</i>	28	38	Primate, <i>sb.</i> a chief,	40	4
Preposterouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	26	Primative, <i>adj.</i>	153	18
Prerogative, <i>sb.</i>	153	4	Primrose, <i>sb.</i>	222	5
Prescience, <i>sb.</i>	64	7	Princely, <i>adj.</i>	100	27
Prescribe, <i>v.</i>	113	38	Princeship, <i>sb.</i>	140	39
Presence, <i>sb.</i>	63	34	Principality, <i>sb.</i>	110	18
Present, <i>v.</i>	67	6	Principall, <i>adj.</i>	15	9
Presentment, <i>sb.</i>	68	9	Principil, <i>sb.</i> principle,	128	36
Preserve, <i>v.</i>	83	13	Principle, <i>sb.</i>	141	28
President, <i>sb.</i>	68	11	Princocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	1
Presse, <i>v.</i>	84	38	“A princocke, a ripe-headed young		
Presse for backs, <i>sb.</i>	84	31	boy.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Printer, <i>sb.</i>	77	17	Prolocute, <i>v. proloqui</i> ,	196	21
Prisone, <i>sb.</i>	164	19	Prologe, <i>sb.</i> a prologue,	157	44
Prisoner, <i>sb.</i>	80	16	Prologer, <i>sb.</i> speaker of		
Private, <i>adj.</i>	39	41	a prologue,	80	15
Prive, <i>v.</i> to deprive,	152	37	Prolong, <i>v.</i>	167	17
"Pryvyn or depyvyn. privo."—			Promise, <i>sb.</i>	148	6
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Promise, <i>v.</i>	148	22
Privie, <i>adj.</i> secret,	112	42	Promontorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	32
Privilege, <i>sb.</i>	52	2	Promote, <i>v.</i>	178	20
Privitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	19	Prompt, <i>adj.</i>	162	27
Probate, <i>v.</i>	39	38	Promptitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	21
Probitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	20	Pronounce, <i>v.</i>	220	26
Procede, <i>v.</i>	52	34	Pronoun, <i>sb.</i>	220	17
Processe, <i>sb.</i>	85	25	Prone, <i>adj.</i>	168	15
Proclamation, <i>sb.</i>	165	39	Prongue, <i>sb.</i>	166	47
Proclame, <i>v.</i> to proclaim,	18	13	Proof, <i>sb.</i>	157	22
Proclive, <i>adj.</i> prone to,	153	20	Prooveable, <i>adj.</i>	2	3
"For a woman is fraile and proclive			Prooved, <i>part.</i>	51	27
unto all evils."— <i>Latimer's Sermons.</i>			Propagate, <i>v.</i>	41	6
Procreate, <i>v.</i>	41	3	Prophecie, <i>sb.</i>	96	31
Proctor, <i>sb.</i>	170	34	Prophesie, <i>v.</i>	96	35
Procure, <i>v.</i>	193	16	Prophetesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	27
Prodigall, <i>adj.</i>	15	10	Propinquitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	24
Prodigious, <i>adj.</i>	227	33	Propitiatorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	33
Professe, <i>v.</i>	90	22	Propitiatory, <i>adj.</i>	107	9
Profet, <i>sb.</i> profit,	87	26	Proporcionate, <i>v.</i>	42	10
Profet, <i>v.</i>	93	32	Proportion, <i>sb.</i>	165	40
Proffer, <i>v.</i>	78	37	Proppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	4
Profitable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3 39		Proppe, <i>v.</i>	169	19
Profite, <i>v.</i>	{ 4 5		Propre, <i>adj.</i>	83	29
Profligate, <i>v.</i> to rout,	150 3		Propretie, <i>sb.</i> property,	110	23
"With how fervent heart should we			Propugne, <i>v.</i> to defend,	184	39
profligate and chase away sin."—			Proroge, <i>v.</i> to prorogue,	157	45
<i>Bacon</i> , quot. by <i>Hallivell</i> .			Proscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	39
Profound, <i>adj.</i>	221	11	Prose, <i>sb.</i>	221	44
Profunditie, <i>sb.</i>	110	21	Prosecute, <i>v.</i>	196	19
Progenitor, <i>sb.</i>	170	35	Prospect, <i>sb.</i>	47	34
Progeny, <i>sb.</i>	102	21	Prospect, <i>v.</i> to foresee,	47	45
Progresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	26	Prosper, <i>v.</i>	78	42
Prohibit, <i>v.</i>	150	4	Prosperitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	25
Proke, <i>v.</i> to stir, to poke,	159	45	Prosperouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	34
"Ever at his elbow to pricke and			Prostrate, <i>adj.</i>	39	42
proke him forward."— <i>P. Holland</i> ,			Protect, <i>v.</i>	47	46
quot. by <i>Nares</i> .			Protest, <i>v.</i>	92	30
Prolixitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	22	Protract, <i>v.</i>	6	28
			Proude, <i>adj.</i>	217	4



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Proufe, <i>sb.</i> a proof,	217	11	Pumishe, <i>sb.</i> pumice,	144	8
Proufe, <i>v.</i> to prove,	217	13	“A pumysche. hec pumex.”— <i>Cath.</i>		
Proule, to, for fishe,	218	22	<i>Aug.</i>		
Proule, to, for riches,	218	23	“A pumish stone used to make parch-		
Provende, <i>sb.</i> provender,	65	1	ment smooth. pumex.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Provender, <i>sb.</i>	80	17	Punche, <i>sb.</i> a puncture,	189	1
Proverbiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	11	Punche, <i>v.</i> to prick,	189	2
Provident, <i>adj.</i>	69	7	“Prikkyn, or punchyn, as men doth		
Provinciall, <i>adj.</i>	15	12	beestis. pungo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Provisé, <i>sb.</i> a proviso,	148	7	Punish, <i>v.</i>	144	42
Provocate, <i>v.</i> to provoke,	41	5	Punishment, <i>sb.</i>	68	4
Provoke, <i>v.</i>	159	47	Puppet, <i>sb.</i>	87	17
Prudence, <i>sb.</i>	63	35	Purpil, <i>sb.</i> purple,	125	35
Prudent, <i>adj.</i>	67	17	Pupil, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,	125	36
Prune, <i>sb.</i>	189	29	Pursif, <i>adj.</i> pursy, short-		
Pryme, <i>sb.</i> golden number,	132	25	winded,	117	39
Pryme, <i>sb.</i> spring,	132	26	Purchase, <i>v.</i>	37	1
Psalm, <i>sb.</i>	16	20	Pure, <i>adj.</i>	192	8
Psalmiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	19	Purfle, <i>sb.</i> a hem,	190	42
Psalter, <i>sb.</i>	74	29	“Purfyle of a clothe (purfoyl).”—		
Ptysan, <i>sb.</i> barley broth,	20	37	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Tysan, a drinke. tisanne.”— <i>Pals-</i>			“A collar, or ouch about a womans		
<i>grave.</i>			necke; a gard, border, or purfle		
Publicane, <i>sb.</i>	19	17	about a garment.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Publicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	37	Purgative, <i>adj.</i>	153	38
Publike, <i>adj.</i>	122	45	Purgatorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	34
Publike, <i>v.</i> to publish,	122	37	Purge, <i>v.</i>	190	46
Publish, <i>v.</i>	144	37	Purifye, <i>v.</i>	98	11
Puddel, <i>sb.</i>	56	46	Puritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	26
Puddin, <i>sb.</i>	134	16	Purple, <i>sb.</i>	191	26
Pudding, <i>sb.</i>	136	27	Purpose, <i>sb.</i>	222	6
Puet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	87	34	Purpose, <i>v.</i>	222	12
“Upupa. a bird called an houp, or as			Purse, <i>sb.</i>	191	32
some, a lapwing, a puet.”— <i>Ains-</i>			Purse, <i>v.</i> <i>imbursare,</i>	191	36
<i>worth.</i>			Pursew, <i>v.</i> to pursue,	95	17
Puffe, <i>v.</i> to blow,	184	4	Pursy, <i>adj.</i> short-winded,	108	37
Puffe of wind, <i>sb.</i>	183	39	“A pursie man, or that fetcheth his		
Puissant, <i>adj.</i> powerful,	26	9	breath often, as it were almost		
Puit, <i>sb.</i> bird,	149	36	windlesse.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Pullet, <i>sb.</i>	(87	9	Purslane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	18
	88	14	“Purslane hath a binding power;		
Pullie, <i>sb.</i>	99	33	being chawed in the mouth, it		
Pulpit, <i>sb.</i>	149	44	helpeth teeth that be on edge, and		
Pulse, <i>sb.</i> <i>legumen,</i>	187	34	taken in sallets asswageth heate of		
Pumish, <i>v.</i>	144	29	the stomach.”— <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE
Pursnet, <i>sb.</i> a purse,	87	27
"A pursenet, because it is a purse like a net."— <i>Minsheu</i> .		
Purtenance, <i>sb.</i>	22	4
Purveyance, <i>sb.</i>	22	5
Purveyghe, <i>v.</i> to purvey,	198	6
Pushe, <i>sb.</i> a pustule,	193	36
"A little swelling like a bladder or push, that riseth in bread when it is baked."— <i>Barret</i> .		
"A push, a little wheale."— <i>Minsheu</i> .		
Push, <i>v.</i>	193	47
Putrificative, <i>adj.</i> putrefactive,	153	39
Putrifye, <i>v.</i>	98	12
Putte, <i>v.</i>	195	22
Puttocke, <i>sb.</i> a kite,	159	2
"Puttok, bryd. milvus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pybble stone, <i>sb.</i>	125	27
Pye, <i>sb.</i> bird,	102	46
Pye, <i>sb.</i> meat pie,	102	47
Pylcher, <i>sb.</i> a pilchard,	74	37
Pynnage, <i>sb.</i> a pound,	11	26
"Pynnage of cattell or pownnage. inclusio."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Pynnec, <i>sb.</i> a pinder,	72	29
"Pynnec or empounder of cattell. inclusor."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Pynsil, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,	125	32
Pype, <i>sb.</i> a pipe,	141	38
Quadrangil, <i>sb.</i>	128	42
Quadrangle, <i>sb.</i>	24	9
Quadrante, <i>v.</i>	39	37
Quadrupartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	43
Quaffe, <i>v.</i>	9	22
Quake, <i>v.</i>	12	19
Qualitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	28
Quantity, <i>sb.</i>	110	27
Quarel, <i>sb.</i>	56	47
Quarel, <i>v.</i>	57	38
Quarfe, <i>sb.</i> a wharf,	31	21
Quarry, <i>sb.</i>	105	35
Quartayne fever, <i>sb.</i>	201	23
Quarter, <i>sb.</i>	74	14

	COL.	LINE
Quasse, <i>v.</i> to quaff,	34	37
"The law of quassing."— <i>Chaloner</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> .		
Quaver, <i>sb.</i>	76	18
Quaver, to, a note,	78	43
Quayle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	198	34
Quayle, <i>v.</i> to grow cool,	199	3
Quayre, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	202	39
"Quayer. quaternus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Quaynte, <i>adj.</i>	202	28
Queale, <i>sb.</i> a blister,	207	18
Queane, <i>sb.</i> a strumpet,	208	32
Quear of paper, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	209	28
Queeme, <i>sb.</i> equal,	60	15
Queene, <i>sb.</i>	69	30
Quel, <i>v.</i>	55	7
Quench, <i>v.</i>	64	33
Quentise, <i>sb.</i> manner,	148	10
"And þat sal be thurgh þe devels quayntis."— <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> l. 4327.		
Querister, <i>sb.</i> a chorister,	80	18
"Querister. chorista."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Quest, <i>sb.</i>	91	45
Question, <i>sb.</i>	165	41
Questioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	18
Questor, <i>sb.</i>	170	36
Questorship, <i>sb.</i>	141	5
Quick, <i>adj.</i>	120	35
Quick, <i>v.</i> to enliven,	61	29
Quicksilver, <i>sb.</i>	80	19
Quiet, <i>adj.</i>	{ 87 28	
	{ 93 38	
Quil, <i>sb.</i> pen,	123	23
Quilome, <i>adv.</i> sometime.		
AS. <i>hwilum</i> ,	162	21
Quilt, <i>sb.</i>	130	24
Quip, <i>v.</i> to whip,	140	23
Quippe, <i>sb.</i> a whip,	140	13
Quit, <i>v.</i>	149	15
Quiver, <i>sb.</i>	76	20
Quiver, <i>v.</i>	78	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Quoyn, a printer's, <i>sb.</i> a wedge,	215	17	Ramper, <i>sb.</i> <i>remex</i> ,	76	23
Qute, <i>v.</i>	151	12	Rance of ginger, <i>sb.</i> a piece,	21	8
Rabbatte, <i>sb.</i> a rabbit,	37	31	Rancor, <i>sb.</i>	170	38
Rabil, <i>sb.</i> a train,	124	30	Randon, <i>sb.</i> a race,	164	20
Rable, <i>sb.</i> a train,	1	41	"Rydes one a rawndoune and his rayke holdes."		
"In lang ordoure and rabil." — <i>Douglas</i> .			— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 2986.		
"According to a rabil of vyle traditions." — <i>Pollock</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Rank of things, <i>sb.</i>	24	21
Rablement, <i>sb.</i>	68	5	Ranke, <i>adj.</i> thick, crowded,	24	27
Race, <i>sb.</i>	6	42	Ranke smell, <i>sb.</i>	24	28
Race, <i>v.</i>	7	5	Rankill, <i>v.</i> to rankle,	128	3
Racer, <i>sb.</i>	72	45	Rankle, <i>v.</i> to rot,	24	34
Rackat, <i>sb.</i> a net,	37	34	Ransome, <i>sb.</i>	161	42
"A racket or racket. reticulum." — <i>Minshew</i> .			Ransome, <i>v.</i>	162	15
Racke, <i>sb.</i> for a crossbow,	5	16	Rape, <i>sb.</i> a root,	26	27
Racke, <i>sb.</i> for fodder,	5	18	"Rape, an herbe. mavette." — <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Racke, <i>v.</i>	5	31	Rape, <i>sb.</i> a robbery, a ravishing,	26	26
Racket, <i>sb.</i> a net,	88	17	Rape, <i>v.</i> to ravish,	26	34
Radde, <i>adj.</i> ready. AS. <i>rad</i> ,	7	41	Rapier, <i>sb.</i>	76	24
Radish, <i>sb.</i> root,	144	9	Rappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	5
Rafter, <i>sb.</i>	76	22	Rappe, <i>v.</i>	27	16
Rage, <i>v.</i>	10	44	Rare, <i>adj.</i>	28	29
Ragge, <i>sb.</i>	10	11	Rarely, <i>adv.</i>	101	19
Ragged, <i>adj.</i>	49	22	Rascall, <i>sb.</i>	13	12
Ragged, <i>adj.</i> patched,	49	2	Rase, <i>sb.</i> a race,	36	40
Ragmanrew, <i>sb.</i> a row,	95	2	Rashe, <i>adj.</i>	35	12
Ragworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	29	Raskle, <i>v.</i> <i>pandiculari</i> ,	35	26
Rake, <i>sb.</i>	12	12	Rasor, <i>sb.</i> a razor,	170	39
Rake, <i>v.</i>	12	20	Ratchet, <i>sb.</i>	88	21
Rakehell, <i>sb.</i>	57	21	Rate, <i>v.</i>	39	18
Rakyl, <i>adj.</i> rascally,	129	8	Ratifye, <i>v.</i>	98	13
"A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." — <i>Chaucer</i> , <i>The Manciple's Tale</i> .			Ratte, <i>sb.</i> rat,	37	13
Rambe, <i>sb.</i> a ram,	18	27	Rattil, <i>v.</i> to rattle,	127	33
Rambe, <i>v.</i> to hurry, to take by violence,	18	39	Rattle, <i>sb.</i>	38	25
Rammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	21	Rattle, <i>v.</i>	38	34
"Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca." — <i>Huloet</i> .			Raught, <i>part.</i>	( 10 31	
Rammish, <i>adj.</i> stinking,	145	45		{ 45 3	
"Rammishnesse or rancknesse of savour." — <i>Minshew</i> .			Rave, <i>v.</i>	42	39
			Raven, <i>sb.</i>	61	5
			Ravener, <i>sb.</i>	80	20
			Ravenie, <i>sb.</i> rapine,	102	22
			"Raveyne. rapina, spoliun." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
			"Ravenye, rape, or inordinate gettynge. rapina." — <i>Huloet</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ravenouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	35	Reare, <i>v.</i>	209	38
Ravish, <i>v.</i>	144	23	Reason, <i>sb.</i>	164	21
Ravishmente, <i>sb.</i>	68	6	Reason, <i>v.</i>	164	47
Rawe, <i>adj.</i>	45	41	Reasonable, <i>adj.</i>	4	6
Rayge, <i>sb.</i> rage,	197	44	Reave, <i>v.</i>	213	37
Rayke, <i>sb.</i> a path,	198	17	Rebeke, <i>sb.</i> a fiddle or		
"In þe raik of þe furthe they rightene			guitar,	54	34
theire brenys."			"Rebecke or gyttene. fidicula."—		
— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 1525.			<i>Hulot.</i>		
Rayke, <i>v.</i> to walk,	198	19	Rebel, <i>sb.</i>	57	1
"And thane he raykes to þe rowte."			Rebell, <i>v.</i>	57	39
— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 2985.			Rebukeful, <i>adj.</i>	187	21
Rayle, <i>sb.</i> bird,	198	35	Recant, <i>v.</i>	25	31
"A rayle. hic glebarius, avis est."—			Receit in warre, <i>sb.</i> a		
<i>Cath. Ang.</i>			retreat,	204	9
Rayle, <i>sb.</i> a perch,	198	36	"Raymounde sayde go forth, tary we		
Rayle, <i>v.</i> to rail,	199	4	not behynd,		
Rayl for a woman, <i>sb.</i> a			Vnto som receit nye the wodes lynde."		
kerchief,	198	37	— <i>Partenay</i> , ed. <i>Skeat</i> , ll. 158-9.		
"Rayle for a woman, amictorium."—					
<i>Hulot.</i>			Receyt, <i>sb.</i> a receipt,	204	8
"Rayle for a womans necke."— <i>Pals-</i>			Receyve, <i>v.</i>	204	19
<i>grave.</i>			Reche, <i>v.</i> to reach,	88	32
Rayle of a pale, <i>sb.</i>	198	38	Recite, <i>v.</i>	151	33
Rayler, <i>sb.</i>	74	5	Recken, <i>v.</i>	61	30
Rayment, <i>sb.</i>	66	38	Recklesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	12
Rayne, <i>sb.</i> rain,	200	8	Reclame, <i>v.</i> to reclaim,	18	14
Rayne, <i>v.</i> to rain,	200	26	Reclayme, <i>v.</i>	199	39
Raynge, to, abroad,	202	15	Recognisance, <i>sb.</i>	22	23
Raynge, to, a place,	202	16	Recognise, <i>v.</i>	148	23
Raynye, <i>adj.</i> rainy,	102. 36, 37		Recommend, <i>v.</i>	65	22
Rayse, <i>v.</i> to raise,	203	17	Recompence, <i>sb.</i>	64	8
Raysure, <i>sb.</i> a razor,	192	29	Recompence, <i>v.</i>	64	15
Rayt, <i>v.</i> to rate, scold,	204	2	Reconcile, <i>v.</i>	131	15
Razer, <i>sb.</i>	75	11	Recorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	18
Reache, <i>sb.</i>	205	10	Recorde, <i>v.</i>	171	21
Reache, <i>v.</i>	205	15	Recourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	37
Read, <i>adj.</i> red,	206	3	Recover, <i>v.</i>	83	24
Readest, thou,	93	1	Recoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	5
Readshanke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	24	36	Recoyle, <i>v.</i>	215	11
Ready, <i>adj.</i>	97	26	Recreant, <i>sb.</i>	25	17
Reall, <i>adj.</i>	13	31	Recreate, <i>v.</i>	41	7
Reame, <i>sb.</i> of paper,	60	12	Recuperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	9
Reapable, <i>adj.</i>	2	30	Redbrest, <i>sb.</i> bird,	92	17
Reape, <i>v.</i>	209	3	Redde, <i>adj.</i> red,	48	39
Reare, <i>adj.</i>	210	2	Redde, <i>part.</i> read,	48	40
			Redde, had,—read,	51	20

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Rede, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	52	12	Releve, <i>v.</i>	90	14
Redeme, <i>v.</i>	60	23	Religion, <i>sb.</i>	165	43
Redeth, <i>he,</i>	89	4	Religiose, <i>adj.</i>	227	36
Redound, <i>v.</i>	221	10	Relinquish, <i>v.</i>	144	38
Redresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	36	Remanent, <i>sb.</i>	68	8
Redresse, <i>v.</i>	90	23	Remayn, <i>v. redundare,</i>	201	46
Reduce, <i>v.</i>	182	17	Remayne, <i>v. to abide,</i>	201	45
Reduceable, <i>adj.</i>	4	7	Remediable, <i>adj.</i>	4	9
Reduplicate, <i>v.</i>	42	13	Remedie, <i>sb.</i>	96	46
Redstarte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	33	41	Remedie, <i>v.</i>	97	9
“Redstert, or red-taille. rossignol de muraille.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Remembrance, <i>sb.</i>	22	6
Reede, <i>v. to read,</i>	52	26	Remnant, <i>sb.</i>	25	18
Reek of fyer, <i>sb.</i> smoke.			Remoove, <i>v.</i>	179	14
A.S. rek,	54	24	Remorse, <i>sb.</i>	172	46
Reele, <i>sb. alabrum,</i>	59	22	Removable, <i>adj.</i>	4	10
Reele, <i>v. to stagger,</i>	59	30	Renate, <i>adj.</i> renewed,	39	43
Reeve, <i>sb.</i>	90	5	“To be renated, as to be borne a new man to god by baptisme.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Refect, <i>v. to refresh,</i>	47	47	Render, <i>v.</i>	78	46
Refrayne, <i>v.</i>	201	41	Renet, <i>sb.</i> for cheese,	86	40
Refreshe, <i>v.</i>	91	36	Renew, <i>v.</i>	95	19
Refte, <i>part.</i> snatched,	52	47	Renoume, <i>sb.</i> renown,	219	39
Refusable, <i>adj.</i>	4	8	Renounce, <i>v.</i>	220	27
Refusall, <i>sb.</i>	15	13	Renoune, <i>sb.</i>	220	18
Refuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	46	Rent, <i>sb.</i>	66	5
Refuse, <i>v.</i>	195	7	Rent, <i>adj.</i>	66	17
Regall, <i>adj.</i>	13	32	Rent, <i>v. to rend,</i>	66	11
Regarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	38	Reparable, <i>adj.</i>	4	11
Regarde, <i>v.</i>	31	7	Repayre, <i>v.</i>	203	5
Regenerate, <i>v.</i>	42	11	Repeale, <i>v.</i>	207	42
Register, <i>v.</i>	83	25	Repeate, <i>v.</i>	212	35
Region, <i>sb.</i>	165	42	Repell, <i>v.</i>	57	40
Regulare, <i>adj.</i>	29	7	Repent, <i>v.</i>	67	9
Rehersall, <i>sb.</i>	15	14	Repentance, <i>sb.</i>	22	7
Reherse, <i>v.</i>	82	25	Repentant, <i>adj.</i>	26	10
Reiterate, <i>v.</i>	42	12	Repete, <i>v. to repeat,</i>	89	24
Reject, <i>v.</i>	48	1	Replenish, <i>v.</i>	144	39
Rejoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	24	Replete, <i>adj.</i>	89	28
Rejoyse, <i>v.</i>	216	7	Replete, <i>v. to replenish,</i>	89	23
Reke of hay, <i>sb.</i> a hayrick,	54	23	Replevie, <i>sb.</i> a redemption,	112	37
Relation, <i>sb.</i>	166	21	Replevie, <i>v. to redeem a pledge,</i>	112	40
Relative, <i>sb.</i>	153	3	Replicate, <i>v. to unfold,</i>	41	8
Releefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	13	Replye, <i>v.</i>	99	38
Releefe, <i>v.</i>	53	15	Replye, <i>v.</i>	173	39
Relent, <i>v.</i>	67	8			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Reporte, <i>sb.</i> rumour,	173	30	Respet, <i>sb.</i> respect,	87	30
Repose, <i>v.</i>	222	13	Respet, <i>v.</i> to respect,	93	33
Repositorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	36	Rest, <i>sb.</i>	91	46
Reprehend, <i>v.</i>	65	24	Rest, <i>v.</i>	92	5
Represse, <i>v.</i>	90	24	Restitute, <i>v.</i>	196	17
Reproch, <i>sb.</i>	155	16	Restore, <i>v.</i>	174	36
Reproch, <i>v.</i>	155	20	Restraynt, <i>sb.</i>	202	26
Reprocheful, <i>adj.</i>	187	16	Restreyne, <i>v.</i>	201	31
Reproove, <i>v.</i>	179	15	Resulte, <i>v.</i>	187	43
Repudiate, <i>v.</i>	42	14	Resume, <i>v.</i>	188	19
Repugnance, <i>sb.</i>	22	8	Resurrection, <i>sb.</i>	165	44
Repugne, <i>v.</i> to resist,	184	38	Reteyne, to, to one,	201	35
Repulse, <i>sb.</i>	187	36	Reteyner, <i>sb.</i>	80	21
Reputate, <i>v.</i> to repute,	41	9	Reteynership, <i>sb.</i>	141	6
Repute, <i>v.</i>	196	22	Rethor, <i>sb.</i> a rhetorician,	170	32
Request, <i>sb.</i>	92	18	Rethorically, <i>adj.</i>	15	15
Require, <i>v.</i>	143	17	Rethorick, <i>sb.</i>	121	9
Requite, <i>v.</i>	151	34	Retract, <i>v.</i>	6	26
Rere, <i>adj.</i> fresh. A.S.			Retracte, <i>sb.</i> a retraction,	6	21
<i>hrere</i> ,	84	13	Retreit in war, <i>sb.</i> a re-		
"Rere or nesche, as eggys. mollis."—			fuge,	204	10
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			"Retreyt in battayl. receptus."—		
Reremouse, <i>sb.</i> a bat. A.S.			<i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>hrere-mus</i> ,	225	11	"A retrait in battell, a retiring, a		
"Reremowse, or backe whiche flyeth			place of succour,"— <i>Baret.</i>		
in the darcke. nycteris, vespertilio."					
<i>Huloet.</i>			Retreyte, <i>v.</i> to retreat,	204	12
Rerewarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	37	Retrive, <i>v.</i>	153	11
Rescew, <i>v.</i> to rescue,	95	18	Returne, <i>v.</i>	191	20
Resembil, <i>v.</i> to resemble,	127	38	Reveale, <i>v.</i>	207	43
Resemble, <i>v.</i>	60	9	Revel, <i>sb.</i>	57	2
Reserve, <i>v.</i>	83	14	Revell, <i>v.</i>	57	41
Resh, <i>sb.</i> a rush,	91	30	Revelation, <i>sb.</i>	166	22
"Mine harness helped me not a resh."			Revenew, <i>sb.</i>	95	6
— <i>Sir Egeir</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Revenge, <i>v.</i>	65	35
Residence, <i>sb.</i>	64	9	Reverberate, <i>v.</i>	42	15
Resident, <i>adj.</i>	69	8	Reverence, <i>sb.</i>	64	11
Residew, <i>sb.</i>	95	5	Reverence, <i>v.</i>	64	16
Resigne, <i>v.</i>	120	8	Reverende, <i>adj.</i>	65	3
Resiste, <i>v.</i>	147	27	Reverent, <i>adj.</i>	69	9
Resistance, <i>sb.</i>	64	10	Reversion, <i>sb.</i>	165	45
Reskew, <i>sb.</i> a retreat,	95	3	Revet, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,	88	7
Resorte, <i>sb.</i>	173	31	Revette, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,	87	6
Resorte, <i>v.</i>	173	40	Reville, <i>v.</i>	131	16
Respect, <i>sb.</i>	47	35	Revive, <i>v.</i>	153	12
Respect, <i>v.</i>	48	2	Revocate, <i>v.</i> to revoke,	41	10
			Revoke, <i>v.</i>	160	1

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Revolution, <i>sb.</i>	166	23	Rigge of land, <i>sb.</i>	118	41
Rewarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	39	Rigge, <i>v.</i> to wanton,	119	6
Rewarde, <i>v.</i>	31	6	Riggish, <i>adj.</i> licentious,	145	38
Rewe, <i>sb.</i> a row,	94	17	" . . . . . That the holy priests Bless her when she is riggish." — <i>Antony &amp; Cleopatra</i> , ii. 2.		
"A rew (or rank). rang."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Right, <i>sb.</i>	119	22
Rewe, <i>sb.</i> rue, herb,	94	18	Right, <i>v.</i>	119	32
Rewe, <i>v.</i> to rue,	94	27	Right way, <i>adv.</i>	197	11
Rewle, <i>sb.</i> a rule,	95	40	Righteous, <i>adj.</i>	227	37
Rewle, <i>v.</i> to rule,	95	42	Rightly, <i>adv.</i>	100	43
Rewme, <i>sb.</i> rheum,	95	47	Rightwyse,	148	29
Rewth, <i>sb.</i> ruth,	96	4	Rigor, <i>sb.</i>	170	40
Rewthful, <i>adj.</i> ruthful,	187	22	Rigorous, <i>adj.</i>	227	38
Ribbe, <i>sb.</i> a rib,	113	14	Rigwith, <i>sb.</i> dorsualis,	150	32
Ribble, <i>sb.</i> the river,	113	23	"Rigwiddie; the rope or chain that crosses the back of a horse, when he is yoked in a cart, by which the shafts are supported."— <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Ribgrasse, <i>sb.</i> the plantain,	34	42	Rince, <i>v.</i> to rinse, wash,	134	39
Ribwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	32	Rinde of bark, <i>sb.</i>	135	1
Rice, <i>sb.</i>	114	33	Ring, <i>sb.</i>	135	24
Riche, <i>adj.</i>	115	31	Ringleader, <i>sb.</i>	80	23
Ridde, <i>v.</i> to free,	116	7	Ringpigger, <i>sb.</i> a drunkard,	80	22
Riddle, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	116	19	Ringtayle, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	199	18
"Rydyl, of corn clensynge (ridil for wynwyn of corne). cribrum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"A ringtaile hauke. pygargus."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"A rydelle ubi a syfe."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Ringworme, <i>sb.</i>	172	9
"Riddle whiche husbande men use to dresse or trimme corne with. vannus." <i>Huloet</i> .			Riotte, <i>sb.</i> a riot,	177	9
Riddle, <i>sb.</i> problema,	116	20	Riotte, <i>v.</i>	177	17
Riddle, <i>v.</i> to sift,	116	23	Riottouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	27
Ridge bone, <i>sb.</i>	116	34	Rip, <i>v.</i>	140	24
Ridge of a house, <i>sb.</i>	116	35	Ripe, <i>v.</i> to ripen,	141	44
Ridge of ground, <i>sb.</i>	116	36	"Rypyn or begynne to rype. matu- resco."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Ridle, <i>sb.</i> problema,	124	43	Ripple, <i>v.</i> to rip up,	128	19
Ridle, to sift,	128	13	Rise, <i>v.</i>	{ 114 44 147 42	
Riet, <i>sb.</i> riot,	87	29	Risen, <i>part.</i>	62	26
Rifil, <i>v.</i> to rifle,	127	34	Rish, <i>sb.</i> a rush,	143	42
Rifraffie, <i>sb.</i>	9	25	"Rysche or rusche. cirpus, juncus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Rift, <i>sb.</i> a rent,	118	8	Rive, <i>v.</i> to tear,	152	38
Rift, <i>sb.</i> a belch,	118	9	Riven, <i>part.</i>	62	25
Rift, <i>v.</i> to belch,	118	14	Robberye, <i>sb.</i>	105	38
Rig of a house, <i>sb.</i> top or ridge,	118	42			
Rig of a beaste, <i>sb.</i> the back. A.S. <i>hricg</i> ,	118	43			
"That on his rig before tymes lay."— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .					



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Robe, <i>sb.</i>	155	7	Rostable, <i>adj.</i>	2	47
Rochet, <i>sb.</i> a roach,	87	19	Roste, <i>v.</i> to roast,	176	8
Rocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	25	Rother of a ship, <i>sb.</i> a		
Rocke of stone, <i>sb.</i>	158	29	rudder,	76	26
Rocky, <i>adj.</i>	99	5	Rotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	28
Rodde, <i>sb.</i> a scourge,	155	29	Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrescere</i> ,	176	39
Rodder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,	73	43	Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrefacere</i> ,	176	40
Rode in warre, <i>sb.</i> a com-			Rotten, <i>adj.</i>	62	27
pany of horse-men,	156	21	Roughe, <i>adj.</i>	217	27
Roder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,	76	27	Roume, <i>sb.</i> a room,	219	36
"Roder, or sterne of a shyppe. anqui-			Round, <i>adj.</i>	221	4
romagus."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Round, <i>v.</i>	220	47
Roe buck, <i>sb.</i>	154	12	Roundabout, <i>sb.</i>	229	1
Roe doe, <i>sb.</i>	154	13	Roundel, <i>sb.</i>	57	4
Roge, <i>sb.</i> a rogue,	157	46	Roune, <i>v.</i> to whisper. A. S.		
Roge, <i>v.</i> to tramp,	157	47	<i>runian</i> ,	220	9
Rokat, <i>sb.</i> herb,	37	32	"Rownynto-geder. susurro." <i>Prompt.</i>		
Roke, <i>y<sup>e</sup></i> hore, <i>sb.</i> the			<i>Part.</i> (see note).		
hoar frost,	160	2	" I rounde one in the ear. je sureoreille."		
Roller, <i>sb.</i>	73	8	— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Romane, <i>sb.</i>	19	46	Rouse, <i>to</i> , a deare,	225	4
Romaner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabi-			Route of men, <i>sb.</i>	228	24
tant of Rome,	84	6	Route, <i>v.</i> to snort,	228	37
Romish, <i>adj.</i>	145	36	" Slypped upon a sloumbe, selepe &		
Rond, <i>to</i> , the nayls,—to			sloberande he routes." <i>Allit. Poems</i> ,		
pare the nails,	220	46	ed. <i>Morris</i> , C. 186.		
Roode, <i>sb.</i> the cross,	156	6	Route, <i>v.</i> to put to flight,	228	38
Roofe of an house, <i>sb.</i>	157	23	Rove, <i>v.</i> to rob,	179	3
Roofe of <i>y<sup>e</sup></i> mouth, <i>sb.</i>	157	24	Rove, <i>to</i> , about,	179	4
Rooke, <i>sb.</i> a crow,	159	22	Roving, <i>part.</i>	43	9
Roote, <i>sb.</i> a root,	178	26	Rowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	11
Roote, <i>v.</i>	178	33	Rowe, <i>v.</i>	179	43
Rope, <i>sb.</i>	169	46	Rowel, <i>sb.</i>	57	3
Roper, <i>sb.</i> a ropemaker,	76	25	Rewgalye, <i>sb.</i>	99	34
" A roper, he that hangeth himselfe.			" Row barge, galey, or swyft shyppe		
restio."— <i>Baret</i> .			which is rowed."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
" Ropar, a ropemaker. cordier."—			Rowing, <i>part.</i>	43	13
<i>Palsgrave</i> .			Roy, <i>sb.</i> a king,	214	9
Rore, <i>v.</i> to roar,	174	26	Royall, <i>adj.</i>	13	33
Rosarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	39	Royle, <i>sb.</i> an awkward		
Rose, <i>sb.</i>	221	45	romping woman,	214	38
Rosen, <i>sb.</i>	61	12	Royle, <i>to</i> , abroad,—to		
Rosin, <i>sb.</i>	134	15	wander,	214	43
Rosmary, <i>sb.</i>	105	40	Royst, <i>v.</i> to rout, rob,	228	38
Rossy, <i>adj.</i> rosy,	108	35	" In peace at home, they swear, stare,		
Rost meate, <i>sb.</i>	176	2	foist, roist, fight, and jar."—		
			<i>Mirror for Magistrates</i> .		

	COL.	LINE		COL.	LINE.
Rubarbe, <i>sb.</i>	29	31	Runne, <i>v.</i>	188	35
Rubbe, <i>v.</i>	181	41	Ruskle, <i>v.</i> to stretch in yawning,	194	11
Rubbel, <i>sb.</i>	57	5	Rusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	13
Rubber, <i>sb.</i>	75	7	Russet, <i>adj.</i>	93	41
Rubbil, <i>sb.</i> rubble,	126	5	Ruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	20
Rubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	46	Ruste, <i>v.</i>	194	26
Rudder, <i>sb.</i>	74	1	Rusticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	16
Ruddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	30	Rusticane, <i>sb.</i> a rustic,	19	27
Ruddocke, <i>sb.</i> the robin			Rybande, <i>sb.</i> a ribbon,	23	11
redbreast. A.S. <i>rudduc</i> ,	159	3	Rybaudry, <i>sb.</i> ribaldry,	105	37
Rude, <i>adj.</i>	183	30	Ryde, <i>v.</i> to ride,	117	9
Ruffe, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	183	40	Ryfe, <i>adj.</i> ready,	118	24
"Ruffe. fysche. sparrus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Ryght, <i>adj.</i> right,	119	35
Ruffe of a candle, <i>sb.</i>	183	44	Ryme, <i>v.</i> to rhyme,	132	34
"Ruffe, candel. hirsepa, funale."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Ryme, <i>sb.</i> a rhyme,	132	27
Ruffe of a house, <i>sb.</i> the roof,	183	42	Rype, <i>adj.</i> ripe,	141	45
"Ruffe of an hows."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Ryver, <i>sb.</i> a river,	76	21
Ruffe of a shirt, <i>sb.</i>	183	41	Sabbotte, <i>sb.</i> the sabbath,	177	10
Ruffian, <i>sb.</i>	19	19	"Sabbot daye. sabbatum."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Ruffil, <i>v.</i> to ruffle,	127	27	Sabil, <i>sb.</i> <i>appendix</i> ,	126	9
Ruffle, to, the heare,	184	14	Sacietic, <i>sb.</i> satiety,	110	29
Ruffle, to, as roisters,	184	15	Sacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	19
"One fit to bandy with thy lawless sons, To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome."— <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , i. 2.			Sacrament, <i>sb.</i>	68	10
Ruffler, <i>sb.</i>	75	32	Sacramentall, <i>adj.</i>	15	17
Rugged, <i>adj.</i>	49	19	Sacrifice, <i>sb.</i>	115	3
Ruine, <i>sb.</i>	139	39	Sacrifice, <i>v.</i>	115	23
Ruinouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	39	Sacrilege, <i>sb.</i>	54	1
Rumbil, <i>v.</i> to rumble,	127	12	Saddle, <i>sb.</i>	8	16
Rumble, <i>v.</i>	188	23	Sadde, <i>adj.</i>	7	42
Rumor, <i>sb.</i>	170	30	Saddil, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,	125	37
Runagate, <i>sb.</i> a renegade,	40	5	Saddile, to, an horse,	8	19
"Runnagate or rebell, whyche forsaketh allegiaunce or profession. apostita."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sadil, <i>v.</i> to saddle,	127	36
Rundlet, <i>sb.</i> a small barrel,	87	14	Sadle or sadil,	129	33
"Rundelet, or lytle pot. oreula."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Safe, <i>adj.</i>	9	43
"Roundlet is a certaine measure of wine, oyle, &c., containing eighteene gallons and a halfe."— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Safe, <i>adj.</i> sure,	9	44
			Saffron, <i>sb.</i>	164	22
			Sagacitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	30
			Sale, <i>sb.</i>	17	8
			Sallet, <i>sb.</i>	93	17
			Salowe tree, <i>sb.</i>	180	34
			"The salowe tree, the goats willow tree."— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
			Salte, <i>sb.</i>	16	34

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Salte, <i>v.</i>	16	39	Sawing, <i>part.</i>	43	12
Salter, <i>sb.</i>	74	30	Sayd, <i>part.</i>	197	35
Saltish, <i>adj.</i>	145	46	Sayle, <i>sb.</i> a sail,	198	39
Salute, <i>v.</i>	196	23	Sayle, <i>v.</i> to sail,	199	5
Salvation, <i>sb.</i>	165	46	Sayleable, <i>adj.</i>	2	15
Same, the,	17	47	Scab, <i>sb.</i> <i>scabies</i> ,	1	19
Same, this,	18	1	Scab, <i>sb.</i> <i>pruritus</i> ,	1	20
Same, that,	18	2	"Scabbe wyth ytyhyng. pruritus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Samon, <i>sb.</i> a salmon,	164	23	Scab, <i>sb.</i> disease of sheep,	1	22
Sanct, <i>sb.</i> a saint,	24	44	"Scabbe among shepe called the pockes. mentigo."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sanctife, <i>v.</i>	98	14	Scabarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	43
Sandblinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	15	Scabiouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	12
Sande, <i>sb.</i>	22	43	Scache, <i>sb.</i> a crutch,	5	44
Sandie, <i>adj.</i>	97	32	"Scatches or stilts. grallæ."— <i>Ains-</i> <i>worth.</i>		
Sapience, <i>sb.</i>	{ 64 12		Scaffould, <i>sb.</i>	219	10
Sapiente, <i>adj.</i>	{ 65 45		Scant, <i>adj.</i>	25	7
Sappe, <i>sb.</i>	69 11		Scarlet, <i>adj.</i>	{ 87 31	
Satiabie, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3 30			{ 93 40	
Satiat, <i>v.</i>	{ 4 13		Searre, <i>sb.</i>	29	7
Satisfactory, <i>adj.</i>	41 11		Scate, <i>sb.</i> the fish,	39	11
Satisfye, <i>v.</i>	107 10		Scathe, <i>sb.</i> hurt. A.S. { 38 44		
Saturable, <i>adj.</i>	98 15		scathe, { 39 22		
Saturate, <i>v.</i>	4 14		"Offense. offence, hurt, scath, harm, wrong, &c."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Saucer, <i>sb.</i>	41 12		"Scathe domage. dammaige."— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>		
Sauder, <i>sb.</i> solder,	76 28		Scathe, <i>v.</i> to hurt,	39	21
Sause, <i>sb.</i>	76 29		"To scathe, or hurt, à Belg. schaed, i damnum."— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Sause, <i>v.</i>	44 43		Scatheful, <i>adj.</i> hurtful,	186	2
Saused, <i>part.</i>	44 46		Scatter, <i>v.</i>	77	35
Sausy, <i>adj.</i>	49 29		Scaule, <i>sb.</i> the scab,	43	44
Save, <i>v.</i>	108 38		"A scab, or scabbednesse, a scall. scabies."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Savegarde, <i>sb.</i>	42 40		Scaule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	43	45
Saver, <i>v.</i> <i>conferruminare</i> ,	30 41		Scaule, <i>v.</i> to scold,	44	2
Saverey, <i>sb.</i> herb,	78 47		Scholer, <i>sb.</i>	73	6
"Savery herbe. cunila capitata."— <i>Huloet.</i>	105 41		Schoole, <i>v.</i>	161	14
Savine, <i>sb.</i> herb,	139 37		Scisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	24
Saving, <i>part.</i>	43 8		Selander, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74 9	
Savioure, <i>sb.</i>	223 25			{ 76 31	
Savory, <i>adj.</i>	107 11		Selander, <i>v.</i>	79	1
Savoure, <i>v.</i>	223 40				
Sawe, to, corne,—to sow,	45 34				
"To sawe. serere."— <i>Cath. Aug.</i>					
Sawe, to, wood,	45 35				
Sawen, <i>part.</i> sown,	62 28				

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Scochen, <i>sb.</i> a scutchen,	61	13	Seugge, <i>v.</i> <i>nausere</i> ,	184	27
"Scochen, a badge. <i>escuisson</i> ." —			Scul, <i>sb.</i>	185	21
<i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sculler, <i>sb.</i>	76	34
Scoffe, <i>sb.</i> a jest,	{ 156	36	Scullion, <i>sb.</i>	166	2
	{ 212	1	Scurfe, <i>sb.</i> itch,	190	37
Scoler, <i>sb.</i>	76	30	"Galle. a galling, fretting, itching of		
Sconce, <i>sb.</i> a lantern,	166	33	the skin, a dry scab or scurf." —		
"A sconse or little lanterne." — <i>Baret.</i>			<i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Scoole, <i>sb.</i> school,	161	6	"A scurfe, or scabbe." — <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Score, <i>sb.</i> twenty,	174	18	Scurff of the head, <i>sb.</i>	190	36
Score, <i>v.</i> to notch,	174	27	Scuttle, <i>sb.</i>	195	39
Scorel, <i>sb.</i> a squirrel,	57	6	Sea, <i>sb.</i>	204	25
Scorne, <i>sb.</i>	172	20	Seale, <i>sb.</i> fish,	207	19
Scorne, <i>v.</i>	172	21	Seale, <i>sb.</i> signet,	207	21
Scornful, <i>adj.</i>	187	17	Seale, <i>v.</i> <i>signare</i> ,	207	32
Scorpion, <i>sb.</i>	166	1	Sealeable, <i>adj.</i>	2	27
Scot, <i>sb.</i>	176	29	Seame, <i>sb.</i>	208	15
Scotchman, <i>sb.</i>	21	3	Searche, <i>sb.</i>	210	9
Scotland, <i>sb.</i>	23	12	Searse, <i>v.</i> to search,	211	8
Scould, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	218	41	Seasin, <i>sb.</i> possession,	134	17
Scould, <i>v.</i> to scold,	219	1	"State, possession, or seysin of land		
Scoule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	218	15	taken by the byer." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Scoule, <i>v.</i> to scold,	218	24	Season, <i>sb.</i>	163	24
Scoure, <i>v.</i>	222	31	Season, <i>v.</i>	165	1
Scourge, <i>sb.</i>	224	21	Seate, <i>sb.</i>	212	17
Scourge, <i>v.</i>	224	24	Seclude, <i>v.</i>	183	29
Scraper, <i>sb.</i>	76	33	Seconde, <i>sb.</i>	166	43
Scratche, <i>v.</i>	38	16	Secretarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	46
Scratte, <i>v.</i> to scratch,	37	22	Secrete, <i>sb.</i>	89	30
"Scrattyn, or scratchyn (cratchyn)." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Secrete, <i>adj.</i>	{ 89	29
Screake, <i>v.</i> <i>screare</i> ,	207	2		{ 93	39
Screene, <i>sb.</i>	69	31	Sectarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	43
Scribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	34	Secte, <i>sb.</i>	47	29
Serine, <i>sb.</i> a skreen or			Seculare, <i>adj.</i>	29	8
shrine	139	12	Secundarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	42
Scripture, <i>sb.</i>	192	47	Secure, <i>adj.</i>	193	21
Scrowe, <i>sb.</i> a scroll	179	29	Sedition, <i>sb.</i>	166	3
"Scrow, paper, or tables wherin the			Seditiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	41
tenne preceptes ben written. <i>phile-</i>			Seduce, <i>v.</i>	182	18
teria. Such scrow did the phariseis			See, <i>v.</i>	46	29
use to weare." — <i>Huloet.</i>			Seede, <i>sb.</i>	52	13
Scruple, <i>sb.</i> a doubt,	190	5	Seefe, <i>adj.</i> a sieve,	53	8
Scrupulouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	40	Seeke, <i>adj.</i> sick,	54	30
Seuddle, <i>v.</i> to run with			Seeke, <i>v.</i>	54	32
haste,	183	1	Seeme, <i>v.</i>	60	18
			Seeth, <i>v.</i> <i>neut.</i>	89	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Seethe, <i>v. act.</i>	89	41	Serly, <i>adj.</i> surly,	100	30
Seft, <i>adj.</i> sifted,	53	1	Sermon, <i>sb.</i>	164	24
Sege, <i>sb.</i> a siege,	53	47	Serpent, <i>sb.</i>	66	39
Sejourne, <i>v.</i>	224	31	Serrha, <i>interj.</i> sirrah,	1	6
Sel, <i>v.</i>	55	8	Serse, <i>sb.</i> a search,	82	20
Selde, <i>adv.</i> seldom,	58	11	Serve, <i>v.</i>	83	8
"Selde, or not often. parcus."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Servand, <i>sb.</i> a servant,	23	13
Seldome, <i>adv.</i>	162	20	Servant, <i>sb.</i>	25	19
Selfe, "I my selfe,"	58	17	Service, to do,	115	24
—, "thou thy selfe,"	58	18	Service, <i>sb.</i>	115	15
—, "he himselfe,"	58	19	Servile, <i>adj.</i>	131	17
—, "we oure selfe,"	58	20	Servisable, <i>adj.</i>	3	40
—, "ye your selfe,"	58	21	Serwish, <i>adj.</i> imperious,	145	47
—, "they themselfe,"	58	22	Sessions, <i>sb.</i>	164	25
Selfgreene, <i>sb.</i> herb,	69	43	Setrack, <i>sb.</i> herb,	5	36
"This plante is alwaies greene, neither is it hurt by the colde in winter, growing in his native soile, where- upon it is named 'αειζωον and semperuium, or sengreene."— <i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , 1597, p. 411.			Sette, <i>sb.</i> a plant,	86	1
Sembil, <i>v.</i> to dissemble,	127	39	Sette, <i>v.</i>	86	12
Semblabil, <i>adj.</i>	129	23	Sette, <i>part.</i> placed,	86	18
Semblable, <i>adj.</i>	2	18	Sette, <i>part.</i> planted,	86	19
Semble, <i>v.</i>	60	5	Sette, to, plantes,	86	13
Semely, <i>adj.</i>	100	29	Setter, <i>sb.</i> positor,	73	4
Serate, <i>sb.</i>	39	31	Settil, <i>v.</i> to settle,	127	41
Senatoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	26	Seven, <i>adj.</i>	62	29
Sence, <i>adv.</i> since,	63	22	Seventeene, <i>adj.</i>	69	40
Send, <i>v.</i>	64	43	Seventeenth, <i>adj.</i>	88	41
Senior, <i>sb.</i>	170	41	Seventeth, <i>adj.</i>	69	25
Sensible, <i>adj.</i>	114	6	Seventh, <i>adj.</i>	69	19
Sensuall, <i>adj.</i>	15	18	Seventie, <i>adj.</i>	111	47
Sent, <i>part.</i>	66	18	Sevenyght, <i>sb.</i> a week,	119	39
Sentence, <i>sb.</i>	63	36	Sever, <i>v.</i>	79	1
Sententious, <i>adj.</i>	227	42	Severitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	33
Sentuarie, <i>sb.</i> a sanctuary,	105	45	Severn, <i>sb.</i> the river,	82	15
Seperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	17	Sew, to, one to the lawe,— to sue,	94	32
Seperate, <i>v.</i>	41	13	Sewe, <i>v.</i> to stitch,	94	28
September, <i>sb.</i>	80	24	Sexten, <i>sb.</i> a sexton,	61	16
Sepulchre, <i>sb.</i>	80	25	Sextry, <i>sb.</i>	105	47
Sequele, <i>sb.</i>	59	38	Shackil, <i>sb.</i> a shackle,	125	39
Sequester, <i>v.</i>	83	26	Shackle, <i>sb.</i>	6	10
Serch, <i>sb.</i> a search,	81	13	Shadde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	7	35
Serchable, <i>adj.</i>	2	21	"Shad fyshe. acon."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Serche, <i>v.</i> to search,	210	10	Shadowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	35
Seriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	29	Shadowe, <i>v.</i>	181	10
			Shaft, <i>sb.</i> of a tool,	9	31
			Shaft, <i>sb.</i> to shoot with,	9	32
			Shake, <i>v.</i>	12	21

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Shaken, <i>part.</i>	62	30	Shend, <i>v.</i> to destroy,	64	44
Shale, <i>sb.</i> a shell, a husk,	17	10	“I shende, I marre, or distroye. je destruyt.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shalme, <i>sb.</i> a musical instrument,	16	21	Shent, <i>part.</i> destroyed,		
“Schalmesse, a pipe. chalemeau.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			lost,	66	21
Shamble, <i>sb.</i> the butchers			“Schent, ful lost. confusus, destructus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
shambles	18	31	Shelp, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	34
Shambles, <i>sb.</i>	124	29	Shelpad, <i>sb.</i> a tortoise,	8	8
Shame, <i>sb.</i>	17	36	Sheparde, <i>sb.</i>	30	44
Shame, <i>v.</i>	17	44	Shepehouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	24
Shamefast, <i>adj.</i>	36	4	Shepherd, <i>sb.</i>	81	21
Shameful, <i>adj.</i>	187	9	Sherife, <i>sb.</i>	118	21
Shamelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	13	Shever, <i>v.</i> to shiver,	78	22
Shape, <i>sb.</i> a form,	26	28	Shewe, <i>v.</i>	94	29
Shape, <i>v.</i> to form,	26	35	Shift, <i>sb.</i> a remedy,	118	3
Shappe, <i>sb.</i> a form,	27	8	Shift, <i>v.</i> to shift from a place,	118	11
Sharde, <i>sb.</i> an earthen pot,	30	1	Shift, <i>v.</i> to make shift,	118	12
“Sharde of a earthen pot or tyle. testa.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Shifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	21
Share, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	28	15	Shil, <i>adj.</i> shrill,	124	2
Sharpe, <i>adj.</i>	33	8	“Schylleand scharpe. acutus, sonorus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sharpe, <i>v.</i>	33	5	Shin, <i>sb.</i>	133	6
Shave, <i>v.</i>	42	41	Shine, <i>v.</i>	139	19
Shaven, <i>part.</i>	62	31	Shingil, <i>sb.</i> a shingle,		
Sheaf of corne, <i>sb.</i>	206	31	lath,	125	41
Sheafe of arows, <i>sb.</i>	206	32	“Shyngle whyche be tyles of woode suche as churches and steeles be covered wyth. scandulæ.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sheare, <i>v.</i>	209	39	Shingil, <i>v.</i> to lathe,	127	43
Sheares, <i>sb.</i>	209	30	Ship, <i>v.</i>	140	27
Sheath, <i>sb.</i>	213	22	Shirle, <i>adj.</i> shrill,	124	2
Shed, <i>v.</i>	48	32	“Shyrle as ones voyse is. trenchant.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shedable, <i>adj.</i>	2	17	Shive, <i>v.</i> shiver,	152	39
Shedde, <i>part.</i>	48	41	Shive of bread, <i>sb.</i>	152	30
Shede, <i>v.</i> to shed,	52	27	“Schyvere of brede or oþer lyke (schyve).”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Shee, <i>pron.</i>	46	21	“Shive of bread. minutal.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sheene, <i>adj.</i>	69	36	Shiver of a broken thing, <i>sb.</i>	76	37
Sheepe, <i>sb.</i>	70	10	Shodde, <i>part.</i>	155	40
Sheepfold, <i>sb.</i>	219	16	Shooc, <i>sb.</i>	154	17
Sheepgarth, <i>sb.</i> a sheepfold,	34	17	Shooc, <i>v.</i>	154	21
Sheepish, <i>adj.</i>	146	1	Shoote, <i>v.</i>	178	37
Sheete, <i>sb.</i>	89	12			
Sheete of paper, <i>sb.</i>	89	19			
Shette, <i>sb.</i> a shift,	53	2			
Shelfe, <i>sb.</i>	58	16			
Shell, <i>sb.</i>	55	1			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Shoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	5	Shyppen, <i>sb.</i> a cowhouse.		
Shore, <i>v. obliquare</i> ,	174	28	A.S. <i>scypen</i> ,	61	17
Shore of the sea, <i>sb.</i>	174	12	"Thropes and bernes, shepenes and dairies,"— <i>Chaucer, Wif of Bathes Tale.</i>		
Shorne, <i>part.</i>	172	23			
Shorte, <i>v.</i>	173	18			
Shorten, <i>v.</i>	61	33	Shyre, <i>sb.</i>	143	13
Shoulder, <i>sb.</i>	76	15	Shyte, <i>v. cacare</i> ,	151	13
Shovel, <i>sb.</i>	57	8	Sice, <i>adj.</i> six,	114	34
Showre, <i>sb.</i>	73	38	Sick, <i>adj.</i>	120	38
Shraftyde, <i>sb.</i> shrovetide,	117	14	Sick, to be,	120	30
Shragge, <i>sb.</i> a twig,	10	13	Sickil, <i>adj.</i> sickly,	129	6
"Shragge of trees. sarmenta."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sickle, <i>sb.</i>	121	40
Shrag, <i>v.</i> to prune trees,	10	24	Sickle, <i>adj.</i> sickly,	121	47
"Shragge under so that the sun maye come to the ground. subluco."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sicknesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	28
			Sift, <i>v.</i>	118	13
Shreade, <i>v.</i>	205	45	Sigh, <i>sb.</i>	119	12
Shred, <i>v.</i>	48	33	Sigh, <i>v.</i>	119	11
Shred, <i>part.</i>	48	42	Sightly, <i>adj.</i> visible,	{ 100	31
Shrew, <i>sb.</i>	94	19		{ 111	32
Shrewd, <i>adj.</i>	49	31	Signe, <i>sb.</i>	{ 120	6
Shrift, <i>sb.</i> confession,	118	4		{ 139	11
Shrimp, <i>sb.</i>	132	8		{ 120	7
Shrimpish, <i>adj.</i> small,	146	2	Signe, <i>v.</i>	{ 139	20
Shrine, <i>sb.</i>	139	10	Signet, <i>sb.</i> a seale,	87	35
Shrinke, <i>v.</i>	138	20	Signifie, <i>v.</i>	98	16
Shrive, <i>v.</i>	152	44	Signorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	44
Shroude, <i>sb.</i>	217	2	Sile, <i>sb.</i> a colander.	130	45
Shroude, <i>v.</i>	217	3	"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Shrowe, <i>sb.</i> a shrew,	179	30	Silence, <i>sb.</i>	63	37
Shrubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	32	Sillabe, <i>sb.</i> a syllable,	141	1
Shuffil, <i>v.</i> to shuffle,	127	45	Similitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	22
Shuffle, to, cardes,	184	17	Simplicitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	33
Shunnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	6	Sing, <i>v.</i>	135	37
Shunne, <i>v.</i>	188	36	Singer, <i>sb.</i>	73	29
Shutte, <i>v.</i>	195	23	Singulare, <i>adj.</i>	29	9
Shuttle, <i>sb.</i>	195	40	Sinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	15
Shyde byllet, <i>sb.</i> wooden billet. A.S. <i>scide</i> ,	116	45	Sinke, <i>v.</i>	138	21
"Schyyd, or astelle (schyd of a astel), "schyde wode. teda."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Sinne, <i>sb.</i>	133	7
"Schyde of wode. buche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sinne, <i>v.</i>	133	19
Shyer, <i>sb.</i> a shire,	73	25	Sip, <i>v.</i>	140	26
			Sise, <i>v. taxare</i> ,	147	43
			Sisterly, <i>adj.</i>	100	4
			Sit, <i>v.</i>	149	16
			Sixteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	46
			Sixteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	24



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sixteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	40	Sledde, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	{ 48	30
Sixtie, <i>adj.</i>	112	4		{ 198	43
Skale, <i>sb.</i> the scale of an animal,	17	9	"Slede (instrument) to draw wythe."		
Skalion, <i>sb.</i> a shallot,	165	47	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Skape, <i>sb.</i> an escape,	26	29	"A dray or sledde, which goeth without wheeles. traha."— <i>Barret.</i>		
Skath, <i>v.</i> to hurt. A.S.			Sledge, <i>sb.</i>	51	47
scape,	39	1	Sleepe, <i>v.</i>	70	16
Skayne, <i>sb.</i> a skain,	100	9	Sleepish, <i>adj.</i>	146	9
Skeppe, <i>sb.</i> a measure of corn,	70	5	Sleeve, <i>sb.</i>	90	6
"Skep or lyke coffen for corne. mera."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sleight, <i>sb.</i>	53	33
Skermish, <i>sb.</i>	144	1	Sleight, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	53	36
Skewe, <i>v.</i>	94	30	Sleken, <i>v.</i> to extinguish,	61	35
Skimme, <i>v.</i>	131	30	"Slekkyn (sleckyn or whechyn). extinguo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Skin of a man, <i>sb.</i>	133	8	"I slecke, I quenche a fyre. je estanche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Skin of a sheepe, <i>sb.</i>	133	9	Slepe, <i>sb.</i> sleep,	70	11
Skin of a beast, <i>sb.</i>	133	10	Slete, <i>v.</i> <i>plicare</i> ,	86	5
Skin tawed, <i>sb.</i>	133	11	Sleuce, <i>sb.</i>	95	32
Skin tanned, <i>sb.</i>	133	12	Sleyghtie, <i>adj.</i> artful,	111	3
Skinne, <i>v.</i>	133	20	"Sleighty, crafty. rusé."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Skip, <i>v.</i>	140	28	Slie, <i>adj.</i> nimble,	99	16
Sklanderouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	28	Sling, <i>sb.</i>	135	26
Skoffe, <i>v.</i>	156	39	Slip, <i>v.</i>	140	25
Skore, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	174	11	Slippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	15
Skrippe, <i>sb.</i> a pocket, bag,	140	14	Slipper, <i>sb.</i>	74	25
Skylful, <i>adj.</i>	186	3	Slit, <i>sb.</i>	149	1
Skyllet, <i>sb.</i> a pipkin,	88	5	Slit, <i>v.</i>	149	17
Skynner, <i>sb.</i>	73	1	Slive, <i>v.</i> to tear,	152	40
Slacke, <i>adj.</i>	5	22	"Slyvyn a-sundyr (or ryvyn). findo, effisso."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Slacke, <i>v.</i>	5	32	Sloe, <i>sb.</i>	154	16
Slade, <i>sb.</i> a valley. A.S.			Sloppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	6
slad,	8	31	Slot of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	176	30
"And satyrs that in slade and gloomy dimbles dwell."— <i>Drayton</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> .			"Slot or schytyl of a dore. verolium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sladyl, <i>sb.</i> <i>vestigium</i> ,	125	38	"A slotte ubi a barre."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Slake, <i>v.</i>	12	22	Slough, <i>sb.</i>	217	21
Slaked, <i>part.</i>	49	15	Slouke, <i>sb.</i> <i>iners</i> , <i>ignarus</i> ,	217	44
Slate, <i>sb.</i> a tile,	39	12	Slouthe, <i>sb.</i> sloth,	230	7
Slater, <i>sb.</i>	71	32	Sloven, <i>sb.</i>	61	18
Slaughter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74	46	Slovenly, <i>adj.</i>	100	32
	{ 76	32	Slovenrie, <i>sb.</i>	106	1
Slave, <i>v.</i>	42	32	Slowe, <i>adj.</i>	180	3
Slayne, <i>part.</i>	200	40	Slowthful, <i>adj.</i>	187	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Slubber, <i>sb.</i> slime,	76	42	Snakish, <i>adj.</i>	146	5
Slubbie, <i>adj.</i> slippery,	107	13	Snape, <i>v.</i> to confute,	26	36
Sluce, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,	182	12	Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a rap,	27	6
Sludden, <i>sb.</i> <i>pedisequus</i> ,	61	19	Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,		
Sluggard, <i>sb.</i>	30	45	snub,	27	9
Sluggish, <i>adj.</i>	146	3	Snappe, <i>v.</i> to rap,	27	21
Slumber, <i>sb.</i>	75	35	Snapper, <i>v.</i> to stumble,	79	4
Slutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	19	"I snapper as a horse dothe that		
Sluttish, <i>adj.</i>	146	4	tryppeth. je trippette."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Slyce, <i>sb.</i>	114	35	Snappish, <i>adj.</i>	146	6
Slyce, <i>v.</i>	114	42	Snare, <i>sb.</i>	28	17
Slydder, <i>sb.</i> frost,	76	41	Snare, <i>v.</i>	28	24
"Slyder. glissant."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Snarle, <i>v.</i>	32	21
Slyde, <i>v.</i>	117	8	Snayke, <i>sb.</i>	198	16
Slye, <i>adj.</i> crafty,	99	17	Snayle, <i>sb.</i> a snail,	198	40
Slyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	28	Snayre, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	202	46
Slyppery, <i>adj.</i>	107	12	Snayre, <i>v.</i> to snare,	202	44
Smacke, <i>sb.</i> taste,	5	12	Sneakish, <i>adj.</i>	145	41
Smacke, <i>sb.</i> a kiss,	5	13	Sneeze, <i>v.</i>	211	34
Smacke, <i>v.</i> to taste,	5	27	Snig, <i>sb.</i> an eel,	118	44
Smacke, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	5	28	"A snygge ubi a ele."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Small, <i>adj.</i>	13	4	Snivil, <i>sb.</i> <i>mucus</i> ,	125	42
Smart of a wound, <i>sb.</i>	33	29	Snooke, <i>v.</i> to smell,	159	35
Smarte, <i>v.</i>	33	34	"Snokyn or smellyn. nicto."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Smeare, <i>v.</i>	209	40	<i>Parv.</i>		
Smel, <i>sb.</i>	55	5	Snoore, <i>v.</i> <i>supprimere</i> ,	175	12
Smel, <i>v.</i>	55	9	Snore, <i>v.</i> to snort,	174	29
Smelfeast, <i>sb.</i> a parasite,	212	3	Snorte, <i>v.</i>	{ 173 15	
"Happelopin. a catch-bit, sycophant,				{ 228 37	
smell-feast."— <i>Colgrave</i> .			Snot, <i>sb.</i> <i>pus</i> ,	176	31
Smelt, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	42	Snotty, <i>adj.</i>	112	9
Smith, <i>sb.</i>	150	37	Snout of a fish,	228	27
Smocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	26	Snoute of a dog, <i>sb.</i>	228	25
Smooke, <i>sb.</i> smoke,	159	31	Snoute of a ship, <i>sb.</i> the		
Smooke, <i>v.</i> to smoke,	159	34	stem or beak,	228	26
Smothe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	178	43	Snowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	31
Smooth tong, <i>sb.</i>	230	12	Snowe, <i>v.</i>	179	44
Smouthe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	230	11	Snubbe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,	181	33
Smouthe, <i>v.</i>	230	13	Snubbe, <i>v.</i> to correct,	181	42
Smyte, <i>v.</i>	151	14	Snudge, <i>sb.</i> a miser,	183	10
Snacke of a dog, <i>sb.</i> the			"We find that the filthy snudge is yet		
bite of a dog,	5	14	more mischievous and ignorant than		
Snacke, <i>v.</i> to bite,	5	29	these ignorant wretches here."—		
Snake, <i>sb.</i>	12	15	<i>Orell's Rabelais</i> , B. 5, chap. xv.		
Snaffle, <i>sb.</i>	9	39	Snuffe, <i>sb.</i>	183	45
Snaffle, <i>v.</i>	9	40			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Snuffe, <i>v.</i> to sniff,	184	5	Somewhile, <i>adv.</i>	131	19
Snype, <i>sb.</i> bird,	141	39	Sommer, <i>sb.</i> summer,	76	43
Snyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	151	4	Somwhat better,	37	40
“Beccasseau. a snite, also a little woodcock.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Somwhat redde,	37	38
“A snyte or snipe.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Somwhat reddish,	37	43
So, <i>adv.</i>	154	34	Somwhat sclender,	37	42
Sobrietic, <i>sb.</i>	110	34	Somwhat tender,	37	41
Socke, <i>sb.</i>	158	27	Somwhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	19
Sod, <i>sb.</i> turf,	155	30	Sonde, <i>sb.</i> a sending,	166	40
Sodayne, <i>adj.</i> sudden,	202	6	“Sond or sendynge. missio.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Sodde, <i>part.</i> sodden,	155	41	<i>Parv.</i>		
Sodden, <i>part.</i>	62	32	Songue, <i>sb.</i> a song,	167	1
Sodioure, <i>sb.</i> a soldier,	223	28	Sonne, <i>sb.</i> a son,	162	39
Soft, <i>adj.</i>	157	12	Sonne, <i>sb.</i> the sun,	162	40
Soft, to make,	157	17	Sonne, <i>v.</i> to sun,	162	42
Soften, <i>v.</i>	61	34	Soone, <i>adv.</i>	168	40
Sogate, <i>adv.</i> thus,	39	47	Soot, <i>sb.</i> soot,	178	27
Sojorner, <i>sb.</i>	80	27	Soot of things, <i>sb.</i> a suit,	178	28
Solace, <i>sb.</i>	7	14	Sooth, <i>sb.</i> truth,	178	41
Solace, <i>v.</i>	7	20	Soothfast, <i>adj.</i> faithful,	36	5
Solayne, <i>adj.</i> sullen,	202	7	Sooty, <i>adj.</i>	111	8
Soldiourie, <i>sb.</i>	106	2	Sope, <i>sb.</i> soap,	169	47
Sole, <i>sb.</i> fish,	160	38	Sophisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	26
Sole, <i>adj.</i> alone,	160	47	Sophiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	20
Sole, <i>v.</i> to be alone,	160	45	Sophister, <i>sb.</i>	80	28
Sole of a shoe, <i>sb.</i>	160	39	Sophisticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	20
Sole of the foote, <i>sb.</i>	160	43	Soppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	7
Solemnise, <i>v.</i>	148	24	Soppe, <i>v.</i>	169	20
Solen, <i>adj.</i> solemn,	62	33	Sorcerer, <i>sb.</i>	80	29
Solicite, <i>v.</i>	151	36	Sorcerye, <i>sb.</i>	106	3
Solitarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	14	Sore, <i>sb.</i>	174	13
Sollare, <i>sb.</i> a room,	28	45	Sore, <i>adj.</i> diseased,	174	32
“Sollar, a chambre. solier.—soller, a lofte. garnier.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sore, <i>adj.</i> cruel,	174	33
“A sollar, or upper rooffe of a house.” — <i>Minsheu.</i>			Sorel, <i>sb.</i> the herb,	56	26
Soller, <i>sb.</i> a room,	73	9	Sorel, <i>sb.</i> a buck of the third year,	57	7
“Solere, or lofte. solarium.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Sorowe, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	180	31
Solubil, <i>adj.</i> soluble,	129	24	Sorowe, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,	180	41
Soluble, <i>adj.</i>	182	4	Sort, <i>sb.</i> many,	173	13
Solute, <i>v.</i> to dissolve,	196	24	“Some mile o’ this town we were set upon By a sort of country fellows.” — <i>B. Jonson, Tale of a Tub</i> , ii. 2.		
Someway, <i>adv.</i>	197	4	Sorte, <i>sb.</i> kind, manner,	173	12
Somewhat, <i>sb.</i>	37	35	Sorte, <i>v.</i>	173	16
Somewhat whitish,	37	44			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sory, <i>adj.</i>	107	15	Space, <i>sb.</i>	6	43
Sot, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	176	32	Spade, <i>sb.</i>	8	30
Sought, the longue,—			Spale, <i>sb.</i> a chip,	17	11
consumption. G. <i>sucht</i> ,	217	39	“Spalle, or chyppe (spolle).”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Souke, <i>v.</i> to suck,	218	3	<i>Parv.</i>		
Sould, <i>part.</i> sold,	219	6	Span, <i>sb.</i>	20	13
Soule, <i>sb.</i>	218	16	Span, <i>v.</i>	20	22
Sound, <i>sb.</i>	220	39	Spane, <i>v.</i> to wean,	19	8
Sound, <i>v.</i>	221	1	“Spanyn, or wene chylder.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Soune, <i>v.</i> to swoon,	220	10	<i>Parv.</i>		
Soupe, <i>v.</i>	221	29	Spanyel, <i>sb.</i>	56	7
Soupil, <i>adj.</i> supple,	129	9	Spare, <i>v.</i>	28	25
Soupil, <i>v.</i> to supple or			Sparhauke, <i>sb.</i> a sparrow		
make soft,	127. 7,	46	hawk,	44	32
Souple, <i>adj.</i> supple,	221	33	“A sparhayke. hic nissus.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Souple, <i>v.</i>	221	34	Sparke, <i>sb.</i>	31	47
“I sowple a thyng, I make it more			Sparkil, <i>v.</i> to sparkle,	128	4
softe and gentyll in the handelyng			Sparkle, <i>sb.</i>	32	14
or weryng.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sparkle, <i>v.</i>	32	15
Source, <i>v.</i> to surge,	224	25	Sparow, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	180	22
Source of the sea, <i>sb.</i> a			Sparpil, <i>v.</i> to disperse,	128	5
surge,	224	22	Sparre, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,	29	18
Southe, <i>sb.</i>	230	4	Sparre, to, as cocks do,	29	26
Southeast, <i>sb.</i>	230	6	Spate, <i>sb.</i> a stream,	39	13
Southerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	14	Spaune of fishe, <i>sb.</i>	44	20
Southistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	147	35	Spaune, <i>v.</i> to spawn,	44	27
Southly, <i>adj.</i> southerly,	100	33	Spayne, <i>sb.</i>	100	10
Southwest, <i>sb.</i>	230	5	Speache, <i>sb.</i>	205	9
Soveraygne, <i>sb.</i>	201	24	Speakable, <i>adj.</i>	2	24
Soveraygne, <i>adj.</i>	202	8	Speake, <i>v.</i>	207	3
Sowe, <i>sb.</i> a sow,	179	32	Speaker, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	45
Sowe, <i>v.</i>	179	45	Speare, <i>sb.</i>	209	25
Sowerne, <i>v.</i> to sour,	82	10	Spearwort, <i>sb.</i>	173	34
Sowish, <i>adj.</i>	145	10	Speawe, <i>v.</i> to spew,	214	2
Sowter, <i>sb.</i> a shoemaker,	76	45	Speciall, <i>adj.</i>	15	21
“Sowtare, or eordewaner (cordynare).			Specke, <i>sb.</i> a patch,	47	13
sutor.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Spekke, clowte. pictacium.” <i>Prompt.</i>		
Sowthistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	128	37	<i>Parv.</i>		
“Sowthystille or thowthystille (herbe).			Speckil, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	125	31
rostrum porcinum.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Speckle, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	47	21
Soyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	39	Speckle, <i>v.</i>	47	24
Soyle, <i>v.</i>	214	42	Speckled, <i>adj.</i>	49	16
Soyle, to, as a sowe,	214	44	Spectakle, <i>sb.</i>	128	38
“Souil de sanglier. the soil of a wild			Speede, <i>sb.</i>	52	14
boar, the slough or mire wherein he			Speede, <i>v.</i>	52	28
hath wallowed.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Speedeful, <i>adj.</i>	185	45	Spoute, <i>sb.</i>	228	28
Speedy, <i>adj.</i>	97	27	Spoyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	40
Spel, <i>v.</i>	55	10	Spoyle, <i>v.</i>	214	46
Spelt, to, corne, — to thresh,	58	46	Spume, <i>sb.</i> foam,	188	9
Spend, <i>v.</i>	64	45	Spume of lead, <i>sb.</i>	188	10
Spent, <i>part.</i>	66	19	Spume of sylver, <i>sb.</i>	188	12
Spercil, <i>sb.</i> a tile pave- ment,	125	45	Spunne, <i>adj.</i>	188	39
Sperke, <i>sb.</i>	81	28	Spurge, <i>sb.</i> herb,	190	45
Sperkil, <i>sb.</i> a sparkle,	125	46	“Espurge. garden spurge, whereof there are two kinds, a greater and a less.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Spet, <i>sb.</i> spitting,	86	2	“Sporge, an herbe. espourge.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Spette, <i>v.</i> to spit,	86	14	Spurne, <i>v.</i>	191	17
Spewe, <i>v.</i>	94	31	Spurre, <i>sb.</i>	190	18
Spice, <i>sb.</i>	114	36	Spurre, <i>v.</i>	190	23
Spice, <i>v.</i>	114	43	Spreade, <i>v.</i>	205	46
Spiggotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	11	Sprede, <i>adj.</i>	48	43
Spikenarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	46	Spring, <i>sb.</i>	135	27
Spil, <i>v.</i>	123	36	Spring, <i>v.</i>	135	38
Spin, <i>v.</i>	133	21	Springald, <i>sb.</i> a young man or woman,	16	1
Spinache, <i>sb.</i>	5	47	“A springall, yong man.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Spindel, <i>sb.</i> a spindle,	124	35	Sprinkil, <i>sb.</i>	125	47
Spirite, <i>sb.</i>	151	29	Sprinkil, <i>v.</i>	128	6
Spiritually, <i>adj.</i>	15	22	Sprinkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	32
Spissy, <i>adj.</i> massy,	108	29	Sprinkle, <i>v.</i>	138	35
“Condense. condense, thicke, spisse.” — <i>Florio.</i>			Sprot, <i>sb.</i> a sprat,	176	35
Spit, <i>sb.</i>	149	2	“A sportte (a sprote). hec epimera, piscis est.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Spit, <i>v.</i>	149	17	Spruce, <i>sb.</i>	182	14
Spite, <i>sb.</i>	151	5	Spyall, <i>sb.</i> an overlooker,	13	13
Spiteful, <i>adj.</i>	186	6	“Spiall. emississius.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Spleneske, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,	51	40	Spyder, <i>sb.</i>	76	46
Splensicke, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,	121	27	Spyte, <i>v.</i>	151	15
“Splensycke. lienieus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Square, <i>adj.</i>	28	30
Spoke of a wheel, <i>sb.</i>	159	41	Square, <i>v.</i>	28	26
Sponge, <i>sb.</i>	167	37	Squayne, <i>sb.</i> a swain, servant,	200	11
Sponge, <i>v.</i>	167	39	Squinant, <i>sb.</i> herb,	25	20
Spoone, <i>sb.</i>	168	36	“The squinant (or sweet rush, called also camel's hay).”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Sport, <i>sb.</i>	173	14	Squirrel, <i>sb.</i>	57	9
Sporte, <i>v.</i>	173	17	Sqyer, <i>sb.</i>	73	22
Sportful, <i>adj.</i>	186	7	Stab, <i>v.</i>	1	26
Spot, <i>sb.</i>	176	33	Stabil, <i>sb.</i> a stable,	126	1
Spotte, <i>v.</i>	176	41			
Spottic, <i>adj.</i>	112	10			
Spouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	1			
Spouse, <i>v.</i>	225	5			
Spout, to, water,	228	39			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Stabil, <i>adj.</i> stable,	129	10	Stade, <i>sb.</i> a place,	205	40
Stable, <i>sb.</i>	1	42	“Stede, place. situs.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Stable, <i>adj.</i>	1	46	Steale, <i>v.</i>	207	33
Stacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	20	Steeple, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,	209	7
Staffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	18	Stedfast, <i>adj.</i>	36	6
Stagge, <i>sb.</i>	10	12	Steede, <i>sb.</i>	52	15
Stagger, <i>v.</i>	79	5	Steele, <i>sb.</i>	59	23
Stake, <i>sb.</i>	12	16	Steepe, <i>v.</i>	70	17
Stalke, <i>sb.</i>	16	10	Steevil, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,	126	3
Stalke, <i>v.</i>	16	13	Steeple, <i>sb.</i>	70	31
Stall, <i>sb.</i> a stable,	12	43	Steg, <i>sb.</i> a gander,	53	25
Stalland, <i>sb.</i> a stallion,	23	17	Stelth, <i>sb.</i> stealth,	59	8
“Stallant, a horse. haras.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Stem, <i>sb.</i> a stalk,	59	42
Stamber, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	79	6	Stemme, <i>v.</i>	60	2
“Stut or stamber. balbucior.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Stepdame, <i>sb.</i> a step-		
Stamp, to, with the feet,	18	42	mother,	18	6
Stampe, <i>v.</i> to knock,	18	41	Stepdaughter, <i>sb.</i>	80	33
Stanche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,	22	36	Stepfather, <i>sb.</i>	80	31
Stand, <i>v.</i>	23	1	Stepmother, <i>sb.</i>	80	32
Standard, <i>sb.</i>	30	10	Steppe, <i>sb.</i>	70	4
Stangue, <i>sb.</i> a bar, a lever,	23	43	Steppe, <i>v.</i>	70	7
Staple of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	27	39	Stepson, <i>sb.</i>	164	26
“Stapylle of a schyttynge (stapul).			Steril, <i>adj.</i>	129	11
stapellum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Sterne, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,	81	41
Staple or stapil,	129	38	Sterne, <i>adj.</i>	81	42
Stappil, <i>sb.</i> staple,	124	25	Sterre, <i>sb.</i> a star,	70	37
Stare, <i>sb.</i>	28	31	Sterve, <i>v. active,</i>	83	9
Stare, <i>v.</i>	28	27	Sterve, <i>v. neuter,</i>	83	10
Starke, <i>adj.</i> stiff,	32	9	Stewe, <i>sb.</i> a hothouse,	94	21
Starre, <i>sb.</i>	29	19	“A stewe ubi a bath.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Starthe, <i>v.</i> to break,	33	35	“Stewe or hotehouse. hypocaustum.”		
Starve, <i>v.</i>	34	23	— <i>Huloet.</i>		
State, <i>sb.</i>	39	6	Steward, <i>sb.</i>	30	47
Stately, <i>adj.</i>	100	34	Stewardship, <i>sb.</i>	141	7
Stathil, <i>v. mingere equum,</i>	128	10	Stick, <i>sb.</i>	120	21
Station, <i>sb.</i>	166	4	Stick, to, unto,	120	31
Stationer, <i>sb.</i>	80	30	Stick, to, one,	120	32
Stature, <i>sb.</i>	192	37	Stickle, to, in a matter,	122	4
Stayneche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,	202	18	Stidye, <i>sb.</i> a blacksmith’s		
Stayne, <i>v.</i> to stain,	200	27	forge,	97	7
Stayre greece, <i>sb.</i>	202	41	Stif, <i>adj.</i>	117	32
“Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus.”			Stifil, <i>v.</i> to stifile,	127	35
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note.)			Stifle or stifil,	129	34
“Greese, grise, steppe or stair. gradus.”			Stil, <i>sb.</i>	123	24
— <i>Huloet.</i>			Stil, <i>adj.</i>	124	4
“Stayre, or grece. degré.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Stil, <i>adv.</i>	124	5
Stayre, <i>v.</i>	202	45			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Stil, to be,	123	45	Store, <i>v.</i> to heap up,	174	23
Stil, to, a trouble,	123	37	Store of vituall, <i>sb.</i>	174	14
Stil, to, waters,	123	38	Store of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	174	15
Stil, to, downe,—to distil,	123	39	Store of house, <i>sb.</i>	174	16
Stile, <i>sb.</i> formula, <i>stilus</i> ,	130	46	Storie, <i>sb.</i>	106	6
Stile at an hedge, <i>sb.</i>	130	47	Storke, <i>sb.</i>	171	34
Stilt, <i>sb.</i>	130	25	Storken, <i>v.</i> to stiffen,	61	36
Stilth, <i>sb.</i> stealth,	130	35	Storme, <i>sb.</i>	172	5
Stinch, <i>sb.</i> stench,	134	32	Storme, <i>v.</i>	172	8
Stinche, <i>v.</i>	134	36	Stormye, <i>adj.</i>	101	43
Sting, <i>sb.</i>	135	30	Stot, <i>sb.</i> a bullock,	176	34
Stinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	16	Stote, <i>sb.</i> vermin,	178	7
Stinke, <i>v.</i>	138	23	Stouke of corne, <i>sb.</i> a		
Stipendarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	4	stack,	218	1
Stipende, <i>sb.</i>	65	2	Stoulne, <i>part.</i> stolen,	219	27
Stirrop, <i>sb.</i>	169	32	Stound, <i>sb.</i> statio,	220	40
Stitch, <i>sb.</i>	150	17	Stoupe, <i>v.</i>	221	30
Stitch in sowing, <i>sb.</i>	150	18	Stout, <i>adj.</i> proud,	228	40
Stitche, <i>v.</i>	150	26	Stout, <i>adj.</i> valiant,	228	41
Stocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	28	Strande, <i>sb.</i>	22	44
Stockes, <i>sb.</i>	158	32	Strange, <i>adj.</i> rare,	23	33
Stomake, <i>sb.</i>	12	27	Stranger, <i>sb.</i>	77	1
Stomake, <i>v.</i>	12	34	Strangil, <i>v.</i> to strangle,	127	47
Stone, <i>sb.</i>	168	8	Strangle, <i>v.</i>	24	6
Stone, <i>sb.</i> weight,	168	9	Stranguilion, <i>sb.</i> strangury,	166	5
Stoneblinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	17	"Stranguillyon, a sicknesse. chaulde-		
Stony, <i>adj.</i>	{ 102	39	pisse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
	{ 113	1			
Stoode, <i>v.</i>	156	7	Straught, distracted,	10	33
Stoole, <i>sb.</i>	161	7	Straubery, <i>sb.</i>	106	8
Stoore, <i>sb.</i> a commotion,	175	9	Straw, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	46	27
Stoore, <i>v.</i> to make a tumult,	175	11	Strawbery, <i>sb.</i>	106	7
"Stoor, or hard, or boystows. austerus,			Strawe, <i>sb.</i> litter,	46	28
rigidus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Strawe, <i>v.</i> to strew,	45	36
Stoote, <i>v.</i> to stutter,	178	35	Strayne, <i>v.</i> so strain,	200	28
"Stotyn (or stameryn). titubo."—			Strayne, to, through a		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			cloth,	200	29
Stoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	8	Strayner, <i>sb.</i>	76	47
Stoppe, <i>v.</i> to shut up,	169	21	Straynge, <i>adj.</i> strange,	202	17
Stoppe, <i>v.</i> to hinder,	169	22	Streache, <i>v.</i> to stretch,	205	16
Stoppel, <i>sb.</i> a stopper,	{ 57	10	Streame, <i>sb.</i>	208	16
	{ 124	39	Streame, <i>v.</i>	208	21
"Stoppell of a bottel or ojer like. du-			Streight, <i>adj.</i>	53	37
cillus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Streight, <i>v.</i>	53	38
Stopple, <i>sb.</i> a stopper,	170	12	Strength, <i>sb.</i>	65	41
			Strengthen, <i>v.</i>	61	37
			Strengthlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	14



	COL.	LINE.
Stresse, <i>sb.</i> an endeavour,	84	28
Stresse taken,	84	27
Stresse, <i>v.</i>	84	39
Stretch, <i>v.</i>	88	33
Striddil, <i>v.</i> to straddle,	128	12
Stridle, <i>v.</i> to straddle,	116	24
Strife, <i>sb.</i>	118	22
Strike for measure, <i>sb.</i>	122	28
"Stryke to gye mesure by. roulet a mesurer."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Strike, <i>v.</i>	122	33
String, <i>sb.</i>	135	28
Strinkle, <i>sb.</i> a sprinkle,	138	33
"Strenkyl to cast holy water. uimpron."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Strip, <i>v.</i>	140	32
Strive, <i>sb.</i> a strife,	152	31
Strive, <i>v.</i>	152	41
Stroke, <i>sb.</i>	159	42
Stroke, <i>v.</i>	159	46
Strong, <i>adj.</i>	167	8
Trumpet, <i>sb.</i>	87	37
Stubbe, <i>sb.</i> a stump,	181	34
"Chicot. a stub or stumpe." <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Stubbil, <i>sb.</i> stubble,	126	4
Stubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	47
Stubborne, <i>adj.</i>	{	172 36
	{	191 21
Studde, <i>sb.</i>	182	44
Studde, <i>v.</i>	183	2
Studie, <i>v.</i>	97	8
Studiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	43
Study, <i>sb.</i>	97	6
Stuffe, <i>sb.</i>	184	2
Stuffe, <i>v.</i>	184	6
Stumbil, <i>v.</i> to stumble,	127	13
Stupefactive, <i>adj.</i>	153	40
"Stupefactive, or made insensible."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sturdy, <i>sb.</i> dizziness,	97	37
Sturdye, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	97	36
Sturdye sicke, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,	97	38
Sturre, <i>sb.</i> a stir, tumult,	190	19
Sturre, <i>v.</i> to make a stir,	190	25
Sturre, <i>v.</i> to stir, move,	190	24

	COL.	LINE.
Stutte, <i>v.</i> to stutter,	{	178 35
	{	195 24
"To stutte. balbutire."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"I stutte, I can nat speake my wordes redyly."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Stutter, <i>sb.</i>	77	2
Stutter, <i>v.</i>	79	7
Stye for swine, <i>sb.</i>	108	43
Styfer, <i>sb.</i> a coin, stiver,	71	47
Styonie, <i>sb.</i> asty on the eye,	102	24
"Styanie (or a perle) yn the eye."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Styony, disease growyng within the eyeliddes. sycois."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Styrruppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	44
Subject, <i>sb.</i>	47	37
Subject, <i>adj.</i>	48	8
Suborne, <i>v.</i>	172	32
Subscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	40
Substance, <i>sb.</i>	22	11
Substantiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	23
Substitute, <i>sb.</i>	196	9
Substitute, <i>v.</i>	196	25
Subtew, <i>v.</i> to subdue,	95	20
Subtil, <i>adj.</i>	129	12
Subverte, <i>v.</i>	82	35
Succede, <i>v.</i>	52	35
Successe, <i>sb.</i>	85	29
Succession, <i>sb.</i>	166	10
Succoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	27
Succoure, <i>v.</i>	223	41
Succoury, <i>sb.</i> herb,	106	12
Suche, <i>adj.</i>	182	28
Sucke, <i>v.</i>	185	3
Sucke of a plow, <i>sb.</i> the culter or ploughshare,	185	1
"Socke of a plough. soc de la cherue."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Sucket, <i>sb.</i> spice,	93	26
"Carbassat. wet sucket, made of the upper part of the long white pompon, cut in slices."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Sudarie, <i>sb.</i> a napkin,	106	9
"Sudarye (or sodary). sudarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Sudary, to wype the face whych sweateth."— <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Suertie, <i>sb.</i> a surety,	110	32	Suppresse, <i>v.</i>	90	25
Suet, <i>sb.</i>	87	33	Supremacye, <i>sb.</i>	96	20
Suffer, <i>v.</i>	79	8	Sure, <i>adj.</i>	192	9
Sufferable, <i>adj.</i>	3	41	Surfet, <i>sb.</i>	87	38
Sufferance, <i>sb.</i>	22	9	Surfet, <i>v.</i>	93	34
Suffering, <i>adj.</i>	137	16	Surfettouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	47
Sufficiency, <i>sb.</i>	64	22	Surgery, <i>sb.</i>	106	11
Sugare, <i>sb.</i>	29	5	Surgion, <i>sb.</i>	166	6
Suggest, <i>v.</i>	92	31	Surmise, <i>sb.</i>	148	8
Suggestion, <i>sb.</i>	166	7	Surmise, <i>v.</i>	148	25
Sullayne, <i>sb.</i> fish,	201	20	Surmount, <i>v.</i>	221	21
Summarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	10	Surname, <i>sb.</i>	18	7
Summon, <i>v.</i>	165	2	Surname, <i>v.</i>	18	15
Sumpter, <i>sb.</i>	76	44	Surrender, <i>v.</i>	83	27
Sumptuose, <i>adj.</i>	227	44	Suspect, <i>sb.</i> a suspicion,	47	36
Sunder, <i>v.</i>	79	9	Suspect, <i>v.</i>	48	3
Sundrie, <i>adj.</i>	107	16	Suspende, <i>v.</i>	65	17
Sunke, <i>part.</i>	189	15	Suspiciouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	1
Sunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	34	Susteyne, <i>v.</i>	202	1
Sunne, <i>v.</i>	188	37	Sustinance, <i>sb.</i>	22	10
Sunny, <i>adj.</i>	102	38	Sutil, <i>adj.</i> subtle,	129	13
Superfluitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	35	Swadil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,	127	37
Superfluouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	45	Swadle, <i>v.</i>	9	7
Superior, <i>sb.</i>	170	43	Swage, <i>v.</i> to assuage,	10	45
Superioritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	36	Swalowe, <i>sb.</i> a swallow,	180	27
Superioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	45	Swalowe, <i>v.</i>	181	11
Supernaturall, <i>adj.</i>	15	40	Swamish, <i>adj.</i> squeamish,	146	7
Superstition, <i>sb.</i>	166	8	Swan, <i>sb.</i>	20	14
Superstitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	46	Swappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	10
Suppe, <i>sb.</i> spoon meat,	189	36	Swarme, <i>sb.</i> a flock,	32	29
Suppe, <i>v.</i> to sip,	189	38	Swarme, <i>v.</i>	32	33
“Suppe, sippe or sowpe a lytle.”— <i>Hulot.</i>			Swarve, <i>v.</i> to swerve,	34	22
Suppe, <i>v.</i> to eat supper,	189	39	Swathe, <i>sb.</i> a bundle of grass,	38	46
Supper, <i>sb.</i>	77	3	“And there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, Fall down before him, like the mower’s swath.”		
Supplant, <i>v.</i>	25	32	— <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> , v. 5.		
Supple, <i>adj.</i>	190	6	Swathe, <i>v.</i>	39	2
Supplication, <i>sb.</i>	166	9	Swathil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,	128	11
Supploy, <i>v.</i> to supply,	214	19	Sweal, to, as the fire,— to burn out,	207	34
“Suppoye anothers rowme. fungi vice alteritus.”— <i>Hulot.</i>			Sweame, <i>v.</i> <i>somniare</i> , A.S. <i>swima</i> , a stupor,	208	22
Support, <i>v.</i>	173	42	Sweapil, <i>sb.</i> sweaple,	126	6
Supporte, <i>sb.</i>	173	35	Sweaple, <i>sb.</i> the swingle of a flail,	209	6
Suppose, <i>v.</i>	222	14			
Supposell, <i>sb.</i> opinion,	57	28			
“Supposell and supposing.”— <i>Hulot.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sweard, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	210	15	Syde, <i>sb.</i>	116	46
Sweare, <i>v.</i>	209	41	Syde as a long garment,		
Sweate, <i>sb.</i>	212	18	<i>adj.</i> long, full. A.S. <i>sid</i> ,	117	10
Sweate, <i>v.</i>	212	27	Sydewarde, <i>adv.</i>	30	21
Sweatie, <i>adj.</i>	112	12	Syer, <i>sb.</i> a sire,	73	26
Sweepe, <i>v.</i>	70	18	Syght, <i>sb.</i>	119	23
Sweepestake, <i>sb.</i>	12	29	Syle, to, milke,	131	6
Swel, <i>v.</i>	55	11	"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—		
Swelt, <i>v.</i> to dye,	58	47	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Swerd, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	81	19	Sylent, <i>adj.</i>	67	18
Swete, <i>adj.</i>	89	20	Sylken, <i>adj.</i>	62	40
Swift, <i>adj.</i>	118	16	Syllable, <i>sb.</i>	2	4
Swil, <i>v.</i> to drink,	123	40	Sylly, <i>adj.</i>	100	28
"To swil his soule with often quaffing."			Sylver, <i>sb.</i>	76	39
— <i>Baret.</i>			Symonicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	19
Swimme, <i>v.</i>	131	31	Symonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	23
Swine, <i>sb.</i>	139	13	Symple, <i>adj.</i>	132	15
Swingil, to, hemp,—to			Synamon, <i>sb.</i>	161	43
beat,	127	44	Syncere, <i>adj.</i>	84	17
Swinke, <i>v.</i> to labour,	138	22	Synder, <i>sb.</i> a cinder,	76	40
"I swynke, I busye, I travayle my			Synewe, <i>sb.</i>	95	7
selfe.—I am but a fole to swynke			Synister, <i>adj.</i>	83	31
for other men."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Synkfoyle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	215	1
Swinsy, <i>sb.</i> the quinsy,	108	21	Synod, <i>sb.</i>	155	44
Swolen, <i>adj.</i>	62	34	Synoper, <i>sb.</i> red lead,	80	26
Swoord, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	175	19	Synople, <i>sb.</i> ruddle,	170	17
Sworde, <i>sb.</i>	171	14	"Synopyr, colowre. sinapis." <i>Prompt.</i>		
Sworne, <i>part.</i>	172	24	<i>Parv.</i>		
Swoun, <i>v.</i> to swoon,	220	11	"Synoper, stone red of coulour. sinapis.		
Swayste, <i>sb.</i> <i>plectrum</i> ,	203	26	—Synyople, coulour or redde. mini-		
Swylboule, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	218	28	acius.—Synople, or red lede. mi-		
"Swibolles. potores bibuli.—Sucking			nium."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
up quickly, desirous to drink and			Sypple, <i>v.</i> to sip,	141	33
swill. chara bibula."— <i>Baret.</i>			Syrope, <i>sb.</i>	170	8
"A swylboule or pot-companion."—			Syruppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	43
<i>Minsheu.</i>			Syster, <i>sb.</i>	74	17
Swynyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	30	Systerne, <i>sb.</i> sisters,	82	1
Swythe, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	152	2	Sythe, <i>sb.</i>	152	1
"This messenger to don his advantage.			Syve, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	152	29
Unto the kinges mother rideth					
swithe."			Tabarde, <i>sb.</i> a tabor or		
— <i>Chaucer, Man of Lawe's Tale.</i>			drum,	31	1
Sybbe, <i>adj.</i> related,	113	18	Tabarte, <i>sb.</i> a tabor,	33	40
"Sybbe, or of kinne. consanguineus."			Tabernakil, <i>sb.</i> a taber-		
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			nacle,	128	39
			Tabil, <i>sb.</i> a tabil,	126	8

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Table, paynted, <i>sb. tabula</i> ,	1	43	Tasil, <i>sb.</i> a teazle,	126	13
Table for meate, <i>sb. mensa</i> ,	1	44	Taske, <i>sb.</i>	35	22
Tables, to play the,	126	10	Taske, <i>v.</i>	35	17
Tablet, <i>sb.</i>	87	39	Taske, <i>sb.</i> "a taske to do,"	35	23
Taboure, <i>sb.</i>	223	29	Tasker, <i>sb.</i>	75	13
Tacket, <i>sb.</i> a small nail,	88	18	Tasle, <i>sb.</i> a teazel. A.S. <i>tæsl</i> ,	35	30
"A tacket, or tache."— <i>Minshcu.</i>			"Tasyll whyche towkres do use."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Tackle, <i>sb.</i>	6	11	Tasse of a purse, <i>sb.</i>	34	33
Tackyl, <i>sb.</i> tackle,	125	40	Taste, <i>sb.</i>	36	20
Tag of a myter, <i>sb.</i>	10	14	Taste, <i>v.</i>	36	25
Tag of a poynt, <i>sb.</i>	10	19	Taster, <i>sb.</i>	75	16
Tag of a purse, <i>sb.</i>	10	20	Tate, <i>sb.</i> a lock of hair,	39	14
Tagged, <i>part.</i>	49	21	Tatter, <i>sb.</i>	77	5
Take, <i>v.</i>	12	23	Tatterraggs, <i>sb.</i>	10	36
Taken, <i>part.</i>	62	35	Tattle, <i>v.</i>	38	32
Talant, <i>sb.</i> a talon,	66	41	Taught, <i>part.</i>	{ 10 32	
Tale, <i>sb.</i> a story,	17	12		{ 45 4	
Talent, <i>sb.</i>	66	40	Taunt, <i>sb.</i>	24	41
Talke, <i>sb.</i>	16	11	Taunt, <i>v.</i>	25	3
Talke, <i>v.</i>	16	14	Taunye, <i>adj.</i> tawny colour,	102	41
Tall, <i>adj.</i>	13	5	Taverne, <i>sb.</i>	82	7
Talme, <i>sb.</i> a team,	16	24	Taverner, <i>sb.</i>	80	34
Talowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	19	Tavil, <i>sb.</i> a weaver's beam,	126	14
Tame, <i>adj.</i>	18	3	Tavle, or tavil,	129	42
Tame, <i>v.</i>	17	45	"Tavyll, to wynde sylke on, which is thrown to and fro in the lombe or webbe. liciatorium."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Tamed, was,	51	22	Tawe, to, leather—to tan,	45	37
Tamerick, <i>sb.</i>	121	10	"I tawe a thyng that is styffe to make it softe. je souple."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Tan, <i>v.</i>	20	18	Tawer, <i>sb.</i> a tanner,	74	44
Tankarde, <i>sb.</i>	31	2	"A tawer of leather. alutarius."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Taper, <i>sb.</i>	75	45	Tayle, <i>sb.</i> a tail,	198	41
Tappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	11	Tayle, <i>sb.</i> score,	198	42
Tappe of my finger, <i>sb.</i>	140	17	Taylor, <i>sb.</i>	74	6
Tappe, <i>v.</i>	27	22	Teache, <i>v.</i>	205	17
Tapster, <i>sb.</i>	77	4	Teacheth, he,	89	5
Tapstrye, <i>sb.</i> tapestry,	106	13	Teale, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	207	22
Taragon, <i>sb.</i>	164	27	"Tele, bryd. turcella."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Tares, <i>sb.</i>	28	32	<i>Parv.</i>		
Tarne, <i>sb.</i> a little lake,			"Teale, fowle of the water. querque- dula."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
a pool,	32	40	Teame, <i>sb.</i>	208	17
Tarre, <i>sb.</i> pitch,	29	20	Teame of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	208	18
Tarrye, <i>adj.</i> pitchy,	107	17			
Tarsel, <i>sb.</i> a tassel,	57	11			
Tarte, <i>sb.</i>	33	27			
"Tarte, or march pane. chanona."— <i>Huloet.</i>					
Tary, <i>v.</i> to tarry,	106	34			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Teare, <i>sb.</i>	209	26	Tenor, <i>sb.</i>	170	45
Teare, <i>v.</i>	209	42	Tense, <i>sb.</i>	63	23
Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a limit,	210	41	Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>turunda</i> ,	66	6
Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a word,	210	42	Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>tentorium</i> ,	66	9
Tearme, <i>v.</i> to terminate,	210	43	Tenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	20
Tearme, <i>v.</i> to name,	210	44	Terfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	215	6
Teastie, <i>adj.</i> testy,	111	29	Termin, <i>sb.</i> bound,	133	31
Teate, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	{ 209 8		Terrible, <i>adj.</i>	114	9
	{ 212 19		Territorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	14
Teawe, to, lether—to tan,	213	46	Testament, <i>sb.</i>	68	21
“Tew or tewynge of lethyr. frunicio.”			Testamentarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	15
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Tester, <i>sb.</i> cover of a bed,	73	18
Teawe, to, wax, <i>mollire</i> ,	214	1	Testimoniall, <i>adj.</i>	15	25
Tediouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	2	Testimonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	25
Teeme, <i>sb.</i>	60	13	Testor, <i>sb.</i> a testator,	170	37
Teeth, <i>sb.</i>	89	45	Tette, <i>sb.</i> the nipple,	86	3
Teethe, <i>v.</i>	89	42	Tetter, <i>sb.</i> disease,	73	5
Tegge, <i>sb.</i> a young deer,	53	24	“Tetter, disease whyche runneth all over the face. petigo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“Tegge, or pricket. saillant.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			“A tettar, or ringworme. Plinie taketh it for the dangerous tettars that beginne in the chinne.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“A teg, or young doe. damula.”— <i>Baret.</i>					
Teke of a bed, <i>sb.</i> bed tick,	54	25	Tewe, to, ledder—to tan,	94	33
Tel, <i>v.</i>	55	12	“I tewe leather. je souple.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Temper, <i>v.</i>	79	12	Textuall, <i>adj.</i>	15	26
Temperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	18	Than, <i>adv.</i> then,	20	20
Temperance, <i>sb.</i>	22	12	Thanke, <i>sb.</i>	24	22
Temperate, <i>adj.</i>	41	23	Thanke, <i>v.</i>	24	26
Temperature, <i>sb.</i>	193	1	Thankful, <i>adj.</i>	186	8
Tempestuouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	30	That, <i>adv.</i>	37	25
Temple, <i>sb.</i>	59	47	That, <i>conj.</i>	37	26
Temporall, <i>adj.</i>	15	24	That, <i>pron.</i>	37	27
Tempt, <i>v.</i>	60	4	That way, <i>adv.</i>	197	6
Tench, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	64	30	Thatche, <i>v.</i>	17	38
Tend, <i>v.</i>	64	46	Thattle, <i>v.</i> to tattle,	38	30
Tender, <i>v.</i>	79	13	Theefe, <i>sb.</i> a thief,	53	9
Tene, <i>sb.</i> grief. A.S.			Theevery, <i>sb.</i>	106	16
teane, injury,	69	32	Theft, <i>sb.</i>	52	44
Tenement, <i>sb.</i>	68	12	Therby, <i>adv.</i>	96	16
Tenne, <i>adj.</i>	60	37	There, <i>adv.</i>	84	14
Tenon, <i>sb.</i>	164	28	Therof, <i>adv.</i>	156	42
“Tenown, knyttynge of a balke or oþer lyke yn tymbyr. tenaculum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Thevish, <i>adj.</i> thievish,	145	43
“Tenon of timber, whyche is put into the mortayse.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Thick, <i>adj.</i>	120	39
			Thicket, <i>sb.</i>	87	24

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Thicket, <i>sb.</i> a diminutive			Thrift, <i>sb.</i>	118	6
of thick,	94	3	Thrifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	23
Thift, <i>sb.</i> theft,	118	5	Thring, <i>v.</i>	135	39
Thigh, <i>sb.</i>	119	10	Thristy, <i>adj.</i> thirsty,	111	43
Thil, <i>v.</i> <i>perstringere</i> ,	123	41	Thrive, <i>v.</i>	152	42
Thine, <i>pron.</i>	139	27	Throne, <i>sb.</i>	168	10
Thing, <i>sb.</i>	135	29	Throne, <i>v.</i>	168	13
Think, <i>v.</i>	138	24	Throng, <i>sb.</i>	167	3
Thinne, <i>adj.</i>	133	24	Throppil, <i>sb.</i> throttle.		
Thirlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	160	41	A.S. <i>þrot-bolla</i> ,	126	19
"Thyrlepole fyshe. balena."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Thropple, <i>sb.</i> the throttle,	170	13
Thirteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	21	Thropple, <i>v.</i> to throttle, {	128	15
Thirtene, <i>adj.</i>	69	41	{	170	16
Thirteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	37	Throte, <i>sb.</i> a throat,	178	8
Thirtie, <i>adj.</i>	112	2	Throttil, <i>v.</i> to throttle,	128	14
This way, <i>adv.</i>	197	5	Throttill, <i>sb.</i> throttle,	126	18
Thistil, <i>sb.</i> a thistle,	126	27	Throttle, <i>sb.</i>	177	23
Thistle, <i>sb.</i>	147	32	Throttle, <i>v.</i>	177	24
Thiswyse, <i>adv.</i>	148	28	Through, <i>prep.</i>	217	25
Tho, <i>conj.</i> though,	154	35	Through of paper, <i>sb.</i> }	217	22
Thole, <i>v.</i> to suffer,	160	46	Through of stone, <i>sb.</i> }		
"To thole. pati, & cetera, ubi to suffer."— <i>Cath. Aug.</i>			"The thriddle day he aros aþeyn Of the throuȝ ther men him leyde."— <i>William de Shoreham</i> , quot. by <i>Wright</i> .		
Thongue, <i>sb.</i> a thong,	167	2	Throwe, <i>sb.</i> a hurl,	179	33
Thornbacke, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	12	28	Thunder, <i>sb.</i>	77	6
"Thornebak, fysche. uranus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Thunder, <i>v.</i>	79	10
Thornbeak, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	207	6	Thrushe, <i>sb.</i> bird,	193	37
Thornye, <i>adj.</i>	102	42	Thruste, <i>v.</i>	194	28
Thought, <i>sb.</i>	217	33	Thwacke, <i>v.</i>	5	33
Thousand, <i>adj.</i>	23	14	Thwangu, <i>sb.</i> a thong,		
Thrall, <i>adj.</i>	13	6	strap. A.S. <i>þwang</i> ,	23	42
"Thrall, or bonde. subject."— <i>Falsgrave</i> .			"A thwange. corrigia."— <i>Cath. Aug.</i>		
Thraule, <i>adj.</i>	44	3	Thwite, <i>v.</i> to cut,	151	16
Thraw, <i>v.</i> to turn,	45	39	"I thwyte a stycke, or I cutte lytell peeces from a thyng. je coypelle."— <i>Falsgrave</i> .		
Thrawe, <i>v.</i> to throw, to cast,	45	38	Thy, <i>pron.</i> thine,	98	32
Threate, <i>v.</i>	212	28	Thymbil, <i>sb.</i> a thimble,	126	15
Threaten, <i>v.</i>	61	38	Thymble, <i>sb.</i>	131	47
Three, <i>adj.</i>	46	33	Thytherward, <i>adv.</i>	31	14
Threede, <i>sb.</i> a thread,	52	16	Thyvil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	126	17
Threede, <i>v.</i>	52	29	Ticke, <i>sb.</i> a young louse,	120	22
Thresh, <i>v.</i>	91	32	Tickil, <i>adj.</i> ticklish,	129	14
Threshould, <i>sb.</i>	219	11	Tickil, <i>v.</i> to tickle,	128	16

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Tickle, <i>adj.</i> touchy,	121	46	Todde, <i>sb.</i> sixteen pound		
Tickle, <i>v.</i>	122	6	weight,	155	31
Tidye, <i>adj.</i>	97	28	"Tode of chese."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Til, <i>v.</i> to till the ground,	123	42	"A tod of wool. la quantité de 28		
Tilth, <i>adj.</i> tillage,	130	36	livres de laine."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Timbrel, <i>sb.</i>	57	12	"Every tod yields pound and odd		
Timerouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	31	shilling.— <i>Winter's Tale</i> , Act 4, sc. 3.		
Timorate, <i>adj.</i> timorous,	41	24	Tode, <i>sb.</i> a toad,	156	23
Ting, <i>v.</i> to ring,	135	40	Todestoole, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool,	161	17
Tingil, <i>v.</i> to tingle,	127	17	Toe, <i>sb.</i>	154	14
Tinkler, <i>sb.</i>	77	12	Token, <i>sb.</i>	61	14
Tinne, <i>sb.</i>	133	13	Toller, <i>sb.</i> a toll-collector,	73	7
Tip, <i>sb.</i> a ram, a tup,	140	18	Tollerable, <i>adj.</i>	4	19
"She was nae get o'moorland tips			Tongue, <i>sb.</i>	167	4
Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."			Tonguelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	16
— <i>Burns</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Toole, <i>sb.</i>	161	8
Tip, <i>v.</i>	140	18	Toone, <i>sb.</i> a tone,	168	37
Tippe of a staffe, <i>sb.</i>	140	16	Toord, <i>sb.</i> a turd,	{ 175	20
Tipple, <i>v.</i> to drink,	141	32		{ 224	16
Tirdil, <i>sb.</i> a turd,	126	20	Toothe, <i>sb.</i>	178	42
"Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—			Toothed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	17
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Toothlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	15
Tisick, <i>sb.</i> consumption,	121	4	Topp, <i>sb.</i>	169	9
Tit, <i>sb.</i> little jade, colt,	149	4	Toppe, <i>v.</i> to top trees,	169	23
Tite, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	151	21	"I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe."		
"He callit his marschall till him tyt."			— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
— <i>Barbour</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Toppe of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	169	10
Tite, as,—as soon as,	151	22	Toppil, <i>v.</i> to couple,	127	1
"As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—			Probably a misprint for <i>coppil.</i>		
<i>Jamieson.</i>			Torche, <i>sb.</i>	171	8
Titul, <i>sb.</i> a title,	126	22	Torment, <i>sb.</i>	66	42
Titul, <i>v.</i> to entitle,	128	20	Tormentil, <i>sb.</i> herb,	128	40
Title, <i>sb.</i>	152	9	"Tormentyll, hec tormentilla, e		
Title, or titil,	129	41	harba est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Titmouse, <i>sb.</i> a titmouse,	149	3	Torne, <i>part.</i>	172	25
Titmouse, <i>sb.</i> bird,	225	13	Tortoyse, <i>sb.</i>	216	6
Tittil, <i>sb. apex</i> ,	{ 124	15	Tostable, <i>adj.</i>	3	1
	{ 126	23	Toste, <i>sb.</i> toast,	176	3
Tittle, <i>sb. apex</i> ,	150	40	Toste, <i>v.</i> to toast,	176	9
To, <i>prep.</i>	154	36	Tostpotte, <i>sb.</i> a drunkard,	177	12
To, <i>adv.</i> too,	154	38	Totter, <i>v.</i>	79	14
To and fro, <i>adv.</i>	154	39	Totty, <i>adj.</i> unsteady,	112	11
To day, <i>adv.</i>	196	35	"My hed is tottie of my swink to		
To morow, <i>adv.</i>	196	36	night."— <i>Chaucer, Reeve's Tale.</i>		
To morowe, <i>adv.</i>	181	15	Touche, <i>v.</i>	216	40
			Tough, <i>adj.</i>	217	28



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Tould, <i>part.</i> told,	219	7	Travayle, <i>sb.</i> labour,	199	19
Toule, <i>sb.</i> toll,	218	17	Travayle, <i>v.</i> to labour,	199	30
Toule, to pay,	218	26	Travayle, to, countries,	199	31
Toule, to take,	218	25	Trave, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,	42	33
Toune, <i>sb.</i>	220	2	“Trave for to scho horse in.”— <i>Cath.</i>		
Toure, <i>sb.</i> a tower,	222	27	<i>Ang.</i>		
Tournament, <i>sb.</i>	68	13	Travel, <i>v.</i> to labour,	57	42
Tournay, <i>v.</i>	197	15	Travell, <i>sb.</i> work,	57	16
Toward, <i>adj.</i> willing, pliant,	31	9	Traves, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,	42	34
Towe, <i>sb.</i> <i>stupa</i> ,	179	34	“Traves : a kind of shackles for a horse		
Towell, <i>sb.</i>	57	14	that is taught to amble a pace.”—		
Towre, <i>sb.</i> a tower,	73	39	<i>Phillips.</i>		
Towse, <i>v.</i> to pull about,	225	6	Trayle, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	198	43
Toy, <i>sb.</i>	214	10	Trayle, <i>v.</i> to draw,	199	6
Toyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	45	Trayne, <i>sb.</i> a retinue,	100	12
Toyle, <i>v.</i>	214	47	Trayne, <i>sb.</i> deceit,	100	13
Trace for drawing, <i>sb.</i>	6	44	“Trayne, a trappe—atrappe.”— <i>Pals-</i>		
Trace of a foote, <i>sb.</i>	6	45	<i>grave.</i>		
Trace, <i>v.</i>	7	7	Trayne, to, a childe,	200	30
Tractable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 2 19		Trayterouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	33
	{ 3 31		Traytor, <i>sb.</i>	170	46
Tracte, <i>sb.</i>	6	17	Traytorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	17
Trade, <i>v.</i>	8	36	Treacherouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	34
Trade of teching, <i>sb.</i>	8	32	Treachery, <i>sb.</i>	106	18
Tradition, <i>sb.</i>	166	11		{ 53 44	
Tragedie, <i>sb.</i>	96	47	Treacle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 205 27	
Trampe, <i>v.</i> to make a noise,	18	40	Tread, to, upon,	205	47
Trance, <i>sb.</i>	21	13	Treade, <i>v.</i>	206	1
Tranquilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	37	Treageter, <i>sb.</i> a traitor,	80	36
Transforme, <i>v.</i>	172	14	Treakil, <i>sb.</i> treacle,	126	24
Transgresse, <i>v.</i>	90	26	Treason, <i>sb.</i>	163	22
Transitorie, <i>adj.</i>	107	18	Treasorer, <i>sb.</i>	80	35
Transome of a bed, <i>sb.</i>			Treasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	42
<i>trabula</i> ,	161	44	Treatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	42
“Transome of a bed.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Treatie, <i>sb.</i>	110	38
Transverte, <i>v.</i>	82	36	Trebbil part, <i>sb.</i> treble,	126	25
Trappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	12	Tree, <i>sb.</i>	46	22
Trappe, <i>v.</i>	27	23	Trembil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	127	40
Trappers, <i>sb.</i> trappings,	77	13	Tremble, <i>v.</i>	60	6
Tratte, <i>sb.</i> trot, an old			Trembling, <i>part.</i>	137	17
woman,	37	14	Trench, <i>sb.</i>	64	31
“Come out, he sayd, thou olde very			Trench, <i>v.</i>	64	32
trate.”— <i>Chaucer, Frere's Tale.</i>			Trendil, <i>sb.</i> a hoop,	126	26
“Out on the, ould trat, agit wyffe or			Trendle of a bed, <i>sb.</i> <i>mo-</i>		
dame.”— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by			<i>lucrum</i> ,	65	27
<i>Jamieson.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Trendle of a mil, <i>sb.</i> wheel,	65	28	Trot, <i>sb.</i>	176	36
Trendle, <i>v.</i> to trundle,	65	29	Trotte, <i>v.</i>	176	42
Trenshon, <i>sb.</i> <i>fragmentum</i> ,	164	29	Troubil, <i>sb.</i> a trouble,	126	30
Tresorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	19	Troubil, <i>v.</i> to trouble,	128	23
Trespasse, <i>v.</i>	34	47	Trouble, <i>sb.</i>	216	26
Trewande, <i>sb.</i> a truant,	23	15	Trouble, <i>v.</i>	216	28
Trewce, <i>sb.</i> a truce,	95	33	Troublouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	3
Trewe, <i>adj.</i> true,	94	39	Trough, <i>sb.</i>	217	24
Trewth, <i>sb.</i> truth,	96	5	Troute, <i>sb.</i> fish,	228	29
Triangil, <i>sb.</i> a triangle,	128	41	Troute, <i>sb.</i> spear,	228	30
Triangle, <i>sb.</i>	24	10	Trouthe, <i>sb.</i> the truth,	230	9
Tribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	31	Trowe, <i>v.</i>	179	46
Tributarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	20	Trowell, <i>sb.</i>	57	15
Tribute, <i>sb.</i>	196	10	Troy, <i>sb.</i> the city,	214	11
Tribute, <i>v.</i>	196	26	Truce, <i>sb.</i>	182	13
Trick, <i>sb.</i>	120	23	Truckle bed, <i>sb.</i>	185	8
Trick, <i>adj.</i> trim,	120	40	Truell, <i>sb.</i> a trowell,	57	17
"Trycke, galaunt or trymme wenche, trossula."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Trul, <i>sb.</i> a worthless woman,	185	22
Trick, <i>v.</i> to trim,	120	33	Trullibubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	36
Trick, <i>v.</i> to trip,	120	34	"A trullybub. aulicocia."— <i>Withals</i> .		
Trickil, <i>v.</i> to trickle,	128	22	Trumperie, <i>sb.</i>	106	21
Trickle, to, downe,	122	7	Trumpet, <i>sb.</i>	93	23
Trifill, <i>sb.</i> a trifle,	126	29	Trumpeter, <i>sb.</i>	80	37
Trifle, <i>v.</i>	128	9	Trusse, <i>sb.</i> a bundle,	193	27
Tril, <i>v.</i> to turn round,	123	43	Trusse for hose, <i>sb.</i>	193	30
"Tryllyn, or trollyn. volvo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Trusse, <i>v.</i> to load, pack,	193	28
"I tryll a whirlygyg rounde aboute. je pirouette."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Truste, <i>sb.</i>	194	21
Trim, <i>v.</i>	131	32	Truste, <i>v.</i>	194	27
Trimbil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	127	3	Trusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	14
Trimble, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	132	3	Tryfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	215	8
Trimme, <i>adj.</i>	131	36	Tryall, <i>sb.</i>	13	14
Trinitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	39	Tubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	35
Trip, <i>v.</i>	140	34	Tuffe, <i>sb.</i> a tuft, bush,	183	46
Tripartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	42	Tuffe of haire, <i>sb.</i> tuft,	183	47
Trippet, <i>sb.</i>	87	42	Tuffe, <i>sb.</i>	184	1
Tristil, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,	126	28	Tugge, <i>v.</i>	184	29
Tristle, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,	147	33	Tugges of a cart, <i>sb.</i>	184	25
Trivet, <i>sb.</i>	87	5	Tugwith, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	150	33
Trod, <i>sb.</i> a path. A.S.			Tuit, <i>sb.</i> a lapwing,	149	35
<i>trod</i> ,	155	32	Tuition, <i>sb.</i>	166	12
Trope, <i>sb.</i>	169	43	Tumbil, <i>v.</i> to tumble,	127	14
Tropically, <i>adj.</i>	15	27	Tumulte, <i>sb.</i>	187	39
			Tumulte, <i>v.</i>	187	42
			Tuncell, <i>sb.</i> <i>advolutorium</i> ,	57	18
			Tuneable, <i>adj.</i>	2	14

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Tunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	33	Twinnies, <i>sb.</i>	133	15
Tuny, <i>sb.</i> fish,	102	27	Twinter, <i>sb.</i> a beast two		
Tuppe, <i>sb.</i> a ram,	189	37	year's old. A.S. <i>twy-</i>		
"A tuppe. hic aries."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			winter,	77	16
Turbet, <i>sb.</i>	93	24	"Fine twinteris britnyt he, as was		
Turbutte, <i>sb.</i> a turbot,	195	28	the gyis		
Turfe, <i>sb.</i>	190	38	And als mony swine, and tidy qwyis,"		
Turke, <i>sb.</i>	191	8	— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Turkie, <i>sb.</i> Tartary,	98	45	Twoo, <i>adj.</i>	154	29
Turne, <i>sb.</i>	191	13	Twybil, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,	126	31
Turne, <i>v.</i>	191	18	Twyble, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,	113	44
Turpentine, <i>sb.</i>	139	40	"Twybyl, wryhtys instrument. bisa-		
Turret, <i>sb.</i>	93	25	cuta, biceps."— <i>Prompt. Par.</i>		
Turtle, <i>sb.</i>	192	2	"A twibill, wherewith carpenters do		
Tush of bryers, <i>sb.</i> a			make mortaises. <i>bipennis</i> ."— <i>Barret</i> .		
bush, tuft,	193	38			
Tushe, <i>interj.</i>	193	42	Twygge, <i>v.</i> to dress vines,	119	5
Tushe of heyres, <i>sb.</i> a			Twyn, <i>v.</i> to divide,	133	22
tuft,	193	39	Twynkle, <i>v.</i>	138	36
"Tuske of heer. monceau de cheveulx."			Tyce, <i>v.</i> to entice,	114	45
— <i>Falsgrave</i> .			Tyde, <i>sb.</i>	116	47
Tushe of thornes, <i>sb.</i> a			Tye, <i>v.</i>	108	42
tuft,	193	40	Tyger, <i>sb.</i>	77	8
Tushe of trees, <i>sb.</i> a tuft,	193	41	Tyke, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	122	25
Tuske, <i>sb.</i>	194	7	Tyle, <i>sb.</i> a tile,	131	1
Tutche, <i>v.</i> to touch,	182	30	Tymbber, <i>sb.</i>	77	9
Tutchstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	22	Tyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	29
Tute, to, in a horne, <i>cor-</i>			Tympan, <i>sb.</i> a timbrel,	20	39
<i>nucinare</i> ,	196	4	"Tymphan instrument of musyke.		
Tuter, <i>sb.</i> a tutor,	77	14	tympanum."— <i>Hudoe</i> .		
Tutsan, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	20	38			
"Tutsan. tutsan, park-leaves (an			Tynder, <i>sb.</i>	77	10
herb)."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Tynfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	7
Twangue, <i>v.</i> to sound,	23	47	Tyner, <i>sb.</i>	77	11
"To twang as the string of an instru-			Tynsell, <i>sb.</i> tissue cloth,	57	13
ment."— <i>Minsheu</i> .			Tynsil, <i>sb.</i>	125	33
Twane, <i>adj.</i> two,	19	6	Type, to, a ball—to toss,	141	47
Twayne, <i>adj.</i> two,	200	41	Typpet, <i>sb.</i>	87	41
Twelfth, <i>adj.</i>	59	5	Typpil, <i>v.</i> to tippel,	128	18
Twelve, <i>adj.</i>	59	12	Typstaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	24
Twentieth, <i>adj.</i>	88	36	Tyrannie, <i>sb.</i>	102	26
Twentie, <i>adj.</i>	112	1	Tyrannouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	32
Twig, <i>sb.</i>	118	45	Tygrant, <i>sb.</i>	25	21
Twig, <i>v.</i> to beat,	119	4	Tyre, <i>v.</i> to tire,	78	6
Twine, <i>v.</i>	139	21	Tythe, <i>v.</i>	152	5
			Tytte, <i>v.</i> to entitle,	152	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Udder, <i>sb.</i>	74	2	Un cunning, <i>adj.</i> unskilful,	137	4
Ugely, <i>adj.</i> ugly,	100	35	Uncurable, <i>adj.</i> incurable,	3	46
Ugged, <i>adj.</i> unsightly,	49	20	Uncured, <i>part.</i>	50	10
Umbrayd, <i>v.</i> to upbraid,	197	34	Uncuriouse, <i>adj.</i> incurious,	226	40
Unabashed, <i>adj.</i>	49	46	Uncurtiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	39
Unable, <i>adj.</i>	2	11	Uncustomable, <i>adj.</i> un-		
Unadvised, <i>adj.</i>	49	45	wonted,	4	35
Unagreeable, <i>adj.</i>	4	32	Uncustome, <i>v.</i> to disuse,	162	16
Unamiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	33	"I uncustome, I leave of a thyng that		
Unbashful, <i>adj.</i>	186	9	I was wonte to use, je desacoustume."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Unbearded, <i>adj.</i>	49	47	Undecked, <i>part.</i>	50	8
Unbeautifie, <i>v.</i>	98	18	Undefyled, <i>part.</i>	50	9
Unbeautiful, <i>adj.</i> not beautiful,	186	10	Underlay, <i>v.</i>	197	19
Unbeleving, <i>adj.</i>	137	2	Undermyne, <i>v.</i>	140	1
Unbend, to, a bow,	65	18	Underneath, <i>prep.</i>	88	46
Unbidden, <i>adj.</i>	62	5	Underset, <i>v.</i>	93	36
Unblamed, <i>adj.</i>	50	1	Understand, <i>v.</i>	23	18
Unblameful, <i>adj.</i>	186	11	Undertake, <i>v.</i>	12	35
Unbloudie, <i>adj.</i>	97	34	Undigest, <i>part.</i>	92	42
Unbone, <i>v.</i> to bone, to take out bone,	168	25	Undiligent, <i>adj.</i>	69	13
Unbould, <i>adj.</i> timid,	219	15	Undoe, <i>v.</i>	154	26
Unbound, <i>adj.</i>	221	12	Undoone, <i>part.</i>	168	41
Unbragging, <i>adj.</i>	137	3	Undoubtful, <i>adj.</i>	186	13
Unbright, <i>adj.</i> not bright,	119	46	Undyed, <i>part.</i>	50	11
Unbroken, <i>adj.</i>	62	6	Undyned, <i>part.</i>	50	12
Unburden, <i>v.</i>	61	39	Uneasie, <i>adj.</i>	108	39
Unburdon, <i>v.</i> to unburden,	165	3	Uneath, <i>adv.</i> hardly,	213	28
Unburse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	42	"Uneath may she endure the flinty streets."—2 <i>K. Hy. VI.</i> act ii. sc. 4.		
Unchast, <i>adj.</i>	36	27	Uneathe, <i>adj.</i> difficult,	213	27
Uncheartful, <i>adj.</i>	186	16	Unelegant, <i>adj.</i> inelegant,	26	15
Uncle, <i>sb.</i>	189	5	Uneloquent, <i>adj.</i>	69	14
Uncleane, <i>adj.</i>	208	40	Uneth, <i>adj.</i> difficult,	89	44
Unclipped, <i>adj.</i>	50	3	"Scantly, hardly, uneth."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Uncomed, <i>adj.</i> uncombed,	50	5	Unequall, <i>adj.</i>	15	30
Uncommended, <i>part.</i>	50	6	Unevident, <i>adj.</i>	69	15
Uncommodious, <i>adj.</i>	226	38	Unexpert, <i>adj.</i>	82	44
Uncompanied, <i>part.</i>	50	7	Unfaythful, <i>adj.</i>	186	14
Uncomparable, <i>adj.</i> incomparable,	4	34	Unfearful, <i>adj.</i>	186	17
Unconstant, <i>adj.</i> inconstant,	26	13	Unfethered, <i>adj.</i>	50	13
Unconvenient, <i>adj.</i> inconvenient,	69	12	Unfitte, <i>adj.</i>	150	9
Uncoyned, <i>adj.</i>	50	4	Unfould, <i>v.</i>	219	12
Unction, <i>sb.</i>	166	26	Unfruitful, <i>adj.</i> unfruitful,	186	18

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ungentil, <i>adj.</i>	129	25	Unordered, <i>part.</i>	50	21
Ungodly, <i>adj.</i>	100	36	Unpacified, <i>part.</i>	50	22
Ungranted, <i>part.</i>	50	14	Unpacke, <i>v.</i>	5	34
Ungrateful, <i>adj.</i>	186	26	Unpalpable, <i>adj.</i> impalpable,	4	3
Ungratious, <i>adj.</i>	226	41	Unpatience, <i>sb.</i> impatience,	64	14
Unhard, <i>adj.</i> soft,	31	12	Unpaynful, <i>adj.</i>	186	25
Unhateful, <i>adj.</i>	186	27	Unperfect, <i>adj.</i> imperfect,	48	9
Unheedful, <i>adj.</i>	186	19	Unpleasant, <i>adj.</i>	26	16
Unhonest, <i>adj.</i> dishonest,	92	33	Unpleased, <i>part.</i>	50	23
Unhorned, <i>adj.</i>	50	15	Unpolished, <i>adj.</i>	50	24
Unhospitall, <i>adj.</i> inhospitable,	15	31	Unportable, <i>adj.</i>	4	4
Unhovable, <i>adj.</i>	3	47	Unpraysed, <i>part.</i>	50	25
Unhurtful, <i>adj.</i>	186	21	Unprepared, <i>adj.</i>	50	26
Unicorne, <i>sb.</i>	172	30	Unpretious, <i>adj.</i>	226	42
Union, <i>sb.</i>	166	13	Unprobated, <i>part.</i> disproved,	50	27
Universall, <i>adj.</i>	15	32	Unprofitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	36
Universitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	41	Unproper, <i>adj.</i> improper,	83	32
Unjoynt, <i>v.</i> to disjoin,	215	36	Unproude, <i>adj.</i> inglorious,	217	5
Unjoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	23	Unprovided, <i>adj.</i>	50	28
Unjuste, <i>adj.</i>	194	33	Unpunished, <i>adj.</i>	50	29
Unkent, <i>adj.</i> untaught,	67	19	Unpurse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	42
Unkil, <i>sb.</i> an uncle,	126	33	Unreasonable, <i>adj.</i>	4	37, 38
Unknowing, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	137	5	Unrebellious, <i>adj.</i>	226	44
Unkydde, <i>adj.</i> unknown,	116	13	Unredie, <i>adj.</i>	97	35
Unlawful, <i>adj.</i>	186	22	Unreligiouse, <i>adj.</i> irreligious,	226	45
Unlayd, <i>part.</i> unplaced,	197	38	Unremediable, <i>adj.</i>	4	40
Unlearned, <i>adj.</i>	50	16	Unremovable, <i>adj.</i>	4	41
Unlettered, <i>adj.</i>	50	17	Unremoved, <i>part.</i>	50	30
Unleaved, <i>adj.</i>	50	18	Unrenowned, <i>adj.</i>	50	31
Unliberall, <i>adj.</i>	15	33	Unrepared, <i>part.</i>	50	32
Unlight, <i>adj.</i> not light,	119	47	Unrevoked, <i>part.</i>	50	33
Unlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	41	Unright, <i>adj.</i> wrong,	120	2
Unliking, <i>adj.</i> displeasing,	137	6	Unroote, <i>v.</i>	178	34
Unloveable, <i>adj.</i>	4	1	Unruly, <i>adj.</i>	100	39
Unloving, <i>part.</i>	137	7	Unsaverie, <i>adj.</i>	107	21
Unluckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	4	Unsayd, <i>part.</i>	197	37
Unmanerly, <i>adj.</i>	100	38	Unsayable, <i>adj.</i> unnavigable,	4	15
Unmarried, <i>adj.</i>	50	19	Unsatiable, <i>adj.</i> insatiable,	4	43
Unmatche, <i>adj.</i> unmatched,	38	22	Unsemely, <i>adj.</i>	100	40
Unmerciful, <i>adj.</i>	186	23	Unshaken, <i>part.</i>	61	44
Unmindful, <i>adj.</i>	186	24	Unshamefast, <i>adj.</i>	36	7
Unmingled, <i>adj.</i>	50	20	Unshameful, <i>adj.</i>	186	12
Unmoveable, <i>adj.</i>	4	2	Unshifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	25
Unnaturall, <i>adj.</i>	15	34			
Unnoble, <i>adj.</i> ignoble,	155	4			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Unshorne, <i>part.</i>	172	37	Untrussed, <i>adj.</i>	51	3
Unskilfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	28	Untruth, <i>sb.</i>	96	6
Unsoaked, <i>part.</i>	50	34	Untried, <i>adj.</i>	50	47
Unsoothfast, <i>adj.</i> unfaith- ful,	36	8	Untrym, <i>adj.</i>	131	32
Unsowed, <i>part.</i>	50	35	Untwyne, <i>v.</i>	140	7
Unspeckled, <i>adj.</i>	50	36	Untymeable, <i>adj.</i>	4	22
Unspeedful, <i>adj.</i>	186	20	Unused, <i>part.</i>	51	11
Unspent, <i>adj.</i>	67	20	Unvariable, <i>adj.</i>	4	45
Unspotted, <i>adj.</i>	50	37	Unvaried, <i>adj.</i>	51	8
Unstable, <i>adj.</i>	2	10	Unvewed, <i>part.</i>	51	9
Unstopped, <i>adj.</i>	50	39	Unvoluntarie, <i>adj.</i> in- voluntary,	107	22
Unstedfast, <i>adj.</i>	36	9	Unvowed, <i>part.</i>	51	10
Unsterred, <i>adj.</i> unstimmed,	50	38	Unware, <i>adj.</i> unwary,	28	39
Unstriden horse, <i>sb.</i>	61	46	Unwatred, <i>adj.</i>	51	5
Unstricken, <i>adj.</i>	61	45	Unwaverling, <i>adj.</i>	137	10
Unsuffering, <i>adj.</i>	137	8	Unwaystful, <i>adj.</i>	186	33
Unsupped, <i>part.</i>	50	40	Unweakly, <i>adj.</i>	97	22
Unsure, <i>adj.</i>	{ 83 33 193 22		Unweaponed, <i>adj.</i>	51	4
Unswaepen, <i>adj.</i> <i>informis</i> ,	61	47	Unweeting, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	137	11
Unsworne, <i>part.</i>	172	38	Unwembd, <i>adj.</i> unspotted.		
Untamed, <i>part.</i>	50	41	A.S. <i>un-wemmed</i> ,	51	6
Untasted, <i>part.</i>	50	42	"Thou tuke mankynd of ane un- wemmyt maid,		
Untaught, <i>part.</i>	45	5	Inclosit within ane virginis bosum glaid."		
Untested, <i>part.</i>	50	43	— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Unthankfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	31			
Unthatched, <i>part.</i>	50	44	Unwight, <i>adj.</i> weak,	120	3
Unthought, <i>part.</i>	217	37	Unwilfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	29
Unthrifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	24	Unwilling, <i>adj.</i>	137	12
Untilled, <i>part.</i>	50	45	Unwillingly, <i>adv.</i>	100	42
Unto, <i>prep.</i>	154	37	Unwoful, <i>adj.</i>	186	35
Untollerable, <i>adj.</i> intoler- able,	4	44	Unwollen, <i>adj.</i> not woollen,	62	2
Untorne, <i>part.</i>	172	39	Unworthy, <i>adj.</i>	112	14
Untouched, <i>part.</i>	51	14	Unwowed, <i>part.</i> <i>impetitus</i> ,	51	12
Untractable, <i>adj.</i>	4	20	Unwrapped, <i>part.</i>	51	13
Untraded, <i>part.</i>	50	46	Unwritten, <i>adj.</i>	62	3
Untreatable, <i>adj.</i>	4	21	Unwrought, <i>part.</i>	217	38
Untrembling, <i>part.</i>	137	9	Unwysely, <i>adv.</i>	100	41
Untrewe, <i>adj.</i> untrue,	95	24	Unwyved, <i>part.</i>	51	7
Untricke, <i>adj.</i> unhand- some,	121	28	Upon, <i>prep.</i>	164	35
Untrimmed, <i>part.</i>	51	1	Upright, <i>adj.</i>	120	1
Untruden, <i>adj.</i>	62	1	Uprore, <i>sb.</i> an uproar,	174	37
Untroubled, <i>adj.</i>	51	2	Upwarde, <i>adv.</i>	30	20
			Urbane, <i>adj.</i>	19	25
			Urbanitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	42

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ure, to put in,—to use,	193	17	Vayne, <i>sb.</i> a vein,	100	14
“I ure one, I accustume hym to a thyng. je use.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Vayne, <i>adj.</i> vain,	200	42
Urge, <i>v.</i>	190	47	Veale, <i>sb.</i> a veil,	207	23
Urgent, <i>adj.</i>	67	21	Veale, <i>sb.</i> a calf,	207	26
Urinal, <i>sb.</i>	15	35	“Veal used to denote a calf.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Use, <i>sb.</i>	194	38	Veale, <i>sb.</i> meat,	207	24
Use, <i>v.</i>	194	41	Veawe, <i>v.</i> to view,	213	47
Usher, <i>sb.</i>	77	23	Vehemence, <i>sb.</i>	96	27
Usurie, <i>sb.</i>	106	26	Velvet, <i>sb.</i>	87	11
Usurpe, <i>v.</i>	191	25	Vendible, <i>adj.</i>	114	8
Utensile, <i>adj.</i> useful,	129	26	Venemouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	4
Utile, <i>adj.</i> useful,	131	18	Venerable, <i>adj.</i>	3	43
Utter, <i>v.</i>	78	35	Veneriall, <i>adj.</i>	15	36
Utterance of speech, <i>sb.</i>	22	17	Venerie, <i>sb.</i>	106	23
Utterance of sale, <i>sb.</i>	22	19	Vengeance, <i>sb.</i>	22	15
Utterly, <i>adv.</i>	100	44	Veniall, <i>adj.</i>	15	28
			Venim, <i>sb.</i> venom,	131	43
Vacant, <i>adj.</i>	25	41	Venison, <i>sb.</i>	164	30
Vale, <i>sb.</i> a valley,	17	13	Vent, <i>sb.</i>	66	7
Valeriane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	20	Vent, <i>v.</i>	66	20
Valew, <i>sb.</i> value,	95	9	Venter, <i>v.</i>	77	32
Valew, <i>v.</i> to value,	95	21	Venyum, <i>v.</i> to envenom,	131	44
Valte, <i>sb.</i> a vault,	16	35	Verb, <i>sb.</i>	81	9
Valte, <i>v.</i>	16	40	Verball, <i>adj.</i>	13	34
Valyant, <i>adj.</i>	26	11	Verdingale, <i>sb.</i>	17	25
Vanish, <i>v.</i>	144	30	“A verdingale. hemicyclium.”— <i>Barct.</i>		
Vanitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	43	Verifie, <i>v.</i>	98	17
Vanne, <i>v.</i>	20	19	Veriment, <i>sb.</i> verity,	68	15
Vanquish, <i>v.</i>	144	31	Verlotte, <i>sb.</i> a varlet,	177	13
Vapor, <i>sb.</i>	170	47	“Verlet, or starke knave.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Vapor, <i>v.</i>	171	4	Vermilion, <i>sb.</i>	164	31
Vapoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	30	Vermis, <i>sb.</i>	134	18
Vapoure, <i>v.</i>	223	42	Vernish, <i>sb.</i> varnish,	144	10
Variable, <i>adj.</i>	3	42	Vernish, <i>v.</i>	144	40
Variance, <i>sb.</i>	22	13	Verse, <i>sb.</i>	82	19
Varieuse, <i>adj.</i>	226	35	Versickil, <i>sb.</i> a little verse,	128	43
Varlet, <i>sb.</i>	87	32	Vertue, <i>sb.</i>	95	10
Vary, <i>v.</i>	106	34	Vertuose, <i>adj.</i>	228	5
Varye, <i>adj.</i> various,	107	19	Verven, <i>sb.</i> verbena,	61	15
Vault, <i>sb.</i>	44	10	“Vervaine : this herbe groweth in rude places, about hedges and wals, it is of a drieng power. verbena.”— <i>Barct.</i>		
Vault, <i>v.</i>	44	11	Very, <i>adj.</i>	107	20
Vaunt, <i>v.</i> to boast,	25	4			
Vayle, <i>sb.</i> a veil,	198	44			
“Vayle. velum.”— <i>Huloet.</i>					



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Veritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	44	Vowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	35
Vestment, <i>sb.</i>	66	44	Vowe, <i>v.</i>	179	47
Vestrie, <i>sb.</i>	106	24	Vowell, <i>sb.</i>	57	19
Vesture, <i>sb.</i>	192	23	Voyce, <i>sb.</i>	214	24
Vetche, <i>sb. mos, consuetudo</i> , 88	28		Voyce in election, <i>sb.</i>		
Vewe, <i>v. to view</i> ,	94	34	suffrage,	214	25
Viall, <i>sb.</i>	13	15	Voyde, <i>adj.</i>	214	29
Vicare, <i>sb.</i>	28	36	Voyde, <i>v.</i>	214	30
Vice, <i>sb. a player</i> ,	114	37	Voyder, <i>sb. a butler's tray</i> , 77	22	
Vice, <i>sb. sin</i> ,	114:	38			
Victor, <i>sb.</i>	171	1	Wache, <i>v. to watch</i> ,	5	46
Victorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	25	Wachet, <i>adj. dapple gray</i> , 93	42	
Victorouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	7	" Wachet couloure. seutulatus color."		
View of things, <i>sb.</i>	94	22	— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Vigil, <i>sb.</i>	126	32	Wadde, <i>sb. woad. A.S.</i>		
Vigilance, <i>sb.</i>	22	14	<i>wad</i> ,	7	43
Vigilant, <i>adj.</i>	26	12	" Wad, or wode, for lystarys."—		
Vile, <i>adj.</i>	131	8	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Villager, <i>sb.</i>	80	38	" Wad an herbe wherewith cloth is		
Villane, <i>sb. a bondman</i> ,	19	21	died blue."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Villanie, <i>sb.</i>	102	28	Wade, <i>v.</i>	8	37
Villanouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	37	Waffer, <i>sb. a wafer</i> ,	77	24
Villayne, <i>sb. a bondman</i> ,	201	25	Wag, <i>v. to move or shake</i> ,	10	25
Vine, <i>sb.</i>	139	14	Wage, <i>v. to hire</i> ,	10	47
Viner, <i>sb.</i>	77	19	Wage, to, battle,	11	1
Vintner, <i>sb.</i>	77	20	Waged, <i>part. hired</i> ,	48	47
Violable, <i>adj.</i>	3	32	Wageling, <i>sb. a merce-</i>		
Violence, <i>sb.</i>	64	13	nary,	136	32
Violet, <i>adj.</i>	93	43	Wager, <i>sb.</i>	77	25
Viper, <i>sb.</i>	77	21	Waghalter, <i>sb. a rogue</i> ,	80	39
Virgin, <i>sb.</i>	134	19	" Babion. a trifling, busie, or crafty		
Virginall, <i>sb.</i>	15	29	knave, a crack-rope, a wag-halter,		
Virginitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	40	unhappy rogue, wretchless villain."		
Visitation, <i>sb.</i>	166	25	— <i>Colgrave.</i>		
Visor, <i>sb. a rizer</i> ,	171	2	Wagon, <i>sb.</i>	163	45
Visored, <i>adj.</i>	49	44	Wagstarte, <i>sb. bird</i> ,	33	42
Visoure, <i>sb. a vizor</i> ,	223	31	Wagtayle, <i>sb. bird</i> ,	199	20
Vitall, <i>sb.</i>	13	16	Wale, <i>v. to wail or weep</i> ,	17	16
Vitall, <i>adj.</i>	13	42	Walke, <i>sb.</i>	16	12
Vitayle, <i>sb. victuals</i> ,	199	22	Walke, <i>v.</i>	16	15
Vitayle, <i>v. to cater</i> ,	199	32	Wall, <i>sb.</i>	12	45
Vitiose, <i>adj.</i>	228	6	Wall, <i>v.</i>	13	2
Vocation, <i>sb.</i>	166	24	Wallet, <i>sb.</i>	88	24
Voluntarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	23	Wallop, <i>v.</i>	169	34
Vomit, <i>sb.</i>	149	37	Walnutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	30
Vomit, <i>v.</i>	150	6	Walowe, <i>v. to wallow</i> ,	181	12

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Wan, <i>sb.</i> pale,	20	21	Warne, <i>adj.</i>	32	35
Wande, <i>sb.</i>	22	45	Warne, <i>v.</i>	32	34
Wander, <i>v.</i>	79	2	Warne, <i>v.</i>	32	42
Wane, <i>v.</i> to wean,	19	9	Warp, to, an egge—to lay,	33	6
Wanhope, <i>sb.</i> a false hope,	170	4	Warp, to, as wodde,	33	7
“That fals man by dissaitfull wordis fare With wanhope trumpet the wofull luffare.”			Warpe of a web, <i>sb.</i>	33	1
— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Warrant, <i>sb.</i>	25	22
“And here now I maie bringe in the foolyshe wanhope . . . of some usurer . . . who castynge forth one halfe peny of all his evil gotten goods, will straight thinke that the whole hoorde of his former mislyfeis at ones forgiven him.”— <i>Chaloner's Morie. Enc.</i>			Warre, <i>sb.</i>	29	21
Want, <i>sb.</i> a mole. A <i>S. wand</i> ,	24	42	Warre, <i>v.</i>	29	27
Want, <i>sb.</i> lack,	24	43	Warreyner, <i>sb.</i> <i>vivarius</i> ,	80	41
Want, <i>v.</i> to lack,	25	5	Warrier, <i>sb.</i> a warrior,	80	40
Wanton, <i>sb.</i>	164	33	Warte, <i>sb.</i>	33	28
Wappe, <i>v.</i> to shake,	27	24	Wartie, <i>adj.</i>	111	44
Warant, <i>v.</i>	25	33	Wartwayle, <i>sb.</i> an agnail,	199	21
Wardayne, <i>sb.</i> a warden pear,	201	15	“A wertwale. pterygium.”— <i>Withals</i> .		
Warde, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,	30	2	“Wartweil, the name given to the skin above the nail when fretted.”		
Warde, <i>sb.</i> a prison,	30	3	— <i>Jamieson</i> .		
“A ward, a gaole, a prison.”— <i>Baret</i> .			Wary, <i>v.</i> to curse,	106	35
Warde, <i>v.</i>	30	6	“I warrye, I banne or curse.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave</i> .		
Warded, <i>part.</i>	49	26	Was, <i>v.</i>	34	39
Warden, <i>sb.</i> a pear,	61	2	Wase, <i>sb.</i> a pad,	36	41
Wardeyne, <i>sb.</i> a pear tree,	201	16	“A wase or wreath to be laied under the vessell that is borne upon the head as women use, a wisp. cesti- cillus.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
“Wardon tree. poyrier. — Wardon frute. poire a cuire.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Waspe, <i>sb.</i>	35	35
Wardin, <i>sb.</i> a warden pear,	134	20	Waste, <i>sb.</i> consumption,	36	21
Wardrobe, <i>sb.</i> a wardrobe,	170	5	Waste, <i>v.</i>	36	26
Wardship, <i>sb.</i>	140	43	Watche, <i>sb.</i>	38	9
Ware, <i>adj.</i> wary, prudent,	28	33	Watche, <i>v.</i>	38	18
Warish, <i>sb.</i> a brawny skin,	144	11	Watcheworde, <i>sb.</i>	171	19
Warish, <i>v.</i> to bronze,	144	41	Watchman, <i>sb.</i>	20	40
“I warysshe, I recover my helth after a sycknesse or daunger. je me garis. This terme is nowe lytel used, thoughe Lydgate hath it often.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Water, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74	23
Warke, <i>sb.</i> ache,	32	1	Water, to, fish,	{ 75	18
			Water, to, ground,	{ 77	40
			Water, to, an horse,	{ 77	39
			Waterie, <i>adj.</i>	{ 77	41
			Wattie, <i>sb.</i> a hare,	107	24
			Watte, <i>sb.</i> a hare,	37	15
			“Watte and hare.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
			Watthe, <i>sb.</i> a ford,	38	40
			Wattle, <i>sb.</i> a rod,	38	26
			“A billet of wood.”— <i>Jamieson</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.
Wattle of a hog, <i>sb.</i>	38	27
"Goitrons. waddles, or wattles, the two little and long excrescences, which hang teat-like at either side of the throat of some hogs."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Wattle, to, a house,	38	33
"Wattle a house. cratio, whyche is a manner not used but where thacked houses be."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Wave, <i>v.</i>	42	42
"I wave, I wagge up and downe."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Wavering, <i>adj.</i>	137	18
Wave, to, as a cat—to caterwaul,	45	40
"Houaller. to yawl, wawl, to cry out aloud."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Waxe, <i>sb.</i>	46	10
Waxe, <i>v.</i> to increase,	46	11
Wayge, <i>sb.</i> hire,	197	42
Wayge, <i>v.</i> to hire,	197	46
Wayge, to, battail,	198	1
Wayke, <i>adj.</i> weak,	198	21
Wayle, <i>v.</i> to bewail,	199	7
Wayment, <i>v.</i> to lament,	67	10
"Waymentyn, or waylyn. lamentor."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Wayne, <i>sb.</i> a cart, wain,	100	15
Wayne, to, a childe,—to wean,	200	31
"I wayne a chylde from soukyng."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Wayne, to, lambes—to wean,	200	32
Waynscotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	14
Waynscotte, <i>v.</i> to board,	177	18
Wayse, <i>sb.</i> a pad,	203	13
Wayst of body, <i>sb.</i> atrophy,	203	25
Wayste, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	203	27
Wayste, <i>sb.</i> loss,	203	24
Wayste, <i>v.</i> to waste,	203	28
Wayste, to, in substance,—to pine away,	203	29
Wayster, <i>sb.</i>	76	8

	COL.	LINE.
Waystfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	32
Wayt, to, for one,	204	3
Wayt, to, upon one,	204	4
Wayt, <i>v.</i> to spie,	204	5
Waytes, <i>sb.</i> musicians,	203	43
Wayve, <i>v.</i> to wag,	204	15
Weak of a candle, <i>sb.</i> the wick,	206	45
"Weke for candels. meche, limignon."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Wealdy, <i>adj.</i> wieldy,	97	21
Weale, <i>v.</i> to choose,	207	35
Weanable, <i>adj.</i>	2	28
Weane, to, a chylde,	208	35
Weane, to, lambes,	208	36
Weapon, <i>sb.</i>	164	34
Weare, <i>v.</i> to waste,	209	44
Weare, to, on,	209	43
Wearie, <i>adj.</i>	107	25
Weate, <i>sb.</i> wet,	212	20
Weate, <i>v.</i> to wet,	212	29
Weave, <i>v.</i>	213	38
Webbe, <i>sb.</i>	47	1
Wedde, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	48	31
"Wedde or thyng levyd yn plegge."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Wedde, <i>v.</i> to marry,	48	34
Wedding, <i>sb.</i>	136	35
Wedge, <i>sb.</i>	51	42
Wedge, <i>v.</i>	51	46
Wedlocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	4
Wee, <i>pron.</i>	46	23
Weede, <i>sb.</i>	52	17
Weede, <i>v.</i>	52	30
Weeke, <i>sb.</i>	54	26
Weele, <i>sb.</i>	59	24
"Nasse. a wicker leap or weel for fish."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Ween, <i>v.</i>	69	33
Weepe, <i>v.</i>	70	19
Weete, <i>adj.</i> wet,	89	21
Wectingly, <i>adv.</i>	100	45
Wefte, <i>sb.</i> woof,	52	45
"Wefte. hec trama."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Weight, <i>sb.</i>	53	34	Whake, <i>v.</i> to quake or		
Weighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	2	tremble,	12	24
Wel, to, iron—to forge,			“Whakyng, or quakyng. tremor.”		
caste,	55	14	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Wellyng of metel. fusio.”— <i>Prompt.</i>			“To whake. tremere.”— <i>Cath. Aug.</i>		
Wel aday, <i>interj.</i>	196	42	Whale, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	17	17
Wel away, <i>interj.</i>	196	43	Whale, <i>sb.</i> bird,	17	14
Welk, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	26	“A hiewale or gale. vireo, onis,		
Welkin, <i>sb.</i> the air,	134	21	dicitur vel picus marcius.”—		
Well, <i>sb.</i>	55	2	<i>Withals</i> , 1568.		
Well, <i>adv.</i>	55	17	“The bird called a witwall. vireo.”—		
Welt, <i>v.</i> to overturn,	59	1	<i>Baret.</i>		
Welt, <i>v.</i> to fall down,	59	2	What, <i>pron.</i>	37	28
Welte, <i>sb.</i> border,	58	43	Whatway, <i>adv.</i>	197	3
Welth, <i>sb.</i> wealth,	59	6	Wheale, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,	207	25
Wemb, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	59	46	“A little wheale or blister. pustula.”		
“Wemme, or spotte. macula.”—			— <i>Baret.</i>		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Wheate, <i>sb.</i>	212	21
Wench, <i>sb.</i> a girl,	64	32	Wheaten, <i>adj.</i>	62	36
Wenne, <i>sb.</i> an excrescence,	60	34	Wheele, <i>sb.</i>	59	25
Went, <i>sb.</i> a lane,	66	18	Whelk, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,	58	25
Wenyant, <i>sb.</i> in malem			“Whealke, or blayne. papula.”—		
<i>crucem</i> ,	25	23	<i>Huloet.</i>		
“With a wanion, an imprecation sig-			Whelp, <i>sb.</i>	58	35
nifying with a curse.”— <i>Halliwel.</i>			Wherby, <i>adv.</i>	96	14
Weshe, <i>sb.</i> urine,	91	31	Where, <i>adv.</i>	84	15
“Wash, wesche—stale urine”—			Wherefore, <i>adv.</i>	174	44
<i>Jamieson.</i>			Wherle, <i>sb.</i> a whirl,	81	33
Wesil, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,	126	34	“A wherle or wherne that women put		
West, <i>sb.</i>	91	47	on their spindles. spondylus.”—		
Westerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	12	<i>Baret.</i>		
Wesyll, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,	211	39	Wherne, <i>sb.</i> <i>molatrina</i> ,	81	40
Wet, <i>v.</i>	89	18	“Whorle or wherne for a spindle.		
Wether, <i>sb.</i> weather,	{ 75	2	spondilus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
	{ 77	27	Wherof, <i>adv.</i>	156	43
Wevil, <i>sb.</i> a malt worm,	125	44	Wherto, <i>adv.</i>	154	40
“Weyl or malte boode. gurgulio.”—			Wherve, <i>sb.</i> whirl of a		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			spindle,	83	5
Weyghe, <i>v.</i> to weigh,	198	4	“A wherve or where to put a spindle		
Weyght, <i>sb.</i>	198	10	on.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Weysand, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,	23	16	Whette, <i>v.</i>	86	15
“Wesaunnt, of a beestys throte.			Whick, <i>adj.</i> quick, alive,	120	36
ysofagus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Whig & whay, <i>sb.</i> A.S.		
			<i>hwæg</i> ,	118	46
			“Babeurre, whig, or butter-milk.”—		
			<i>Cotgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Whin, <i>sb.</i> a bramble,	133	14	Wilderness, <i>sb.</i>	85	33
"A whin. ramnus."— <i>Barlet.</i>			Willing, <i>part.</i>	136	47
Whine, <i>v.</i> to cry like a dog,	139	23	Win, <i>v.</i> to conquer,	133	23
Whirl, <i>v.</i> to turn round,	142	33	Wince, <i>v.</i>	134	40
Whistil, <i>v.</i> to whistle,	128	24	Winche, <i>v.</i> to wince,	134	37
Whistle, <i>sb.</i>	124	33	"I wynche as a horse dothe. je regynbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
White, <i>adj.</i>	151	20	Winde, <i>sb.</i>	135	2
Whitherwarde, <i>adv.</i>	31	15	Winde, <i>v.</i>	135	7
Whole, <i>adj.</i>	161	1	Wine, <i>sb.</i>	139	15
Whordome, <i>sb.</i>	162	1	Wing, <i>sb.</i>	135	31
Whore, <i>sb.</i>	174	19	Winke, <i>v.</i>	138	25
Whorle, <i>sb.</i> <i>verticillum</i> ,	171	44	Winning, <i>sb.</i> gains,	136	28
"Whorlwy of a spyndyl. (whorwhil, whorle). vertebrium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wish, <i>sb.</i>	143	44
Whorle, <i>v.</i> to whirl,	171	46	Wish, <i>v.</i>	143	47
"I whorle, I make a noyse, as the wynde dothe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Wit, out of,	150	8
Why, <i>adv.</i> wherefore,	98	33	Witchcraft, <i>sb.</i>	9	34
Whyer, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	209	27	Witche, <i>sb.</i>	150	21
Whyrle, <i>sb.</i>	142	31	Wite, <i>v.</i> to blame,	151	17
"A whirle of a spindle."— <i>Minsheu.</i>			"I wyte, I blame or put one in faulte. je encolpe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Whyrry, <i>sb.</i> a wherry boat,	106	27	With, <i>sb.</i> a withe. A.S. <i>wiðig</i> ,	150	30
Whysper, <i>v.</i>	79	15	With, <i>prep.</i>	150	34
Whystle, <i>sb.</i>	147	34	Withdraw, <i>v.</i>	45	47
Whystle, <i>v.</i>	147	36	Withstand, <i>v.</i> to resist,	24	9
Whyt, <i>sb.</i>	149	5	Withwind, <i>sb.</i> herb,	135	12
"A whit, or little deal. une goutte."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			"Withwinde herbe. cassutha."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Whyting, <i>sb.</i> fish,	136	33	"Woodbinde, binde-weede or withwinde, because it windes about other plantes."— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Wiche, <i>sb.</i> the witch hazel,	115	3	Witlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	17
Wicker, <i>sb.</i>	77	26	Witnesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	34
Wicket, <i>sb.</i>	87	25	Witnesse, <i>v.</i>	90	27
Wight, <i>sb.</i>	119	24	Wive, <i>v.</i> to marry,	152	45
Wight, <i>adj.</i> strong,	119	36	Wodbin, <i>sb.</i> woodbind,	134	23
"Wyght, or strong. fort."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Wodbinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	13
Wigion, <i>sb.</i> bird,	164	36	Woddie, <i>adj.</i> woody,	97	31
Wike of the eye, <i>sb.</i>	122	24	Wodfould, <i>sb.</i>	219	20
Wil, <i>sb.</i> <i>voluntas</i> ,	123	25	Wodgarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	5
Wil, <i>sb.</i> <i>testamentum</i> ,	123	26	Wodhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	16
Wil, <i>v.</i> <i>velle</i> ,	123	44	Wodpenie, <i>sb.</i> herb betony,	102	29

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Wodwarte, <i>sb.</i> a forester,	33	43	Woollen, <i>adj.</i>	63	2
“Wodewarde, or walkare in a wode for kepyng. lucarius.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Worde, <i>sb.</i>	171	15
Wodwesse, <i>sb.</i> the herb			Worke, <i>sb.</i> a performance,	171	35
woad,	85	35	Worke, <i>sb.</i> labour,	171	36
Wodwosse, <i>sb.</i> the herb			Worke, <i>v.</i>	171	40
woad,	175	37	Worke, any,	171	41
Wodyeard, <i>sb.</i>	210	23	Workemanship, <i>sb.</i>	141	8
Woe, <i>sb.</i>	154	15	Workhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	15
Woff, to, like a dog,	156	40	Workman, <i>sb.</i>	20	39
Woft of a web, <i>sb.</i>	157	11	Workmanly, <i>adv.</i>	100	47
Woful, <i>adj.</i>	186	34	World, <i>sb.</i>	171	47
Wolfish, <i>adj.</i>	146	8	Worldly, <i>adj.</i>	101	1
Wolhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	22	Worme, <i>sb.</i>	172	6
Wolworke, <i>sb.</i> woolwork,	171	39	Worme-eaten, <i>adj.</i>	63	3
Woman, <i>sb.</i>	20	41	Wormye, <i>adj.</i>	101	44
Womanhead, <i>sb.</i> woman- hood,	206	18	Worne, <i>part.</i>	172	26
Womanlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	46	Worne on, <i>part.</i>	172	27
Wonder, <i>sb.</i>	77	7	Worse, <i>adj.</i>	173	5
Wonder, <i>v.</i>	79	11	Worship, <i>sb.</i>	140	44
Wonderclout, <i>sb.</i>	228	46	Worth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	174	2
Wonderful, <i>adj.</i>	187. 18,	23	Worthie, <i>adj.</i>	112	13
Wone, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,	168	11	Worthy, <i>adj.</i>	98	34
Wone, good, <i>sb.</i> plenty,	168	23	Worthy to be herd,	98	39
Wone, evil, <i>sb.</i> scarcity,	168	24	Worthy to be loved,	98	38
“Woone or grete plente. copia, habundancia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wote, I,—I know,	178	12
Wonne, <i>v.</i> to dwell,	162	43	Wound, <i>sb.</i>	220	41
“Wonon or dwelle. maneo, habito.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wound, <i>v.</i>	221	2
Wonning, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,	136	30	Woven, <i>adj.</i>	62	37
“Wonyng, or dwellyng. mansio.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wowe, <i>v.</i> to woo,	180	1
Wood, <i>sb.</i> lucus,	155	35	“To wowe. petulari, procari.”— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>		
Wood, <i>sb.</i> lignum,	155	36	Wower, <i>sb.</i> a wooer,	73	40
Woode, <i>adj.</i> mad,	156	9	“Woware, or he þat wowythe. procus.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Woode, or madde. amens, furiosus, insanus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wrangil, <i>v.</i> to wrangle,	128	2
Woodknif, <i>sb.</i>	118	28	Wrangle, <i>v.</i>	24	7
“Woodeknyfe. gladiolus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Wrappe, <i>v.</i>	27	25
Woodwarpe, <i>sb.</i> a forester,	33	9	Wrath, <i>sb.</i>	38	46
Woofe of a web, <i>sb.</i>	157	25	Wrathe, <i>sb.</i>	39	23
			Wrathful, <i>adj.</i>	187	11
			Wrayste, <i>v.</i> to wrest,	203	30
			Wreake, <i>v.</i> to revenge,	207	4
			Wreath, <i>sb.</i>	213	23
			Wreck, <i>v.</i> to revenge,	54	15
			Wreck of y <sup>e</sup> sea, <i>sb.</i>	54	11
			Wrenne, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	60	35

	COL.	LINE.
Wrest for an instrument, <i>sb.</i>	92	2
Wrest of <i>y<sup>e</sup></i> hand, <i>sb.</i>	92	1
Wreste, <i>v.</i>	92	6
Wrestil, <i>v.</i> to wrestle,	127	31
Wretch, <i>sb.</i>	88	30
Wretched, <i>adj.</i>	49	28
Wright, <i>sb.</i> a carpenter,	119	25
Wrine, <i>v.</i> to cry like a pig,	139	24
Wring, <i>v.</i>	135	41
Wrinkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	34
Wrinkyl, <i>v.</i> to wrinkle,	128	7
Writ, <i>sb.</i> a writing,	149	7
Write, <i>v.</i>	151	18
Writh, <i>sb.</i> a wreath,	150	31
"Torse. a wreath, also a wrest, wrinch, writhe."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Written, <i>part.</i>	62	38
Wrong, <i>adj.</i>	167	7
Wrongful, <i>adj.</i>	187	12
Wrongue, <i>sb.</i> a wrong,	167	6
Wroote, <i>v.</i> to rout,	178	36
Wrote, <i>I.</i>	178	13
Wrothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	40
Wrought, <i>part.</i>	217	36
Wrynkle, <i>v.</i>	138	37
Wryte, <i>sb.</i> a wretch,	150	22
Wryter, <i>sb.</i>	75	29
Wulfe, <i>sb.</i> a wolf,	187	31
Wyde, <i>adj.</i> wide,	117	12
Wyer, <i>sb.</i> wire,	73	27
Wyfe, <i>sb.</i> a wife,	118	23
Wygge, <i>sb.</i> a cake,	119	2
"Eschaudé. a kind of wig or symnel, fashioned somewhat like a hart, a three-cornered symnel."— <i>Cot-</i> <i>grave</i> .		
Wylde, <i>adj.</i>	130	16
Wylding, <i>sb.</i> fruit,	136	34
"Wildinge aple, or crabbe. arbutum." — <i>Huloet</i> .		
Wyle, <i>sb.</i>	131	2
Wylful, <i>adj.</i>	186	4
Wyll, <i>v.</i>	131	7
Wyllowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	32
Wylve, <i>adj.</i>	100	46

	COL.	LINE.
Wyble, <i>sb.</i> an auger,	132	1
"Wymbyl, or persowre. terebellum." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A wimble, or auger. terebra."— <i>Barot.</i>		
Wymple, <i>sb.</i> a muffler.		
A.S. <i>winpel</i> ,	132	14
"Wymple for a none. guymple."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Wyndie, <i>adj.</i>	97	33
Wyndlappe, <i>sb.</i> <i>lingula</i> ,	27	29
Wyndlasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	43
Wyndowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	36
Wynewe, <i>v.</i> to winnow,	95	22
"Wynewynge wythe wyynd. ven- tilacio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Wynie, <i>adj.</i> winy,	102	43
Wynning, <i>sb.</i> victory,	136	29
Wynter, <i>sb.</i>	77	18
Wynter, <i>v.</i>	79	16
Wype, <i>v.</i>	141	46
Wysarde, <i>sb.</i> wizard,	31	3
Wysdome, <i>sb.</i>	162	2
Wysket, <i>sb.</i> a basket,	87	23
Wyt, <i>sb.</i> wit,	149	6
Wyther, <i>v.</i>	83	28
Wythould, <i>v.</i>	219	13
Wythout, <i>prep.</i>	229	7
Wythout dore, <i>adv.</i>	229	8
Wytty, <i>adj.</i>	112	6
Yard of a house, <i>sb.</i>	210	18
Yane, <i>sb.</i> to yawn,	19	10
"ȝanyyn, or gapyn. hio."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Yarne, <i>sb.</i> thread,	32	41
Yarowe, <i>sb.</i> herb,	180	37
"ȝarowe, myllefoyle, herbe for nese blederys. millefolium."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Yea, <i>adv.</i>	204	27
Yeard of a beast, <i>sb.</i> <i>penis</i> ,	210	19
Yeard measure, <i>sb.</i>	210	17
Yearde, <i>sb.</i>	210	16



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Yeare, <i>sb.</i>	209	29	Yoman, <i>sb.</i> a yeoman,	20	42
Years, oldfarne—ancient,	211	11	Yonderway,	197	7
Yedde, <i>v.</i> to chide,	48	35	Yong king, <i>sb.</i>	167	25
Yee, <i>pron.</i>	46	24	— bird, <i>sb.</i>	167	26
Yeeld, <i>v.</i>	59	36	— boy, <i>sb.</i>	167	27
Yeerely, <i>adv.</i>	101	2	— wench, <i>sb.</i>	167	28
Yel, <i>sb.</i> a cry,	55	3	— goose, <i>sb.</i>	167	29
Yel, <i>v.</i>	55	15	— whelp, <i>sb.</i>	167	30
Yelowe, <i>adj.</i>	181	16	Yongue, <i>adj.</i> young,	167	22
Yes, <i>adv.</i>	84	40	Yool, <i>sb.</i> Christmas,	161	9
Yesterday, <i>sb.</i>	196	37	Yore, <i>adv.</i> before,	174	34
Yet, <i>conj.</i>	86	20	Yorke, <i>sb.</i>	171	37
Yette, to, metal,	86	16	Your, <i>pron.</i>	222	33
“To yett. fundere, fusare.”— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>			Youthe, <i>sb.</i>	230	10
“ȝetyng of metelle as bellys, pannys, potys and other lyke. fusio.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).					
Yew trec, <i>sb.</i>	94	20	Zeele, <i>sb.</i>	59	26
			Zeke, <i>v.</i> to be zealous,	59	32
			Zodiake, <i>sb.</i>	12	30

In the copy of Levins's *Manipulus Vocabulorum* in the Library of the British Museum is a leaf of Errata, which is inserted after the *Epistle* and before the Dictionary. It was not in the copy from which I printed, nor is it in the Bodleian copy, and unfortunately I did not discover it until after the present work was finished. It is here reprinted with the pages added where the words are to be found in this edition. It will be seen that a few only of the blunders are pointed out in this list.

H. B. W.

## Gentle Reader amende these fautes escaped.

PAGE.	In the preface.	COL. LINE.	
3	R Eade differ, deferre, <i>id est</i> <i>prolongare</i> , & differ, dif- ferre, <i>id est discrepare. pa-</i> <i>gina. 2. lin. 27.</i>	75 4	A lyuer, <i>hepar, atis, hoc.</i> In er.
4	Reade we haue not so muche. <i>pagin. 3. lib. 28.</i>	75 24	A meuer, <i>fyshe, mena, æ.</i> In er.
5	Reade mereri. <i>pag. 4. lin. 17.</i>	82 29	nerste, not merst, <i>proximus.</i> In erste.
	<i>In the epistle dedicatorie.</i>	84 31	A presse for books. <i>prelum.</i> in esse.
6	Reade reckon vpon. <i>pa. 1. li. 24.</i>	87 31	Scarlet, <i>coccus, i.</i> In et.
7	Reade generall, yet it is. <i>pag.</i> <i>2. lib. 8.</i>	89 13	slæte, not hæte, <i>gelu, u.</i>
7	Reade to haue or vse the other. (and there be, &c.) <i>pa. 2.</i> <i>li. 16.</i>	93 20	A magget, <i>termes, étis, hæc.</i> In et.
COL. LINE.		94 30	To skewe, <i>limis oculis spec-</i> <i>tare.</i> In ew.
5 39	Blach, not a blache, in ache.	95 5	y <sup>e</sup> residew, <i>residuum, i.</i> In ew.
12 11	A lake, <i>lacus, us,</i> in ake.	95 39	A kewle, <i>pastomis, idis,</i> in eule.
10	Reade, <i>lacinia, &amp; laciniare,</i> in ag.	96 22	A legacie, <i>legatio,</i> In cie.
add.	Reade quale, <i>coturnix, icis, hæc,</i> in ale.	102 19	A penny, <i>denarius, i.</i> In ny.
25 4	To vaunt, <i>gloriarī,</i> in ant.	104 9	bryberie, <i>ambitus, us,</i> In ry.
49 37	labelled, <i>infulatus, a.</i> In ed.		<i>In the note of ry, rede thus.</i>
52 25	To neede, <i>Egere.</i> In eede.	108	Examples declare, these con- trary signifie eyther, &c.
64 16	To reuerence, <i>reuereri.</i> In enee.		<i>In the note of ilde, reade thus.</i>
72 30	A daughter, <i>nata, æ.</i> In er.	130	Participles in iled, &c.
74 43	A nowyer, <i>fenisecca, æ, hic.</i> In er.	134 32	stinche <i>fator,</i> not <i>fater,</i> In inche.

COL. LINE.

*In the note of ing, rede thus.*

137 Adiectiues possessiues, &amp;c.

*In the note of ship, rede thus.*141 18 Baylyship, *villicatus*, *us*.143 12 myre, *finus*, *i*, In ire.143 43 A plyshe, *pustula*, *e*, in ishe.*In the note of isme, rede thus.*146 Do ende in *isme*, and are de-  
ryued of latine and greék  
wordes in *isma*, and in  
*ismus*.150 16 y<sup>e</sup> itch, *prurigo*, *inis*, *hec*, in  
itch.150 18 A stiche in sowyng, *ictus*, *us*,  
In itche.150 20 pitche, *pix*, *icis*, *hec*, In itche.150 32 A rigwith, *dorsuale*, *is*, *hoc*.  
In ith.158 23 A nocke, *crena*, *æ*. In ocke.158 37 A carocke, herbe, *eruca*, *æ*, In  
ocke.162 31 A bloome, *germen*, *inis*, *hoc*,  
In oome.163 3 A glutton, *heluo*, *onis*, In on.163 22 treason, *Maiestatis reatus*.  
In on.167 22 yong, *iuenis*, *is*, in ong.169 44 hope, *spes*, *ei*, *hec*, In ope.169 45 y<sup>e</sup> pope, *papa*, *e*, *hic*. In ope.170 26 for *prepos. pro*, *propter*. In or.175 12 To smooore, *supprimere*. In  
oore.86 23 an aglot, *Bracteolum*, *i*. In ot.180 19 tallow, *aruina*, *e*, In owe.180 26 falow land, *aruum*, *i*. In ow.181 1 to falow lande, *arare*. In ow.

COL. LINE.

184 11 A muffle, *fiscella*, *e*, In uffle.185 1 y<sup>e</sup> suck of a plowe, *vomer*,  
*eris*, *hic*. In uck.185 7 y<sup>e</sup> huckle bone, *cozendix*. In  
uckle.add. Put these in umpe, after them  
in, umble.,, a frumpe, *floute*, *sanna*, *e*.,, a lumpe, *massa*, *e*, *hec*.,, y<sup>e</sup> pumpe of a ship, *sentina*, *e*.,, A rumpe, *oropigium*, *i*, *hoc*.,, A stumpe, *stipes*, *itis*, *hic*.,, to frumpe, *subsannare*.200 36 flayne, *excoriatus*, *a*, In ayn.202 37 a fayre, *nundinum*. In ayre.202 45 to stayre, *contemplari*, in ayre.203 13 a wayse, *circus*, *i*, in ayse.204 4 To wayte on one, *Famulari*.  
In ayte.205 10 A reache, *porrectio*, In eache.205 32 A bead, not deade, *bacca*, *e*,  
In ead.205 36 An head, *caput*, *itis*, *hoc*. In  
ead.210 47 Fearnie, *filix*, *icis*, *hec*, In  
earne.213 23 A wreath, *circus*, *i*, In eath.217 24 A troughbote, *linter*, *tris*, *hic*.219 *In the note of oulde, reade in*  
*arium, for in arum.*222 18 A goose, *ansercula*, *æ*, *hec*, in  
oose.223 18 A mannour, *predium*. In our.225 2 To louse, *captat pediculos*, In  
ouse.228 4 venemous, *venenosus*, *a*, In  
ouse.

# Early English Text Society.

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT:

DANBY P. FRY, ESQ.	RICHARD MORRIS, ESQ.
FREDERICK J. FURNIVALL, ESQ.	H. T. PARKER, ESQ.
FITZEDWARD HALL, ESQ.	REV. GEORGE G. PERRY.
REV. J. RAWSON LUMBY.	REV. WALTER W. SKEAT.
HENRY B. WHEATLEY, Esq.	

*(With power to add Workers to their number.)*

## HONORARY SECRETARY:

HENRY B. WHEATLEY, ESQ., 53, BERNERS STREET, LONDON, W.

## BANKERS:

THE UNION BANK OF LONDON, REGENT STREET BRANCH,  
14, ARGYLL PLACE, W.

The Publications for the first three years, 1864, 1865, and 1866, are out of print, but a separate subscription has been opened for their immediate reprint, and when thirty additional names have been received, the Texts for 1864 will be sent to press. Subscribers who desire all or either of these years should send their names at once to the Hon. Secretary.

The Publications for 1864 are:—

1. EARLY ENGLISH ALLITERATIVE POEMS, ab. 1320-30 A.D., ed. R. MORRIS.
2. ARTHUR, ab. 1440, ed. F. J. FURNIVALL.
3. LAUDER ON THE DEWTIE OF KYNGIS, ETC., 1556, ed. F. HALL.
4. SIR GAWAYNE AND THE GREEN KNIGHT, ab. 1320-30, ed. R. MORRIS.

The Publications for 1865 are:—

5. HUME'S ORTHOGRAPHIE AND CONGRUITIE OF THE BRITAN TONGUE, ab. 1617, ed. H. B. WHEATLEY.
6. LANCELOT OF THE LAIK, ab. 1500, ed. Rev. W. W. SKEAT.
7. GENESIS AND EXODUS, ab. 1250, ed. R. MORRIS.
8. MORTE ARTHURE, ab. 1440, ed. Rev. G. G. PERRY.
9. THYNNE ON CHAUCER'S WORKS, ab. 1598, ed. Dr. KINGSLEY.
10. MERLIN, ab. 1450, Part I., ed. H. B. WHEATLEY.
11. LYNDESAY'S MONARCHE, ETC., 1552, Part I., ed. F. HALL.
12. THE WRIGHT'S CHASTE WIFE, ab. 1462, ed. F. J. FURNIVALL.

The Publications for 1866 are:—

13. SEINTE MARHERETE, 1200-1330, ed. Rev. O. COCKAYNE.
14. KYNG HORN, FLORIS AND BLANCHEFLOUR, ETC., ed. Rev. J. R. LUMBY.
15. POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND LOVE POEMS, ed. F. J. FURNIVALL.
16. THE BOOK OF QUINTE ESSENCE, ab. 1460-70, ed. F. J. FURNIVALL.
17. PARALLEL EXTRACTS FROM 29 MSS. OF PIERS PLOWMAN, ed. Rev. W. W. SKEAT.
18. HALL MEIDENHAD, ab. 1200, ed. Rev. O. COCKAYNE.
19. LYNDESAY'S MONARCHE, ETC., Part II., ed. F. HALL.
20. HAMPOLEY'S ENGLISH PROSE TREATISES, ed. Rev. G. G. PERRY.
21. MERLIN, Part II, ed. H. B. WHEATLEY.
22. PARTENAY OR LUSIGNEN, ed. Rev. W. W. SKEAT.
23. DAN MICHEL'S AYENBITE OF INWYT, 1340, ed. R. MORRIS.

A few copies are left of No. 5, Hume's Orthographie, 4s.; No. 17, Extracts from Piers Plowman, 1s.; No. 20, Hampole's Treatises, 2s.; No. 22, Partenay, 6s.; No. 23, Ayenbite, 10s. 6d.

The Society's Report, January, 1867, with Lists of Texts to be published in future years, etc. etc., can be had on application to the Hon. Secretary, HENRY B. WHEATLEY, Esq., 53, Berners Street, W.

The Subscription is £1 1s. a year [and £1 1s. (Large Paper, £2 2s.) additional for the EXTRA SERIES], due in advance on the 1st of JANUARY, and should be paid either to the Society's Account at the Union Bank of London, 14, Argyll Place, Regent Street, W., or by post-office order (made payable to the Chief Office, London) to the Hon. Secretary, HENRY B. WHEATLEY, Esq., 53, Berners Street, London, W.

The Publications for 1867 will be as many of the following texts as the subscriptions received will justify the Committee in issuing.

24. HYMNS TO THE VIRGIN AND CHRIST; THE PARLIAMENT OF DEVILS; and other Religious Poems. Edited from the Lambeth MS. 853, by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A. 3s.
25. THE STACIONS OF ROME, AND THE PILGRIMS' SEA-VOYAGE AND SEA-SICKNESS. WITH CLENE MAYDENHOD. Edited from the Vernon and Portington MSS, etc., by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A. 2s.
26. RELIGIOUS PIECES IN PROSE AND VERSE. Edited from ROBERT THORNTON'S MS. (ab. 1440 A.D.) by the Rev. G. G. PERRY, M.A. 2s.
27. LEVIN'S MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM, 1570; the earliest Rhyming Dictionary. Edited by HENRY B. WHEATLEY, Esq. 12s.
28. LANGLANDS' VISION OF PIERS PLOWMAN, with *Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dohest*, 1362 A.D. Part I. The earliest or Vernon Text; Text A. Edited from the Vernon MS., with full collations, by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. 7s.
29. ENGLISH GLDS, their Statutes and Customs, with an Introduction and an Appendix of translated Statutes. Edited from the MSS. 1389 A.D., by TOULMIN SMITH, Esq. *In the Press.*
30. PIERS PLOWMAN'S CREDE. Edited from the MSS. by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. *In the Press.*

The Publications for 1868 will probably be—

31. MIRK'S DUTIES OF A PARISH PRIEST, in Verse. Edited for the first time from the MS. in the British Museum and Bodleian Libraries (ab. 1420 A.D.) by E. PEACOCK, Esq. *In the Press.*
32. THE BABEYS BOKE, THE CHILDREN'S BOOK, URBANITATIS, THE BOKES OF NOCTURE OF JOHN RUSSELL AND HUGH RHODES, THE BOKES OF KERUYNG, CORTASYE, AND DEMEANOUR, etc., with some French and Latin Poems on like subjects. Edited from Harleian and other MSS. by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A. *In the Press.*
33. THE KNIGHT DE LA TOUR LANDRY, 1372. A Father's Book for his Daughters. Edited from the Harleian MS. 1764, by THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A., and Mr. WILLIAM ROSSITER. *In the Press.*
34. EARLY ENGLISH HOMILIES (ab. 1220-30 A.D.) from unique MSS. in the Lambeth and other Libraries. Edited by R. MORRIS, Esq. *In the Press.*
35. MERLIN, Part III. Edited by H. B. WHEATLEY, Esq. *In the Press.*

Among the Publications for 1869 will probably be :—

- PALLADIUS ON HUSBONDRIE; the earliest English Poem on Husbandry. To be edited from the unique MS. in Colchester Castle (ab. 1425 A.D.) by the Rev. BARTON LODGE, M.A. *In the Press.*
- SIR DAVID LYNDESAY'S WORKS. Part III. To be edited by F. HALL, Esq., D.C.L. POEMS ON MANNERS AND MORALS, in the Northern Dialect, from a unique MS. in the Cambridge University Library. To be edited by the Rev. J. R. LUMBY, M.A. *In the Press.*
- THE ALLITERATIVE ROMANCE OF THE DESTRUCTION OF TROY, translated from GUIDO DE COLONNA. To be edited from the unique MS. in the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow, by the Rev. G. A. PANTON. Part I. *In the Press.*
- VARIOUS POEMS RELATING TO SIR GAWAINE. To be edited from the MSS. by R. MORRIS, Esq.

#### EXTRA SERIES.

The Publications for 1867 (8vo., 1 guinea a year; Large Paper, 2 guineas) will be :—

1. WILLIAM & THE WEREWOLF. To be re-edited from the unique MS. in King's College, Cambridge, by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A.
11. CHAUCER'S PROSE WORKS. To be edited from the best MSS., with a Preface on the Grammar and Dialect of Chaucer and Notes, by RICHARD MORRIS, Esq. (the Rev. W. W. SKEAT assisting in the *Treatise on the Astrolabe*), and an Essay on the Pronunciation of Chaucer and Shakspeare, by ALEXANDER J. ELLIS, Esq., F.R.S. Part I.

#### REPRINTING FUND.

When Thirty additional Subscribers' names are obtained, the Texts for 1864 will go to Press.

LONDON: N. TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

DUBLIN: WILLIAM MCGEE, 18, NASSAU STREET.

EDINBURGH: T. G. STEVENSON, 22, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET.

GLASGOW: M. OGLE & CO., 1, ROYAL EXCHANGE SQUARE.

BERLIN: ASHER & CO., UNTER DEN LINDEN, 20.

NEW YORK: C. SCRIBNER & CO. LEYPOLDT & HOLT, 451, BROOME ST.

PHILADELPHIA: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

BOSTON, U.S.: DUTTON & CO.

172







